WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY
1931

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES ON UNITED STATES AND CANADIAN HISTORY PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1931, WITH SOME MEMORANDA ON OTHER PORTIONS OF AMERICA

EDITED BY

GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1936

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - Price $1.25 (cloth)

DEPOSITED BY THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
JUL 15 '36

VOLUME II OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR 1931

PREFACE

For explanations concerning this volume, the reader may be referred to the prefaces of its predecessors. Briefly, the volume is intended to include all books and articles however brief which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and Canada. As to other portions of America, while it aims to include all writings on their history published in the United States, or Europe, it does not include what the lands to the southward have published in their own history.

This volume has been prepared at the Library of Congress. For the facilities which have been granted there, thanks are gratefully rendered to Dr. Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress, to Mr. Martin A. Roberts, Superintendent of the Reading Room, and to other members of the staff of the Library.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to Dr. Vernon G. Setser and Dr. Philip C. Brooks for valued assistance in the compilation of this volume; and to Mrs. Dorothy M. Louraine for efficient aid in seeing it through the press.

The preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the present list being the following:

American Council of Learned Societies, American Historical Association, American Catholic Historical Association, Brown University, State Historical Society of Iowa, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Historical Society, Minnesota Historical Society, Missouri Historical Society, New York Historical Society, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, and Mr. Albert Matthews of Boston.

The work of compilation has been done under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

A cumulative index covering the volumes for the years 1906–1930, inclusive, is now in the process of compilation by Mr. David M. Matteson, to be published under the auspices of the American Historical Association.

CONTENTS

	Page
GENERALITIES:	
Bibliography	1
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications	8
Archives and manuscript collections	8
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching	10
AMERICA IN GENERAL:	
Aboriginal America:	
Antiquities	17
Indians	25
Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America	30
Discovery and exploration	38
UNITED STATES:	
Description and travel	45
Comprehensive	49
Textbooks, outlines, etc	50
National characteristics	54
Miscellaneous	54
Colonial history to 1763:	
General	55
French and Indian War	57
Regional colonial (arranged geographically)	58
Revolutionary period, 1763–1783:	
General	73
Special	73
Sources and documents	79
Revolutionary societies	84
Revolutionary soldiers	85
1783–1789:	
General	86
Sources and documents	87
1789–1829:	
General	87
War of 1812	88
Sources and documents	89
1829–1861:	
General	90
Slavery	92
Sources and documents	93
1861–1865:	
General	94
Sources and documents	97
1865–1917:	
General	99
Spanish-American War	100
Sources and documents	101
World War:	
General	101
Sources and documents	102
1917–1931:	
General	103
Regional (local) history:	
General	104
Alabama	109
Alaska	109
Arizona	109
Arkansas	110
California	110
Colorado	115

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Regional (local) history—Continued. Page
Connecticut 116
Delaware 117
District of Columbia 117
Florida 119
Georgia 120
Hawaii 120
Illinois 122
Indiana 123
Iowa 125
Kansas 126
Kentucky 127
Louisiana 129
Maine 130
Maryland 131
Massachusetts 132
Michigan 134
Minnesota 136
Mississippi 137
Missouri 137
Montana 138
Nebraska 138
New Hampshire 139
New Jersey 139
New Mexico 140
New York 140
North Carolina 144
North Dakota 145
Ohio 146
Oklahoma 147
Oregon 147
Pennsylvania 148
Rhode Island 151
South Carolina 152
South Dakota 152
Tennessee 152
Texas 154
Utah 156
Vermont 156
Virginia 157
Washington 159
West Virginia 160
Wisconsin 160
Wyoming 161
Biography:
Comprehensive 162
Individual 163
Genealogy:
General 197
Collected genealogy 197
Individual families 199
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc 213
Military and naval history 219
Politics, government, and law:
Diplomatic history and foreign relations 222
Monroe Doctrine 233
Constitutional history and law 233
Politics 234
Law 236
National government and administration 238
State and local government and administration 240
Social and economic history:
General 242
Agriculture; forestry; land 243
Commerce and industry 245
Communication; transportation; public works 249

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Social and economic history—Continued. Page
Finance; money 252
Labor 253
Libraries; societies; institutions 254
Life and manners 255
Philanthropy and social welfare 257
Population and race elements 258
Printing and publishing 261
Religious history:
General 263
Particular denominations 264
Biography 271
Educational history:
General 274
Regional 275
Particular institutions 276
Biography 279
Fine arts:
General 281
Biography 282
Literature:
General 283
Regional 285
Biographical and critical 286
Music 291
Science:
General 292
Biography 294
BRITISH AMERICA:
Bibliography 299
Archives and manuscript collections 300
Historiography, etc 300
General 300
New France (1534–1760) 302
British North America (1760–1867) 308
Dominion of Canada (1867–1931):
General 311
Great war, 1914–1918 313
Regional history:
Labrador 314
Newfoundland 314
Maritime Provinces:
General 314
New Brunswick 315
Nova Scotia 315
Prince Edward Island 315
Province of Quebec 316
Province of Ontario 317
Western Provinces and Territories:
General 320
Alberta 322
Manitoba 322
Saskatchewan 323
British Columbia 323
LATIN AMERICA:
Bibliography 325
Archives and manuscript collections 326
General 326
Discovery and conquest (1492–1550) 329
Colonial period (1550–1810) 330
Revolutionary period (1810–1830) 333
National period (1830–1931) 335
Mexico 336
Central America:
British Honduras 337
Guatemala 338

LATIN AMERICA—Continued.
West Indies:
British West Indies 338
Cuba 339
Dominican Republic 340
Dutch West Indies 340
French West Indies 341
Haiti 343
Puerto Rico 343
South America:
General 343
Argentine Republic 344
Bolivia 345
Brazil 345
Chile 346
Colombia 347
Dutch Guiana 347
French Guiana 348
Paraguay 348
Peru 348
Uruguay 349
Venezuela 349
PACIFIC ISLANDS:
Philippine Islands 350
INDEX 351

PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

Abingdon. Abingdon press, 150 Fifth ave., New York; 581 Boylston st., Boston.
Academic bk. co. Academic book co., 111 Fifth ave., New York.
Agencia española de librería, Concepción Arenal, 3, Madrid.
Aguilar. M. Aguilar, Marqués de Urquizo, 43, Madrid.
Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft Athenaion, Viktoriastr. 54, Potsdam, Germany.
Allen and Unwin. George Allen and Unwin, ltd., 40 Museum street, W. C. 1, London.
Altés. Imprenta Altés, Tuset, 1 and 28, Barcelona.
Am. Bapt. pub. soc. American Baptist publication society (The Judson press) 1701–1703 Chestnut st., Philadelphia; 16 Ashburton Place, Boston.
Am. bk. co. American book co., 88 Lexington ave., New York; 330 E. 22d st., Chicago.
Am. educ. press. American education press, inc., 40 S. Third st., Columbus, Ohio; 580 Fifth ave., New York.
Am. press. The America press, Crafts Bldg., 461 Eighth ave., New York.
Andover press. The Andover press, Andover, Mass.
Appleton. D. Appleton and co. (now D. Appleton-Century co., inc.) 35 W. 32d st., New York; 34 Bedford st., Covent Garden, W. C. 2, London.
Araluce. Araluce, Casa Editorial y Librería, Cortes Catalanes, 552, Barcelona.
Architectural bk. pub. co. Architectural book publishing co., inc., 108 W. 46th st., New York.
Aschendorff'sche. Aschendorff'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, Gallitzinstr. 13, Münster, Germany.
Atlantis-verlag. Atlantis-verlag, Teplitzerstr. 25, Berlin–Grunewald.
Augsburg pub. house. Augsburg publishing house, 425 S. Fourth st., Minneapolis.
Augustin. J. J. Augustin, Fleet 36/37, Glückstat, Germany.
Ausland und Heimat. Ausland und Heimat Verlagsaktien-gesellschaft, Danziger Freiheit 1A, Stuttgart, Germany.
Baker. Walter H. Baker co., 178 Tremont st., Boston.
Ballou. Robert O. Ballou, 70 Fifth ave., New York.
Bapt. banner pub. co. The Baptist banner publishing co., 213½ Fourth st., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Beauchesne. G. Beauchesne, 117 rue de Rennes, Paris.
Bell. J. P. Bell co., 816 Main st., Lynchburg, Va.
Benn. E. Benn, ltd. (See Benn brothers, ltd.).
Benn bros. Benn brothers, ltd., Bouverie House, Fleet street, E. C. 4, London.
Berger-Levrault. Berger-Levrault, 5 rue Auguste-Comte, Paris.
Berner bros. Berner brothers publishing co., 533 Superior st., Antigo, Wis.
Blue Ribbon bks. Blue Ribbon books, inc., 386 Fourth ave., New York.
Bobbs-Merrill. Bobbs-Merrill co., 724 N. Meridian st., Indianapolis; 468 Fourth ave., New York.
Boccard. E. de Boccard, 1 rue de Médicis, Paris.
Boivin. Boivin et cie., 3–5 rue Palatine, Paris.
Boni. Albert and Charles Boni, inc., 66 Fifth ave., New York.
Brentano. (See Coward-McCann, also Dodd).
Brewer and Warren. Brewer, Warren and Putnam. (Out of business. Many titles acquired by Harcourt and R. O. Ballou).
Bruce. Bruce publishing co., 524–544 N. Milwaukee st., Milwaukee; 40 E. 34th st., New York.
Burke. J. W. Burke co., 406 Cherry st., Macon, Ga.
Byrd. The William Byrd press, inc., 1430–34 E. Franklin st., Richmond.
Cape and Ballou. J. Cape and R. Ballou, 139 E. 46th st., New York.
Cape and Smith. J. Cape and H. Smith (1931 publications now controlled by present firm of J. Cape and R. Ballou, or Peter Smith).

Carmona de los Ríos. Tip. de M. Carmona de los Ríos, Velázquez, 11, Seville Spain.
Cath. educ. press. The Catholic education press, 1326 Quincy st., N. E., Washington, D. C.
Century. (See Appleton-Century).
Chile pub. co. Chile publishing co., 17 Battery place, New York.
Christopher pub. house. Christopher publishing house, 1140 Columbus ave., Boston.
Clarendon press. (See Oxford univ. press).
Clark. Arthur H. Clark co., 1214 S. Brand blvd., Glendale, Calif.
Clarke. The S. J. Clarke publishing company, inc., 225 N. New Jersey st., Indianapolis.
Colin. A. Colin, 103 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
College entrance bk. co. College entrance book company, 104 Fifth ave., New York.
Columbia univ. press. Columbia university press, 2960 Broadway, New York.
Compañía general de artes gráficas, S. A., Príncipe de Vergara, 52, Madrid.
Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones, S. A., Príncipe de Vergara, 52, Madrid.
Constable. Constable and co., ltd., 10 and 12, Orange street, Leicester Square. W. C. 2, London.
Cosmopolitan bk. corp. Cosmopolitan book corporation (See Farrar).
Costes. A. Costes, 8 rue Monsieur-le-Prince, Paris.
Coward-McCann. Coward-McCann, inc., 55 Fifth ave., New York. (Acquired the publications of Brentano's).
Crofts. F. S. Crofts and co., 41 Union Square, W., New York.
Crowell. The Thomas Y. Crowell co., 393 Fourth ave., New York.
Day. John Day co., inc., 386 Fourth ave., New York.
Daye. Stephen Daye press, Brattleboro, Vt.
Deichert. A. Deichert'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, Königstr. 17, Leipzig, Germany.
Dent. J. M. Dent and sons, ltd., 10–13 Bedford street, Strand, W. C. 2, London; Aldine House, 224 Bloor st., W., Toronto.
Derrydale. The Derrydale press, inc., 127 E. 34th st., New York.
Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt (formerly Eduard Hallberger), Lützowstr. 91a I., Berlin.
Diesterweg. M. Diesterweg, 1 Postfach 134, Kl. Hirschgraben 12/14, Frankfurt (Main), Germany.
Diputacíon provincial de Valencia, Pl. Temple, 9, Valencia, Spain.
Ditson. Oliver Ditson co., inc., 359 Boylston st., Boston.
Dodd. Dodd, Mead and co., inc., 443–449 Fourth ave., New York; 215 Victoria st., Toronto. (Acquired the publications of Duffield and those of Sears).
Dolphin. Dolphin press, 1722 Arch st., Philadelphia.
Dorrance. Dorrance and co., inc., 364 Drexel Bldg., Fifth ave. and Chestnut st., Philadelphia.
Doubleday. Doubleday, Doran and co., inc. (Country life press) 75 Franklin ave., Garden City, N. Y.; Doubleday, Doran and Grundy, ltd., 480 University ave., Toronto. (A consolidation of Doubleday, Page and co., Geo. H. Doran co., Nelson Doubleday, inc., and Garden City pub. co.).
Ducharte. Éditions Ducharte, Ducharte et Van Buggenhoudt, 15 rue Ernest-Cresson, Paris.
Duke univ. press. Duke university press, Durham, N. C.
Duncker. A. Duncker Verlag, Bernhardstr. 12, Weimar, Germany.
Dutton. E. P. Dutton, and co. inc., 286–302 Fourth ave., New York.
Editorial Labor, S. A., Provenza, 84–88, Barcelona.
Editorial Mundo latino, Príncipe de Vergara, 52, Madrid.
Edwards. Edwards brothers, 310 S. State st., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Ellis. Geo. H. Ellis co., 272 Congress st., Boston.
Espasa-Calpe. Talleres Espasa-Calpe, S. A., Ríos Rosas, 24, Madrid.
Eyncourt press. Eyncourt press, 440 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.
Farrar. Farrar and Rhinehart, inc., 232 Madison ave., New York.
Flammarion. E. Flammarion, 26 rue Racine, Paris.
Flanagan co. A. Flanagan co., 920 N. Franklin st., Chicago.
Fort Hill press. The Fort Hill press, S. Usher, 289 Congress st., Boston.
Fournier. L. Fournier, 264 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Franckh'sche Verlags. Franckh'sche Verlagshandlung W. Keller und co., Pfizerstr. 5/7, Stuttgart, Germany.
Franklin pub. and supply co. Franklin publishing and supply co., inc., 1931 Cherry st., Philadelphia.
Funk and Wagnalls. Funk and Wagnalls company, 354–360 Fourth ave., New York; 14 Salisbury Square, E. C. 4, London.
Gage. W. J. Gage and co., ltd., 82–94 Spadina ave., Toronto.
Garrett. Garrett and Massie inc., 1406 E. Franklin st., Richmond.
Georgic. Georgic press, 246 Fifth ave., New York. (Acquired the publications of W. F. Payson).
Ginn. Ginn and company (Athenaeum press), 15 Ashburton Place, Boston; 2301–2311 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Govt. print. off. Government printing office, Washington, D. C.
Greenberg. Greenberg, Publisher, inc., 449 Fourth ave., New York.
H. M. Stationery off. His Majesty's Stationery office, Princes Street, S. W., London.
Hale. E. M. Hale and co., 3100 W. Cherry st., Milwaukee.
Harcourt. Harcourt, Brace and co., inc., 383 Madison ave., New York.
Harper. Harper and brothers (Pleiad press imprint) 49 E. 33d st., New York; 90 Great Russell st., W. C., London.
Harrap. Geo. G. Harrap and co., ltd., 39 Parker street, Kingsway, W. C. 2, London.
Harvard univ. press. Harvard university press, Randall Hall, Cambridge, Mass.
Haskell-Travers. Haskell-Travers, inc., Printing Center Bldg., Los Angeles.
Heath. D. C. Heath and co., 285 Columbus ave., Boston; 180 Varick st., New York.
Heffer. W. Heffer and sons, ltd., 22 St. Vincent Place, Glasgow.
Heinemann. William Heinemann, ltd., 99 Great Russell street, W. C. 1, London.
Herder. B. Herder book co., 15–17 S. Broadway, St. Louis; 33 Queen Square, W. C. 1, London.
Hirt. F. Hirt, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Königsplatz 1, Breslau, Germany.
Historical pub. co. Historical publishing company, 1336 Cherry st., Philadelphia.
Hobbing. Reimar Hobbing, Grossbeerenstr. 17, S. W. 61, Berlin.
Hoeber. Paul B. Hoeber, inc., 76 Fifth ave., New York.
Holt. Henry Holt and co., inc., 1 Park ave., New York.
Houghton Mifflin. Houghton Mifflin co. (Riverside press, Cambridge), 2 Park st., Boston; 386 Fourth ave., New York.
Huelves. Est. tipográfico Huelves y compañía. Hilarion Eslava, 5, Madrid.
Hutchinson. Hutchinson and co., ltd., 34–36 Paternoster Row, E. C. 4, London.
Impr. nationale. Imprimerie nationale, 27 rue de la Convention, Paris.
Internat. press. The International press, 121 Varick st., New York.
Iroquois. Iroquois publishing co., 106 E. Fayette st., Syracuse, N. Y.; 358 Fifth ave., New York.
Jennings. The Jennings publishing co., Newtonville, Mass.
Jess. W. Jess, Pillnitzerstr. 44, I, Dresden.
Johns Hopkins press. Johns Hopkins press, Homewood, Baltimore.
Johnson. Johnson publishing co., 8–10 S. Fifth st., Richmond; 381 Fourth ave., New York.
Judson press. (See Am. Bapt. pub. soc.).
Kenedy. P. J. Kenedy and sons, 44 Barclay st., New York.
King. P. S. King and sons, ltd., 14 Great Smith st., Victoria st., Westminster, S. W. 1, London.
Knickerbocker press. (See Putnam.)
Knopf. A. A. Knopf, 730 Fifth ave., New York.
Konegan. Carl Konegan, Opernring 3, Vienna.
Kroch. A. Kroch and co., 206 N. Michigan ave., Chicago.
Laidlaw. Laidlaw brothers, inc., 36 W. 24th st., New York; 320 E. 21st st., Chicago. (Refer all orders except education books to A. Whitman.)
Lakeside press. R. R. Donnelley and sons co. (Lakeside press), 731 Plymouth st., Chicago; 79 Madison ave., New York.
Larose. Emile Larose, 11 rue Victor-Cousin, Paris.
Leroux. Ernest Leroux, 28 rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Lewis pub. co. G. W. Lewis publishing co., 180 N. Wacker Drive, Chicago.
Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott co., 227–231 S. Sixth st., Philadelphia; Durham House, 16 John st., Adelphia, W. C. 2, London.
Little. Little, Brown and co., 34 Beacon st., Boston.
Liveright. Horace Liveright. (See Liveright pub. co.).

Liveright pub. co. Liveright publishing corporation, 386 Fourth ave., New York. (Formerly Boni and Liveright).
London general press, 6–8 Bouverie street, E. C. 4, London.
Longmans. Longmans, Green and co., 114 Fifth ave., New York; Tremont Temple, Boston; 39 Paternoster Row, E. C. 4, London.
Lookout pub. co. The Lookout publishing co., 605 E. Eighth st., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Lyon. Lyon and Healy, 243 S. Wabash st., Chicago.
Lyons. Lyons and Carnahan, 2500 Prairie ave., Chicago; 76 9th ave., New York.
McBride. Robert M. McBride and co., 4 W. 16th st., New York.
McClurg. A. C. McClurg and co., 333 E. Ontario st., Chicago.
McGraw-Hill. McGraw-Hill book co., 33 W. 42d st., New York; 6–8 Bouverie st., E. C. 4, London.
McLelland. McLelland and Stewart, ltd., 215–219 Victoria st., Toronto.
Macmillan. The Macmillan co., 60 Fifth ave., New York; St. Martin's House, 70 Bond st., Toronto; 10 St. Martin's st., Leicester Square, W. C., London.
Macoy. Macoy publishing and masonic supply co., 35 W. 32d st., New York.
Macrae-Smith. Macrae-Smith co., 1712–1714 Ludlow st., Philadelphia.
Maestre. E. Maestre, Pozas, 14, Madrid.
Maisonneuve. A. Maisonneuve, 6 rue de Tournon, Paris.
Manchester univ. press. Manchester university press, Office, 23 Lime Grove, Oxford Road, Manchester, England.
Manz. G. J. Manz, München-Regensburg-Dillingen, Munich, Germany.
Meador pub. co. Meador publishing co., 470 Atlantic ave., Boston.
Mennonite pub. house. Mennonite publishing house, 610–614 Walnut ave., Scottdale, Pa.
Merrill. Charles E. Merrill co., 381 Fourth ave., New York; 323–325 E. 23d st., Chicago.
Methodist pub. house. Publishing house of the M. E. Church, South, Nashville, Tenn.
Metropolitan press. Metropolitan press, 40 N. 9th st., Portland, Oreg.
Midwest co. (See Midwest pubs. co.).
Midwest pubs. co. Midwest publications co., 1645 Hennepin ave., Minneapolis.
Milford. Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, Amen House, 11 Warwick Square, E. C., London.
Military service pub. co. Military service publishing co., 100 Telegraph Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Minton. Minton, Balch and co., 2–6 W. 45th st., New York.
Morrow. W. Morrow and co., 386 Fourth ave., New York.
Murray. John Murray, 50 Albemarle st., W., London.
Nation. capital press. National capital press, Florida ave., 3d and N sts., N.E., Washington, D. C.
Nation. service pub. co. National service publishing co. (See Military service pub. co.).
Nelson. Thomas Nelson and sons, 381–385 Fourth ave., New York; 91 Wellington st., W., Toronto.
Norton. W. W. Norton and co., inc., 70 Fifth ave., New York.
Nourry. Emile Nourry, 62 rue des Ecoles, Paris.
Old Dominion press. Old Dominion press, inc., 1205 E. Cary st., Richmond.
Old West pub. co. Old West publishing co., 3331 E. 14th ave., Denver.
Oldenbourg. R. Oldenbourg, Schliessfach 31, Glückstr. 8, Munich; 1 Dörnbergstr., W., Berlin.
Oxford univ. press. Oxford university press, 114 Fifth ave., New York; 480–486 University ave., Toronto; Amen House, Warwick Square, E. C. 4, London.
Page. L. C. Page and co. (St. Botolph Society), 53 Beacon st., Boston.
Parker pub. co. Parker publishing co., Taylorville, Ill.
Payot. Payot et cie., 106 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Payson. William Farquhar Payson. (See Georgic).
Penn pub. co. Penn publishing co., 925 Filbert st., Philadelphia.
Picard. Editions A. Picard, Auguste Picard et fils, 82 rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Pioneer pubs., inc. Pioneer publications, inc., 155 W. 43rd st., New York.
Plon. Librairie Plon, Plon-Nourrit et cie., 8 rue Garancière, Paris.
Powell pub. co. (See Haskell-Travers).
Presses modernes. Les Presses modernes, 45 rue de Maubeuge, Paris.
Primavera press. Primavera press (Jake Zeitlin) inc., 614 W. 6th st., Los Angeles.

Princeton univ. press. Princeton university press, Princeton, N. J.
Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons (Knickerbocker press) Putnam Bldg., 2–6 W. 45th st., New York; Putnam and co., ltd., 24 Bedford st., Strand, W. C. 2, London.
Pyramidenverlag. Pyramidenverlag, Schwarz und co., Lutherstr. 28, Berlin.
Rand, McNally. Rand, McNally and co., 536 S. Clark st., Chicago; 111 8th ave., New York.
Redier. Librairie de la Revue française, A. Redier, 11 rue de Sèvres, Paris.
Reilly. The Reilly and Lee co., 325 W. Huron st., Chicago.
Renaissance du livre, 78 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
Revell. Fleming H. Revell co., 158 Fifth ave., New York.
Riverside press. (See Houghton Mifflin.)
Routledge. G. Routledge and sons, ltd., Broadway House, 68–74, Carter Lane, Ludgate Hill, E. C. 4, London.
Rudge. W. E. Rudge. (The Printing house of William Edwin Rudge) R. C. A. Bldg., Rockefeller Center, New York.
Rumford. Rumford press, Concord, N. H.
Ryerson. The Ryerson press (United Church publishing house) Queen and John sts., Toronto.
Sadlier. William H. Sadlier, inc., 11 Park Place, New York; 1255 S. Wabash ave., Chicago.
Sáez. Impr. de Galo Sáez, Mesón de Paños, 8, Madrid.
Scott, Foresman. Scott, Foresman and co., 623–633 S. Wabash ave., Chicago; 114–120 E. 23d st., New York.
Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 Fifth ave., New York; 23 Bedford Square, W. C., London.
Sears pub. co. (See Dodd).
Seymour. R. F. Seymour, 410 S. Michigan ave., Chicago.
Shenandoah pub. house. Shenandoah publishing house, Strasburg, Va.
Sifton. Sifton, Praed and co., ltd., 67 St. James's street, S. W. 1, London.
Sirey. Librairie de la Société du Recueil Sirey, 22 rue Soufflot, Paris.
Smith. Peter Smith, 347 Fifth ave., New York.
Southwest press. The Southwest press, inc., Box 746, Dallas, Tex.
Southwest pub. co. Southwest publishing co., 158 S. Hill, Los Angeles.
Springer. J. Springer, Linkstr. 23/24, Berlin.
Stanford univ. press. Stanford university press, Stanford University, Calif.
State co. The State co., 1224 Main st., Columbia, S. C.
Stechert. G. E. Stechert and co. [Alfred Hafner] 31–33 E. 10th st., New York; 2 Star Yard, Carey st., W. C. 2, London; Hospitalstr. 10, Leipzig.
Stevens. H. Stevens, son and Stiles, 39 Great Russell street, W. C. 1, London.
Stilke. G. Stilke, 65 Dorotheenstr. and 19 Mittelstr., N. W. 7, Berlin.
Stockwell. A. H. Stockwell, ltd., 29 Ludgate Hill, E. C. 4, London.
Stokes. Frederick A. Stokes company, 443–449 Fourth ave., New York.
Tasso. Imp. de la viuda de Luis Tasso, Provenza, 268, Barcelona.
Telegraph press. The Telegraph press, Kelker and Cameron sts., Harrisburg, Pa.
Thomas. C. C. Thomas, 220 E. Monroe st., Springfield, Ill.
Tuttle. The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co., 123 Temple st., New Haven, Conn.
Tuttle co. The Tuttle co., 11–13 Center st., Rutland, Vt.
Vanguard. The Vanguard press, inc., 100 Fifth ave., New York.
Van Oest. G. Van Oest, 3 rue du Petit-Pont, Paris.
Viking. The Viking press, inc., 18 E. 48th st., New York.
Wagner. Harr Wagner publishing co., 609 Mission st., San Francisco.
Wahr. G. Wahr, 103–105 N. Maine st., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Wallace pub. co. Wallace publishing co., 1912 Grand ave., Des Moines.
Ware. Ware bros. publishing co., 1330 Vine st., Philadelphia.
Washburn. Ives Washburn, inc., 411 E. 57th st., New York.
Waverly press. See Williams and Wilkins.
Webb pub. co. Webb book publishing co., 55–79 E. 10th st., St. Paul.
Wetzel. Wetzel publishing co., inc., 336½ S. Broadway, Los Angeles.
Whitman. Albert Whitman and co., 560 W. Lake st., Chicago.
Williams and Wilkins. The Williams and Wilkins co. (Waverly press) Mt. Royal and Guilford aves., Baltimore.
Wilson. H. W. Wilson co., 950–972 University ave., New York.

Wolters. J. B. Wolters, Wolters' Uitgevers-Maatschappij, Oude Boterinestraat, 24 Loek Broerstraat–Poststraat 11–17, Groningen, The Netherlands.
World bk. co. World book co., 333 Park Hill ave., Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York; 2126 Prairie ave., Chicago.
World press. The World press, inc., 1837 Champa st., Denver.
Yale univ. press. Yale university press, 143 Elm st., New Haven, Conn.; 386 Fourth ave., New York.
Zeitlin. J. Zeitlin. (See Primavera).

LIST OF PERIODICALS AND SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

Abraham Lincoln assoc. bul. Abraham Lincoln association bulletin, Springfield, Ill.
Acad. ciencias Córdoba bol. Academia de ciencias, bellas letras y nobles artes de Córdoba, boletín, Córdoba, Spain.
Acad. dipl. internat. séances. Académie diplomatique internationale, séances et travaux, Paris.
Acad. hist. bol. Academia de la historia, boletín, Madrid.
Acta archaeologica. Acta archaeologica, Copenhagen.
Affaires étrangères. Affaires étrangères, Paris.
Agricultural hist. Agricultural history, Agricultural history society, Washington, D. C.
Air law rev. Air law review, New York.
Allen co. Ft. Wayne hist. soc. bul. Allen county Fort Wayne historical society, bulletin, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Am. acad. pol. sci. ann. Annals of the American academy of political and social science, Philadelphia.
Am. anthrop. American anthropologist, Menasha, Wis.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester, Mass.
Am. bar assoc. jour. American bar association journal, Baltimore, Md.
Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, records, Philadelphia.
Am. church mo. American church monthly, New York.
Am. econ. rev. American economic review, Princeton, N. J.
Am. for. service jour. American foreign service journal, Washington, D. C.
Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washington, D. C.
Am. hist. rev. American historical review, New York.
Am. Irish hist. soc. jour. American Irish historical society, journal, New York.
Am. Jew. hist. soc. pub. American Jewish historical society, publications, New York.
Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, Concord, N. H.
Am. jour. internat. law. American journal of international law, New York.
Am. jour. physical anthropology. American journal of physical anthropology, Washington, D. C.
Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven, Conn.
Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, Chicago, Ill.
Am. literature. American literature, Durham, N. C.
Am. mag. art. American magazine of art, Washington, D. C.
Am. mercury. American mercury, New York.
Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap. American museum of natural history, anthropological papers, New York.
Am. oriental soc. jour. American oriental society, journal, New Haven, Conn.
Am. phil. soc. proc. American philosophical society, proceedings, Philadelphia.
Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, Baltimore, Md.
Am. Scandinavian rev. American Scandinavian review, New York.
Am. speech. American speech, Baltimore, Md.
Americana. Americana, American historical society, New York.
Ann. geog. Annales de géographie, Paris.
Ann. hist. écon. et soc. Annales d'histoire économique et sociale, Paris.
Ann. hist. révol. franç. Annales historique de la révolution française, Paris.
Ann. Iowa. Annals of Iowa, Historical, memorial and art dept. of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.
Ann. med. hist. Annals of medical history, New York.

108214—36——2

Ann. surgery. Annals of surgery, Philadelphia.
Ann. Wyoming. Annals of Wyoming, State dept. of history, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Anthropologie. Anthropologie, Paris.
Anthropos. Anthropos, St. Gabriel-Mödling bei Wien, Vienna, Austria.
Antiquarian. Antiquarian, New York.
Antiques. Antiques, Boston.
Antiquity. Antiquity; a quarterly review of archaeology, Gloucester, Eng.
Arch. rec. Architectural record, New York.
Arch. Wanderungswesen. Archiv für Wanderungswesen, Leipzig, Germany.
Archeion. Archeion, Organ officiel du Comité international d'histoire des sciences, Rome.
Ariz. hist. rev. Arizona historical review, State historian, Phoenix, Ariz.
Army quar. Army quarterly, London.
Art and archaeol. Art and archaeology, Archaeological institute of America, Washington, D. C.
Art in America. Art in America, New York.
Assoc. Am. geog. ann. Association of American geographers, annals, Albany, N. Y.
Assoc. hist. teachers middle states proc. Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, Montpelier, Vt.
Atlantic. Atlantic monthly, Boston.
Atlantis. Atlantis, Paris.
Baessler Archiv. Baessler Archiv, Baessler Institut, Berlin.
Bapt. quar. Baptist quarterly, Baptist historical society, London.
Beaver. Beaver, Hudson's Bay Co., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.
Berliner Monatshefte für international Aufklärung, Berlin, Germany.
Bib. sacra. Bibliotheca sacra, St. Louis, Mo.
Biblical rev. Biblical review, New York.
Bibliog. bul. and dramatic index. Bulletin of bibliography and dramatic index, Boston.
Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. Bibliographical society of America, papers, Chicago, Ill.
Bibliophile. Bibliophile, Paris.
Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Bookman. Bookman, New York.
Boston soc. civil engineers jour. Boston society of civil engineers, journal, Boston.
Boston univ. law rev. Boston university law review, Boston.
Buffalo hist. soc. pub. Buffalo historical society, publications, Buffalo, N. Y.
Bul. Inst. franç. Washington. Bulletin de l'Institut français de Washington, Washington, D. C.
Bul. hisp. Bulletin hispanique, Bordeaux and Paris, France.
Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Beauceville, Quebec.
Burton hist. coll. leaflet. Burton historical collection leaflet, Detroit public library, Detroit, Mich.
Business hist. soc. bul. Business historical society, bulletin, Cambridge, Mass.
Calif. hist. nugget. California history nugget, California state historical association, Berkeley, Calif.
Calif. hist. soc. quar. California historical society, quarterly, San Francisco, Calif.
Calif. hist. soc. special pub. California historical society, special publications, San Francisco, Calif.
Calif. law rev. California law review, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
Calif. pioneers soc. quar. Society of California pioneers, quarterly, San Francisco, Calif.
Calif. univ. chron. University of California chronicle, Berkeley, Calif.
Calif. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications in American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Calif.
Calif. univ. pub. geog. University of California publications in geography, Berkeley, Calif.
Cambridge hist. jour. Cambridge historical journal, Cambridge, Eng.
Canad. Alpine jour. Canadian Alpine journal, Alpine club of Canada, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.
Canad. antiq. and numismatic jour. Canadian antiquarian and numismatic journal, Montreal.
Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. Canadian bankers' association, journal, Toronto.
Canad. bar rev. Canadian bar review, Canadian bar association, Toronto.
Canad. bookman. Canadian bookman, Toronto.
Canad. defence quar. Canadian defence quarterly, Ottawa.

Canad. geog. jour. Canadian geographical journal, Royal geographical society, Ottawa.
Canad. hist. assoc. rep. Canadian historical association, report of the annual meeting, pub. by the Dept. of public archives, Ottawa.
Canad. hist. rev. Canadian historical review, University of Toronto, Toronto.
Canad. jour. relig. thought. Canadian journal of religious thought, Toronto.
Canad. mag. Canadian magazine, Toronto.
Canad. pol. sci. assoc. pap. and proc. Canadian political science association, papers and proceedings, Kingston, Ontario.
Canada franç. Le Canada français, Université Laval, Quebec.
Carnegie inst. dept. hist. res. rep. Carnegie institution of Washington, Division of historical research, Report of director, Washington, D. C.
Carnegie inst. news service bul. Carnegie institution of Washington, News service bulletin, Washington, D. C.
Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Washington, D. C.
Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, Catholic university of America, Washington, D. C.
Cath. univ. stud. Am. church hist. Catholic university of America, studies in American church history, Washington, D. C.
Cath. world. Catholic world, New York.
Cavalry jour. Cavalry journal, United States cavalry association, Washington, D. C.
Champlain soc. pub. Champlain society publications, Toronto.
Chicago univ. rec. University record (University of Chicago), Chicago.
Chinese soc. and pol. sci. rev. Chinese social and political science review, Peking.
Chron. Oklahoma. Chronicles of Oklahoma, Oklahoma historical society, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Cincinnati univ. law rev. University of Cincinnati law review, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Coast artillery jour. Coast artillery journal, Coast artillery school, Fort Monroe, Va.
Collectors club philatelist. Collectors club philatelist, Collectors club, New York.
Colo. mag. Colorado magazine, State historical society of Colorado, Denver, Colo.
Colo. univ. stud. University of Colorado studies, Boulder, Colo.
Columbia hist. soc. rec. Columbia historical society, records, Washington, D. C.
Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, New York.
Columbia univ. quar. Columbia university quarterly, New York.
Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, New York.
Commonweal. Commonweal weekly, New York.
Commonwealth rev. Commonwealth review of the University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.
Congregational hist. soc. trans. Congregational historical society, transactions, London.
Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, transactions, New Haven, Conn.
Conn. bar jour. Connecticut bar journal, State bar association of Connecticut, Bridgeport, Conn.
Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.
Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.
Corresp. Correspondant, Paris.
Crozer quar. Crozer quarterly, Crozer theological seminary, Chester, Pa.
Culver-Stockton quar. Culver-Stockton quarterly, Culver-Stockton college, Canton, Mo.
Current hist. Current history, New York Times, New York.
D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, Washington, D. C.
D. A. R. rep. National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, annual report, Washington, D. C.
Dakota law rev. Dakota law review, University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Dalhousie rev. Dalhousie review, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Danvers hist. soc. coll. Historical collections of the Danvers historical society, Danvers, Mass.

Del. notes. Delaware notes, University of Delaware, Newark, Del.
Denver art mus. leaflet. Denver art museum, leaflet, Denver, Colo.
Detroit univ. law jour. University of Detroit law journal, Detroit, Michigan.
Deutsch-Am. Geschichtsblätter. Deutsch-Amerikanische Geschichtsblätter, German American historical society of Illinois, Chicago.
Discovery. Discovery; a monthly popular journal of knowledge, London.
Dutchess co. hist. soc. yr. bk. Dutchess county historical society, year book, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
East Tenn. hist. soc. pub. East Tennessee historical society, publications, Knoxville, Tenn.
Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Philadelphia.
Econ. geog. Economic geography, Worcester, Mass.
Econ. hist. rev. Economic history review, London.
Econ. jour. Economic journal, Royal economic society, London.
Economica. Economica; a journal of the social sciences, London school of economics and political science, London.
Educ. record. Educational record, American council on education, Washington, D. C.
Education. Education, Boston.
Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, School of education, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Emp. rev. Empire review, London.
Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.
Eng. jour. English journal, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
Erdball. Erdball, Berlin.
Esprit internat. Esprit international, The International mind, Paris.
Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass.
Etudes. Etudes, Compagnie de Jesús, Paris.
Europäische Gespräche. Europäische Gespräche, Hamburger Monatshefte für auswärtige Politik, Hamburg, Germany.
Field and stream. Field and stream, New York.
Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, U. S. Field artillery association, Washington, D. C.
Field mus. nat. hist. pub. Field museum of natural history, publications, anthropological series, Chicago.
Filson club hist. quar. History quarterly, Filson club and University of Louisville, Louisville, Ky.
Fla. hist. soc. quar. Florida historical society, quarterly, Jacksonville, Fla.
Fla. state bar assoc. law jour. Florida state bar association law journal, Jacksonville, Fla.
Fla. state hist. soc. pub. Florida state historical society, publications, Deland, Fla.
Foreign affairs. Foreign affairs; an American quarterly review, New York.
Forschungen und Fortschritte. Forschungen und Fortschritte, Berlin.
Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London and New York.
Fortn. rev. (St. Louis). Fortnightly review, St. Louis, Mo.
Forum. Forum, New York.
France-Amérique. France-Amérique, Comité France-Amérique, Paris.
Friends' hist. assoc. bul. Friends' historical association, bulletin, Philadelphia.
Frontier. Frontier; a magazine of the Northwest, Missoula, Mont.
Ft. Ticonderoga mus. bul. Fort Ticonderoga museum bulletin, Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Georgia historical society, Savannah, Ga.
General mag. and hist. chron. General magazine and historical chronicle, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Geog. Anzeiger. Geographischer Anzeiger; Blätter für den geographischen Unterricht, Gotha, Germany.
Geog. Gesells. Wien Mitteilungen. Mitteilungen der geographischen Gesellschaft in Wien, Vienna, Austria.
Geog. jour. Geographical journal, Royal geographical society, London.
Geog. rev. Geographical review, American geographical society, New York.
Geog. tidsskrift. Geografisk tidsskrift, K. Danske geografiske selskab, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Geog. Zeits. Geographische Zeitschrift, Leipzig, Germany.
Géographie. Géographie, bulletin de la Société de géographie, Paris.
George Peabody coll. teach. contrib. educ. George Peabody college for teachers, contributions to education, Nashville, Tenn.

Georgetown law jour. Georgetown law journal, Georgetown university, Washington, D. C.
Gesells. Erdkunde Berlin Zeits. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, Berlin.
Grande rev. Grande revue, Paris.
Haagsch maandblad. Haagsch maandblad, The Hague, Holland.
Harper's. Harper's monthly magazine, New York.
Harv. business rev. Harvard business review, Chicago.
Harv. econ. stud. Harvard economic studies, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. grad. mag. Harvard graduates' magazine, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. stud. in educ. Harvard studies in education, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, Cambridge, Mass.
Hawaiian hist. soc. pap. Hawaiian historical society, papers, Honolulu.
Hawaiian hist. soc. rep. Hawaiian historical society, annual report, Honolulu.
Hisp. Am. hist. rev. Hispanic American historical review, Duke university, Durham, N. C.
Hispania. Hispania; a quarterly journal devoted to the interests of teachers of Spanish, Stanford University, Calif., and New York.
Hist. genootschap (Utrecht) bijdragen. Bijdragen en mededeelingen van het historisch genootschap (Gevestigd te Utrecht), Utrecht, Holland.
Hist. Jahrbuch. Historisches Jahrbuch, Munich, Germany.
Hist. outlook. Historical outlook, Philadelphia.
History. History, the Historical association, London.
Holland soc. N. Y. yr. bk. Holland society of New York, year book, New York.
Hound and horn. Hound and horn; a Harvard miscellany, Cambridge, Mass.
Huguenot soc. S. C. trans. Huguenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charleston, S. C.
Hug. soc. Washington yr. bk. Huguenot society of Washington, year book, Washington D. C.
Huntington lib. bul. Huntington library bulletin, Cambridge, Mass.
Idaho law jour. Idaho law journal, University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.
Ia. acad. sci. proc. Iowa academy of science, proceedings, Des Moines, Ia.
Ia. Cath. hist. rev. Iowa Catholic historical review, Dubuque, Ia.
Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Ia. law rev. Iowa law review, State university of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Ibero-am. Archiv. Ibero-amerikanisches Archiv; Zeitschrift des ibero-amerikanischen Forschungs-Institut der Universität Bonn, Berlin.
Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Northwestern university, Chicago, Ill.
Ill. state hist. lib. coll. Illinois state historical library, collections, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. state hist. lib. pub. Illinois state historical library publications, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. state hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. state hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.
Ind. acad. sci. proc. Indiana academy of science, proceedings of the annual meeting, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. hist. bul. Indiana history bulletin, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. hist. coll. Indiana historical collections, Historical bureau of the Indiana library and historical dept., Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. law jour. Indiana law journal, Bloomington, Ind.
Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Bloomington, Ind.
Infantry jour. Infantry journal, U. S. infantry association, Washington, D. C.
Inst. hist. research bul. Institute of historical research, bulletin, University of London, London.
Internat. com. hist. sci. bul. International committee of historical sciences, bulletin, Washington, D. C., and Paris.
Internat. jour. ethics. International journal of ethics, University of Chicago press, Chicago.
Internat. studio. International studio, New York.
Investig. y progreso. Investigación y progreso, Madrid.
Isis. Isis; international review devoted to the history of science and civilization, Brussels.
Jewish quar. rev. Jewish quarterly review, Philadelphia.

John Rylands library bul. Bulletin of the John Rylands library, Manchester, Eng.
Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Baltimore, Md.
Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore, Md.
Jour. air law. Journal of air law, Northwestern university school of law and University of Southern California school of law, in conjunction with Air law institute, Chicago.
Jour. Am. geneal. Journal of American genealogy, National historical society, New York.
Jour. Am. hist. Journal of American history, National historical society, New York.
Jour. business. Journal of business, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Jour. chemical educ. Journal of chemical education, American chemical society, Easton, Pa.
Jour. comp. legis. and internat. law. Journal of comparative legislation and international law, London.
Jour. criminal law. Journal of criminal law and criminology, Chicago.
Jour. droit internat. Journal du droit international, Paris.
Jour. econ. and business hist. Journal of economic and business history, Cambridge, Mass.
Jour. educ. research. Journal of educational research, Educational research association, Bloomington, Ill.
Jour. educ. sociology. Journal of educational sociology, New York.
Jour. Eng. and Germanic philol. Journal of English and Germanic philology, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
Jour. geog. Journal of geography, National council of geography teachers, Chicago.
Jour. higher educ. Journal of higher education, Columbus, Ohio.
Jour. home econ. Journal of home economics, American home economics association, Baltimore, Md.
Jour. mod. hist. Journal of modern history, Chicago.
Jour. negro hist. Journal of negro history, Washington, D. C.
Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, Chicago.
Jour. religion. Journal of religion, Chicago.
Jour. royal artillery. Journal of the royal artillery, Royal artillery institution, Woolwich, Eng.
Jour. social psychology. Journal of social psychology; political, racial and differential psychology, Worcester, Mass.
Journalism quar. Journalism quarterly, Iowa City, Iowa.
Kans. acad. sci. trans. Kansas academy of science, transactions, Manhattan, Kans.
Kans. hist. quar. Kansas historical quarterly, Topeka, Kans.
Koloniale studien. Koloniale studien, tijdschrift van de Vereeniging voor studie van koloniaal-maatschappelijke vraagstukken, Weltevreden, Batavia, Java.
Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky state historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.
Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, State university of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.
Ky. school jour. Kentucky school journal, Kentucky education association, Louisville, Ky.
La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, Louisiana historical society, New Orleans, La.
Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers, Lancaster, Pa.
Landmark. Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union, London.
Law lib. jour. Law library journal, published with Index to legal periodicals, New York.
Lawyer and banker. Lawyer and banker, New Orleans, La.
Lib. jour. Library journal, New York.
Lib. quar. Library quarterly, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Library. Library; a quarterly review of bibliography, Bibliographical society, London.
Lincoln lore. Lincoln lore, bulletin of the Lincoln historical research foundation, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
London quar. rev. London quarterly review, London.
Luth. ch. quar. Lutheran church quarterly, Gettysburg and Philadelphia, Pa.
Lynn hist. soc. reg. Register of the Lynn historical society, Lynn, Mass.
Maine univ. stud. University of Maine studies, Orono, Maine.

Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, London.
Marine hist. assoc. pub. Marine historical association, publications, Mystic, Conn.
Mariner's mirror. Mariner's mirror, Society for nautical research, London.
Marquette law rev. Marquette law review, Marquette university, Milwaukee, Wis.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.
Mass. law quar. Massachusetts law quarterly, Boston.
Maya soc. pub. Maya society publications, Johns Hopkins university, Baltimore, Md.
Mayfl. desc. Mayflower descendant, Massachusetts society of Mayflower descendants, Boston.
Md. acad. sci. jour. Journal of the Maryland academy of sciences, Baltimore, Md.
Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Maryland historical society, Baltimore, Md.
Med. jour. and rec. Medical journal and record, New York.
Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford historical society, Medford, Mass.
Mennonite quar. rev. Mennonite quarterly review, Goshen college, Goshen, Ind.
Mercure de France. Mercure de France, Paris.
Meth. rev. Methodist review, New York and Cincinnati.
Mich. acad. sci. pap. Michigan academy of science, arts and letters, papers, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Michigan historical commission, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. law rev. Michigan law review, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mich. state bar jour. Michigan state bar journal, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mid-America. Mid-America; an historical review, Illinois Catholic historical society, Chicago.
Mid-Pacific mag. Mid-Pacific magazine, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Mil. engineer. Military engineer, Society of American military engineers, Washington, D. C.
Mil. surgeon. Military surgeon, Association of military surgeons of the United States, Washington, D. C.
Milwaukee pub. mus. bul. Milwaukee public museum, bulletin, Milwaukee, Wis.
Minn. hist. Minnesota history; a quarterly magazine, Minnesota historical society, St. Paul, Minn.
Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.
Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Mission. rev. of the world. Missionary review of the world, Princeton, N. J., New York, and London.
Mo. bar jour. Missouri bar journal, Missouri bar association, Kansas City, Mo.
Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, State historical society of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
Mo. hist. soc. coll. Missouri historical society, collections, St. Louis, Mo.
Mod. lang. notes. Modern language notes, Baltimore, Md.
Month. The month, London and New York.
Moravian hist. soc. trans. Moravian historical society, transactions, Bethlehem, Pa.
More books. More books; the bulletin of the Boston public library, Boston.
Motion pict. engineers soc. jour. Journal of the Society of motion picture engineers, Easton, Pa.
Museum jour. Museum journal, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Musical quar. Musical quarterly, New York.
N. C. hist. rev. North Carolina historical review, North Carolina historical commission, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. law rev. North Carolina law review, Chapel Hill, N. C.
N. H. hist. soc. coll. New Hampshire historical society, collections, Concord, N. H.
N. J. geneal. mag. Genealogical magazine of New Jersey, Genealogical society of New Jersey, Newark, N. J.
N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.

N. Y. acad. sci. ann. Annals of the New York academy of sciences, New York.
N. Y. geneal and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record, New York genealogical and biographical society, New York.
N. Y. hist. soc. bul. New York historical society, quarterly bulletin, New York.
N. Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library bulletin, New York.
N. Y. state hist. assoc. jour. New York state historical association, quarterly journal, Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. univ. law rev. New York university law review, New York university, New York.
Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association, proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.
Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
Nation. educ. assoc. jour. National education association of the United States, journal, Washington, D. C.
Nation. geneal. soc. quar. National genealogical society, quarterly, Washington, D. C.
Nation. geog. mag. National geographic magazine, Washington, D. C.
Nation. municipal rev. National municipal review, National municipal league, New York.
Nation. research council bul. National research council, bulletin, National academy of sciences, Washington, D. C.
Nation. rev. National review, London.
Natural hist. Natural history, journal of the American museum of natural history, New York.
Nature. Nature, London.
Naval hist. soc. pub. Publications of the Naval history society, New York.
Navorscher. De Navorscher, Amsterdam, Holland.
Nebr. and Midwest geneal. rec. Nebraska and Midwest genealogical record, Lincoln, Nebr.
Nebr. hist. mag. Nebraska history magazine, Nebraska state historical society, Lincoln, Nebr.
Nebr. law bul. Nebraska law bulletin, College of law, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.
Nederl. arch. kerkgeschiedenis. Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague, Holland.
Newburgh Bay hist. soc. pub. Historical society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands, publication, Newburgh, N. Y.
New-Church rev. New-Church review, Massachusetts New-Church union, Boston.
New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, Boston.
New Eng. quar. New England quarterly, Cambridge, Mass.
New Eng. soc. anniv. celeb. New England society in the city of New York, anniversary celebration, New York.
New Haven geneal. mag. New Haven genealogical magazine, New Haven, Conn.
New Mex. hist. rev. New Mexico historical review, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
New Mex. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of New Mexico, publications in history, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R. I.
Niagara hist. soc. pub. Niagara historical society, publications, Niagara, Ont.
19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London and New York.
No. Am. rev. North American review, New York.
No. China branch Roy. Asiatic soc. jour. Journal of the North China branch of the Royal Asiatic society, Shanghai.
No. Dak. hist. quar. North Dakota historical quarterly, State historical society of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N. Dak.
No. Dak. univ. quar. jour. Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, University, N. Dak.
Northw. Ohio hist. soc. quar. bul. Historical society of Northwestern Ohio, quarterly bulletin, Toledo, Ohio.
Norwegian-Am. hist. assoc. stud. Norwegian-American historical association, studies and records, Northfield, Minn.
Notre Dame lawyer. Notre Dame lawyer, Notre Dame university, Notre Dame, Ind.
Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.
Nuova antologia. Nuova antologia; rivista di lettere, scienze ed arti, Rome.

Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio soc. sci. jour. Ohio social science journal, Athens, Ohio.
Old-time New England. Society for the preservation of New England antiquities, Boston.
Ont. hist. soc. pap. Ontario historical society, papers and records, Toronto, Can.
Open court. Open court, Chicago.
Oreg. hist. quar. Oregon historical quarterly, Oregon historical society, Portland, Oreg.
Oreg. law rev. Oregon law review, University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.
Ottawa univ. rev. Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa, Ottawa, Can.
Outlook. Outlook, New York.
Pa. archaeol. soc. pub. Society for Pennsylvania archaeology, publications, Athens, Pa.
Pa. dept. agriculture gen. bul. Pennsylvania department of agriculture, general bulletin, Harrisburg, Pa.
Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publications, Philadelphia.
Pa. German soc. proc. Pennsylvania German society, proceedings and addresses, Lancaster, Pa.
Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Historical society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Pacific coast branch Am. hist. assoc. rep. Pacific coast branch, American historical association, report, Los Angeles, Calif.
Palacio. El Palacio; journal of the Museum of New Mexico and the Archaeological society of New Mexico, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Palimpsest. Palimpsest, State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Pan Am. union bul. Pan American union bulletin, Washington, D. C.
Pan Am. union lib. and bibliog. ser. Pan American union, library and bibliography series, Washington, D. C.
Pan-American mag. Pan-American magazine, New York.
Peabody jour. educ. Peabody journal of education, George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville, Tenn.
Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. pap. Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, papers, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
Perkiomen region. Perkiomen region, Historical and natural science society of the Perkiomen region, Pennsburg, Pa.
Personalist. Personalist; a quarterly journal of philosophy, theology, and literature, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif.
Petermanns Mitteil. Petermanns Mitteilungen, aus Justus Perthes geographischer Anstalt, Gotha, Germany.
Phila. city hist. soc. pub. City history society of Philadelphia, publications, Philadelphia.
Phila. geog. soc. bul. Geographical society of Philadelphia, bulletin, Philadelphia.
Philippine law jour. Philippine law journal, University of the Philippines, Manila, P. I.
Philippine soc. sci. rev. Philippine social science review, Philippine academy of social sciences, Manila, P. I.
Philol. quar. Philological quarterly, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Placidian. Placidian, Benedictine review, Washington, D. C.
Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, New York.
Polynesian soc. jour. Polynesian society journal, Wellington, N. Z.
Presbyterian hist. soc. jour. Presbyterian historical society, journal, Philadelphia.
Primitive man. Primitive man; quarterly bulletin of the Catholic anthropological conference, Washington, D. C.
Princeton alumni weekly. Princeton alumni weekly, Princeton, N. J.
Professional engineer. Professional enginner; American association of engineers, Chicago.
Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Cambridge, Mass.
Quar. jour. speech. Quarterly journal of speech, Association of teachers of speech, Chicago.
Quar. rev. Quarterly review, London.
Quartermaster rev. Quartermaster review, Quartermaster association, Washington, D. C.
Quebec. Quebec, London.
Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly, Queen's university, Kingston, Ont.

Queen's univ. bul. Bulletin of the departments of history and political and economic sciences in Queen's university, Kingston, Ont.
Quivira soc. pub. Quivira society, publications, Los Angeles, Calif.
R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society, collections, Providence, R. I.
Railway and locomotive hist. soc. bul. Railway and locomotive historical society, bulletin, Baker library, Harvard business school, Boston.
Razón y fe. Razón y fe; revista mensual redactada por padres de la Compañía de Jesús, Madrid.
Reale soc. geog. ital. bol. Reale societa geografica italiana, bollettino, Rome.
Religión y cultura. Religión y cultura, Madrid.
Rev. Amérique latine. Revue de l'Amérique latine, Paris.
Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor; a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.
Rev. anglo-am. Revue anglo-américaine, Paris.
Rev. anthrop. Revue anthropologique, Ecole d'anthropologie, Paris.
Rev. archéol. Revue archéologique, Paris.
Rev. bleue. Revue politique et littéraire; revue bleue, Paris.
Rev. de la Corse. Revue de la Corse, ancienne et moderne, Paris.
Rev. deux mondes. Revue des deux mondes, Paris.
Rev. droit. Revue du droit, Quebec.
Rev. droit internat. Geneva. Revue de droit international de sciences diplomatiques et politiques, Geneva, Switzerland.
Rev. droit internat. (Ghent). Revue de droit international et de législation comparée, Ghent, Belgium.
Rev. droit internat. (Paris). Revue de droit international, Paris.
Rev. droit public. Revue du droit public et de la science politique en France et à l'étranger, Paris.
Rev. Españas. Revista de las Españas, Madrid.
Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques, Société des études historiques, Paris.
Rev. étud. Napoléoniennes. Revue des études Napoléoniennes, Paris.
Rev. gén. droit internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Paris.
Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.
Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.
Rev. hist. Antilles. Revue historique des Antilles, Société historique des Antilles, Paris.
Rev. hist. colonies franç. Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Paris.
Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Société d'histoire générale et d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.
Rev. hist. écon. et soc. Revue d'histoire économique et sociale, Paris.
Rev. hist. françiscaine. Revue d'histoire françiscaine, Paris.
Rev. hist. guerre mondiale. Revue d'histoire de la guerre mondiale, Paris.
Rev. hist. moderne. Revue d'histoire moderne, Société d'histoire moderne, Paris.
Rev. maritime. Revue maritime, Service historique de l'état-major de la marine, Paris.
Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.
Rev. pol. et parl. Revue politique et parlementaire, Paris.
Rev. questions hist. Revue des questions historiques, Paris.
Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, Paris.
Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Montreal.
Rev. universelle. Revue universelle, Paris.
Révolution franç. Révolution française, Société de l'histoire de la révolution française, Paris.
Riv. colonie ital. Rivista delle colonie italiana, Rome.
Riv. geog. ital. Rivista geografica italiana, Comitato geografico nazionale italiano, Florence, Italy.
Rochester hist. soc. pub. Rochester historical society publication fund series, Rochester, N. Y.
Rocky Mt. law rev. Rocky Mountain law review, University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.
Romanic rev. Romanic review, New York.
Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal, London.
Royal Canad. inst. trans. Royal Canadian institute, transactions, University of Toronto, Toronto.

Royal hist. soc. trans. Royal historical society, transactions, London.
Royal Ont. mus. archaeol. bul. Royal Ontario museum of archaeology, bulletin, University of Toronto, Toronto.
Royal soc. Canad. proc. Royal society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, Ottawa.
Royal unit. serv. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.
S. A. R. mag. Sons of the American revolution magazine, official bulletin, National society of sons of the American revolution, Washington, D. C.
S. C. hist. assoc. proc. South Carolina historical association, proceedings, Columbia, S. C.
S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, South Carolina historical society, Charleston, S. C.
S. R. Va. mag. Sons of the revolution in the state of Virginia, magazine, Richmond, Va.
Sat. rev. Saturday review, London.
Scandinavian stud. and notes. Scandinavian studies and notes, Society for the advancement of Scandinavian studies, Menasha, Wis.
Scenic and hist. America. Scenic and historic America, bulletin of the American scenic and historic preservation society, New York.
School and soc. School and society, New York.
School rev. School review, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Sci. American. Scientific American, New York.
Sci. mo. Scientific monthly, New York.
Science. Science, New York.
Scott. geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Royal Scottish geographical society, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, New York.
Scripps coll. pap. Scripps college papers, Claremont, Calif.
Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, Sewanee, Tenn.
Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, San Francisco, Calif.
Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
Smithsonian inst. rep. Smithsonian institution, annual report of the board of regents, Washington, D. C.
Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Smithsonian institution, Washington, D. C.
So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Washington, D. C.
So. Calif. acad. sci. bul. Southern California academy of sciences, bulletin, Los Angeles, Calif.
So. Calif. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of Southern California, annual publications, Los Angeles, Calif.
So. Calif. law rev. Southern California law review, Los Angeles, Calif.
So. hist. soc. pap. Southern historical society, papers, Richmond, Va.
Soc. Amér. Paris jour. Société des Américanistes de Paris, journal, Paris.
Soc. army hist. research jour. Society for army historical research, journal, London.
Soc. geog. Lisboa bol. Boletim de la Sociedad de geografia de Lisboa, Lisbon.
Soc. geog. nac. bol. Sociedad geográfica nacional, boletín, Madrid.
Soc. géog. Québec bul. Société de géographie de Québec, bulletin, Quebec.
Soc. hist. protestantisme franç. bul. Société de l'histoire du protestantisme français, bulletin, Paris.
Soc. royale belge géog. bul. Société royale belge de géographie, bulletin, Brussels, Belgium.
Social forces. Social forces, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Social sci. Social science, Winfield, Kans.
Social service rev. Social service review, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Texas state historical association, Austin, Tex.
Southw. hist. ser. Southwest historical series, Glendale, Calif.
Southw. mus. pap. Southwest museum papers, Southwest museum, Los Angeles, Calif.
Southw. pol. sci. quar. Southwestern political science quarterly, Southwestern political science association, Austin, Tex.
Southw. rev. Southwest review, Southern Methodist university, Dallas, Tex.
St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, Washington university law school, St. Louis, Mo.
Stimmen der Zeit. Stimmen der Zeit; katholische Monatschrift für das Geistesleben der Gegenwart, Freiburg, Germany.

Stone and Webster jour. Stone and Webster journal, Boston.
Stud. in philol. Studies in philology, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Studies. Studies; an Irish quarterly review, Dublin.
Swedish-Am. hist. bul. Swedish-American historical bulletin, Swedish historical society of America, St. Peter, Minn.
Teachers coll. rec. Teachers college record, Columbia university, New York.
Temple law quar. Temple law quarterly, Temple law school, Philadelphia.
Tenn. acad. sci. jour. Tennessee academy of science, journal, Nashville, Tenn.
Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Tennessee historical society, Nashville, Tenn.
Tenn. law rev. Tennessee law review, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.
Tex. archaeol. and paleontol. soc. bul. Texas archaeological and paleontological society, bulletin, Abilene, Tex.
Tex. Cath. hist. soc. prelim. stud. Texas Catholic historical society, preliminary studies, Austin, Tex.
Tex. law rev. Texas law review, University of Texas, Austin, Tex.
Thought. Thought; a quarterly of the sciences and letters, New York.
Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tidjschrift voor geschiedenis, Groningen, Holland.
Toronto univ. quar. University of Toronto quarterly, Toronto.
Tulane law rev. Tulane law review, Tulane university, New Orleans, La.
Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, Holdcroft, Charles City, Va.
U. S. Cath. hist. rec. U. S. Catholic historical society, records and studies, New York.
U. S. law rev. United States law review, St. Louis, Mo.
U. S. N. inst. proc. U. S. Naval institute proceedings, Annapolis, Md.
U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
Ulster co. hist. soc. coll. Ulster county historical society, collections, Kingston, N. Y.
Ulster co. hist. soc. proc. Ulster county historical society, proceedings, Kingston, N. Y.
Unit. empire. United empire; the Royal colonial institute journal, London.
Univ. of Pa. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, Philadelphia.
Universo. L'Universo, Bergamo, Italy.
Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Genealogical society of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Utah hist. quar. Utah historical quarterly, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Richmond, Va.
Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Virginia historical society, Richmond, Va.
Va. quar. rev. Virginia quarterly review, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
Va. state lib. bul. Virginia state library, bulletin, Richmond, Va.
Vie d'Italia e dell' America latina, Milan, Italy.
Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine, Vineland, N. J.
Vt. hist. soc. pub. Vermont historical society, proceedings, Montpelier, Vt.
W. Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly, West Virginia university, Morgantown, W. Va.
Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington, D. C.
Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Washington university state historical society, Seattle, Wash.
Wash. law rev. Washington law review, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.
Wash. univ. pub. language and lit. University of Washington publications in language and literature, Seattle, Wash.
Weltkreis. Weltkreis; Zeitschrift für Völkerkunde, Kulturgeschichte und Volkskunde, Berlin.
Westchester co. hist. soc. bul. Westchester county historical society, quarterly bulletin, White Plains, N. Y.
Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Historical society of Western Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Pa.
West-Ind. Gids. West-Indische Gids, The Hague, Holland.

Winchester hist. soc. pap. Winchester, Va., historical society, annual papers Winchester, Va.
Wis. acad. sci. trans. Wisconsin academy of sciences, arts and letters, transactions, Madison, Wis.
Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Wisconsin archeological society, Milwaukee, Wis.
Wis. law rev. Wisconsin law review, Madison, Wis.
Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, State historical society of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
Wis. state hist. soc. proc. State historical society of Wisconsin, proceedings, Madison, Wis.
Wis. state hist. soc. pub. State historical society of Wisconsin, publications, Madison, Wis.
Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, Williamsburg, Va.
Worcester hist. soc. pub. Worcester historical society publications, Worcester, Mass.
World's work. World's work, New York.
Wyo. commem. assoc. proc. Wyoming commemorative association, proceedings, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Wyo. hist. and geol. soc. proc. Wyoming historical and geological society, proceedings and collections, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Yale hist. pub. Yale historical publications, New Haven, Conn.
Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.
Yale rev. Yale review, New Haven, Conn.
Ymer. Ymer; tidskrift utgifven af Svenska sällskapet för antropologi och geografi, Stockholm, Sweden.
York pioneer and hist. soc. rep. York pioneer and historical society, annual report, Toronto.
Zeits. Ethnol. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte, Berlin.
Zeits. Französichen und Eng. Unterricht. Zeitschrift für Französichen und Englischen Unterricht, Berlin.
Zeits. Geopolitik. Zeitschrift für Geopolitik, Berlin.
Zeits. Politik. Zeitschrift für Politik, Berlin.

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1931

GENERALITIES

Bibliography

American geographical society. A catalogue of maps of Hispanic America, including maps in scientific periodicals and books and sheet and atlas maps, with articles on the cartography of the several countries and maps showing the extent and character of existing surveys. In four volumes. v. I. N. Y.: American geographical society of New York [1930]. xv, 287 p. maps. [1

v. I: Maps of Mexico, Central America and the West Indies.

American library association. Classified Washington bibliography compiled by a special committee of the American library association. Washington, D. C.: United States George Washington bicentennial commission. [4], 76 p. illus. (*Its* Pamphlet no. 16). [2

Boatman, Mildred. Maps in the St. Louis public library. [St. Louis]. 16 p. illus. (map). [3

Issued also as appendix to its Annual report, 1930–31.

Brigham, Clarence S., *comp.* Bibliography of Winchester newspapers printed prior to 1820. WINCHESTER (VA.) HIST. SOC. PAP., I, 233–239. [4

Brown university. Bibliotheca Americana. Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library. v. III. Providence: Published by the Library. 310 p. port. [5

Vol. III contains materials dating from 1659 to 1674, chronologically arranged.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 375.

Calendar of Michigan copyrights. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 126–129. [6

Cont. from v. XIV, 1930.

Calendar of copyright entries made in Michigan relating to books and maps, prior to the passage of the copyright law of 1870.

Camp, Charles L. Western history—a check list of recent items relating to California and the West. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 86–90, 202–204, 302–306, 408–412. [7

The **Canadian** annual review of public affairs, 1930–31. Thirteenth year of issue. Toronto: The Canadian review company, ltd. 797 p. ports. [8

"Canadian books of 1930, by George H. Locke": p. 594–603.

Case, S. J., and others, *eds.* A bibliographical guide to the history of Christianity. Comp. by S. J. Case, J. T. McNeill, W. W. Sweet, W. Pauch, and M. Spinka. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago press. xi, 265 p. [9

"Christianity in the Americas": p. 170–211.

Casey, Magdalen. Catalogue of pamphlets in the Public archives of Canada, 1493–1877. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer to the King. 553 p. (Publications of the Public archives of Canada, no. 13). [10

A revision of earlier catalogues (1903, 1916), which included pamphlets through Confederation (1867) only; the present catalogue is to be issued in 2 vols., the second volume (1877–1931) will appear shortly.

Chicago. University. Library. Newspapers in libraries of metropolitan Chicago, a union list prepared by the University of Chicago libraries, Document division. [Chicago]. v, 89 p. [11

Autographic reproduction of type-written copy.

CONTENTS.—American newspapers. Foreign newspapers. Labor newspapers. Religious newspapers. Agricultural newspapers.

Columbia university. Faculty of political science. A bibliography of the Faculty of political science of Columbia university, 1880–1930. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xi, 365 p. [12

Compiled by a committee under the direction of M. H. Thomas.

CONTENTS.—Bibliographies of the members of the Faculty of political science. Doctoral dissertations written under the Faculty of political science.

Cremer, Henry. Available sources for the study of American history, written from the southern point of view. Indiana, Pa.: Printed by R. S. Grosse print shop. 11 p. [13

"Sources in American history that deal with the questions of slavery and secession. The period spans the years of the civil war with the addition of a few sources before and after the conflict."

The **Cumulative** book index. A word list of books in the English language. Author, titles and subject catalog in one alphabet of books published January–December, 1930. Thirty-second annual cumulation. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. 1347 p. [14

Evans, Charles. American bibliography. A chronological dictionary of all books, pamphlets and periodical publications printed in the United States of America, from the genesis of printing in 1639 down to and including the year 1820; with bibliographical and biographical notes. v. XI, 1796–1797. Chicago: Printed for the author by the Columbia press. 399 p. [15

Forbes, Allyn B. A bibliography of New England, 1930. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 385–403. [16

A bibliography of publications of the year 1930 dealing with history of New England (general, colonial period, revolutionary war, national period, maritime history, educational history, fine arts, household and minor arts, literature and folk-lore).

Gavit, Joseph. A list of American newspaper reprints. N. Y.: The New York public library. 16 p. [17

"Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library of April 1931."

"An attempt to bring together . . . notes on all the complete separate reproductions of early or historic issues."

Goodrich, L. C. Chinese studies in the United States. CHINESE SOC. AND POL. SCI. REV., XV, 62–77. [18

An historical review of Chinese studies in the United States.

A **Guide** to historical literature, ed. by George Matthew Dutcher, Henry Robinson Shipman, Sidney Bradshaw Fay, Augustus Hunt Shearer, William Henry Allison. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxviii, 1222 p. [19

Prepared by the Committee on bibliography of the American historical association in cooperation with the American library association.

Classified and annotated.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 290–296; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1933) 146–147; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (1931) 367–369; Jour. mod. hist., IV (1932) 104–108.

Guilday, Peter, *comp.* Recent studies in American Catholic history. ECCLES. REV., LXXXIV, 528–546. [20

Hanna, Phil Townsend. Libros Californianos, or Five feet of California books. Los Angeles: Primavera press. 74 p. [21

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., I (1932) 258–260.

Haskell, Daniel Carl, *ed.* Manhattan maps; a co-operative list. N. Y.: The New York public library. 128 p. map. [22

"Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library of April–May & July–October 1930."

Heinl, Frank J. Newspapers and periodicals in the Lincoln-Douglas country, 1831–1832. [Springfield, Ill.: Journal print. co.]. 70 p. map. [23

"Reprinted from the Journal of the Illinois state historical society, volume 23, no. 3, October, 1930."

Includes a list of 134 newspapers and periodicals distributed through the Jacksonville, Illinois, postoffice in 1831 and 1832.

Hodnefield, Jacob. Some recent publications relating to Norwegian-American history. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., VI, 168–182. [24

An annotated list of recent books and articles in periodicals.

Holmes, Thomas James. Increase Mather; a bibliography of his works, by Thomas James Holmes, with an introduction by George Parker Winship and supplementary material by Kenneth Ballard Murdock and George Francis Dow. Cleveland, O. 2 v. illus. (incl. facsims.). [25

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 569–571.

Humphrey, Constance H. Checklist of New Jersey imprints to the end of the revolution. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXIV, 68–149. [26

"Chronological list, 1723–1783": p. 68–133. "Appendix: a partial list of New Jersey official publications not printed in New Jersey": p. 134–149.

Huntington library collections. HUNTINGTON LIB. BUL., no. 1 (1931) 33–106. [27

Describes the outstanding collections of printed and manuscript material.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. Early Kentucky literature, 1750–1840. Frankfort, Ky.: The Kentucky state historical society. 104 p. illus., facsims. [28

"Annual dinner address delivered before the Mississippi Valley historical association at the University of Kentucky and broadcast over WHAS, Lexington, Kentucky, April 30, 1931."

"Bibliography of early Kentucky literature (1750–1840)": p. [69]–95. "Reference bibliography 'Early Kentucky literature' (1750–1840)": p. 97–99.

Kansas state historical society. A list of Kansas newspapers and periodicals received by the Kansas state historical society. Kirke Mechem, secretary. June, 1931. Topeka: B. P. Walker, state printer. 47 p. [29

Karpinski, Louis Charles. Bibliography of the printed maps of Michigan, 1804–1880, with a series of over one hundred reproductions of maps constituting an historical atlas of the Great Lakes and Michigan. Lansing, Mich.: Michigan historical commission. 539 p. maps. [30

Includes discussions of Michigan maps and map-makers, by William Lee Jenks.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 575–576; Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 215.

Ker, Annita Melville. A survey of Mexican scientific periodicals, to which are appended some notes on Mexican historical periodicals. [Baltimore, Md.: Printed at the Waverly press]. xv, 105 p. illus. (ports). [31

Kerner, Robert J. Russian expansion to America; its bibliographical foundations. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXV, 111–129. [32

Bibliographical essay concerning the history of the efforts made by Shelekhov, Baranov, and Wrangell to create a Russian empire in America.

Library of Congress. The collection of John Boyd Thacher in the Library of Congress. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 3 v. illus. (facsims.), port. [33

The first volume is a reissue, with added title and preface, of the volume published in 1915 with title: Catalogue of the John Boyd Thacher collection of incunabula.

Compilers: v. I, F. W. Ashley; v. II, Miss A. L. Shiley under direction of F. W. Ashley; v. III, H. E. Bourne assisted by Mrs. G. A. MacCormick.

CONTENTS.—1. Incunabula. 2. Books relating to the French revolution. Early Americana, miscellaneous books and bibliographic apparatus. 3. Autographs relating to the French revolution. Autographs of European notables.

Library of Congress. Exhibition of prints relating to early American history, being a part of the prints contained in the Mabel Brady Garvan collection of American arts and crafts at Yale university. [Catalogue.] Washington, D. C. [U. S. Govt. print. off.]. ix, 28 p. [34

List of books and articles on the economic history of the United States and Canada, published 1929 unless otherwise stated. ECON. HIST. REV., III, 180–187. [35

Luttrell, Laura E., *comp.* Writings on Tennessee history. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 3, 127–133. [36

Mabbott, Thomas O., and **Philip D. Jordan.** A catalogue of Illinois newspapers in the New York historical society. [Springfield, Ill.: Journal print. co.]. 58 p. [37

Reprinted from the Journal of the Illinois state historical society, v. XXIV, no. 2, July, 1931.

McCoy, James Comly. Canadiana and French Americana in the library of J. C. McCoy; a hand-list of printed books. Grasse [France]. 87 p. [38

McIlwaine, Henry Read. Material in the Virginia state library of genealogical value. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XXIX, 25–33. [39

Matthews, Mary Alice. Disarmament and security; select list of recent books, pamphlets and periodical articles. [Washington, D. C.]. 31 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Reading list no. 32). [40

Matthews, Mary Alice. History teaching and school text-books in relation to international understanding; select list of books, pamphlets, and periodical articles. [Washington, D. C.]. 14 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Reading list no. 29). [41

Minor, Van Lieu. A brief classified bibliography relating to United States intervention in Nicaragua. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 261–277. [42

Munsterberg, Margaret. An eighteenth century miscellany. MORE BOOKS, VI, 129–136. [43

Description of a miscellaneous purchase by the Boston public library, including numerous early American papers.

New Jersey state bar association. Catalogue of an exhibit of the early laws of the several states of the Union, consisting of the colonial laws, the first territorial laws, and the first laws of each of the states represented. [Phila.: Printed by E. Stern and co.]. 16 p. illus. [44

Foreword signed: Louis E. Stern, chairman, New Jersey state bar association, general committee of arrangements.

New York. Public library. Massachusetts Bay, the founding and early years of the colony; a brief guide to an exhibition held at the New York public library. N. Y. [Printed at the New York public library]. 9 p. [45

"Arranged and described by Charles F. McCombs."
Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library of July, 1931.

Newark, N. J. Free public library. Newark-in-print; references to Newark in books, pamphlets, reports, newspapers and in records which tell the story of the growth of Newark from 1666 through 1930. Newark, N. J.: The Public library. 24 p. [46

Comp. by Ann H. Benson.

Omaha. Public library. Nebraska, material in the Omaha public library. [Omaha]. 21 numbered leaves. illus. (map). [47

"Compiled by Bertha Baumer."
"This bibliography does not include the books on Omaha."
Mimeographed.

Pittman, Edward F. The newspaper collection of the Historical, memorial and art department of Iowa. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser. XVII, 483–512. [48

Praesent, Hans. Ibero-Amerikanische Bibliographie. IV–VII. Berlin and Bonn. 4 nos. (Beiläge zu "Ibero-amerikanisches Archiv", V, 1–4). [49

Bibliography of recent German publications (books and periodical material) on Spain and Hispanic America—biography, history, social and economic affairs, geography, etc.

Ragatz, Lowell Joseph. A check-list of House of Lords sessional papers relating to the British West Indies and to the West Indian slave trade and slavery, 1763–1834. London: Bryan Edwards press. iii, 13 p. [50

"A companion booklet to 'A check-list of House of Commons sessional papers relating to the British West Indies and to the West Indian slave trade and slavery, 1763–1834.'"

Ramos, Roberto. Bibliografía de la revolución mexicana (hasta mayo de 1931). México [Imprenta de la Secretaría de relaciones exteriores]. xi, 530 p. (Monografías mexicanas, núm. 21). [51

1925 numbered titles.

Rivet, Paul, and **Paule Barret.** Bibliographie américaniste. Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXIII, 475–598. [52

Bibliography of recent publications in the field of American anthropology, archaeology, ethnography, native languages, early history, geography, and voyages.

Richardson, Lyon N. Bibliography of American magazines, 1741–1789. *In his* A history of early American magazines, 1741–1789 (no. 3313, below). p. 362–375. [53

Rogers, John William. Finding literature on the Texas plains, by John William Rogers; with a representative bibliography of books on the Southwest by J. Frank Dobie. Dallas, Tex.: The Southwest press. 57 p. port. [54

Rosenbach company, firm, booksellers, Philadelphia. A catalogue of an exhibition of memorable documents in American history from Columbus to Hoover, April 14–June 15, 1931. N. Y.: Rosenbach company. ix, 107 p. [55

Shepard, Charles. Genealogical bibliographies relating to Virginia. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XXIX, 33–37. [56

Stevens, Henry, son and Stiles, firm, booksellers, London. The American war of independence, its history, origin, and progress as revealed by contemporary books, pamphlets, manuscripts, maps and plans with numerous notes, bibliographical and descriptive. Together with an introduction by Dr. Randolph G. Adams. London: H. Stevens, son and Stiles. 139 p. [57

Stillwell, Margaret Bingham. Incunabala and Americana, 1450–1800; a key to bibliographical study. N. Y.: Columbia university press. XVIII, 483 p., facsim. [58

"It is divided into three parts. The first relates to incunabula and its study. The second relates to Americana from 1492 to 1700, with notes on later Americana through the revolutionary periods, chapters on the introduction of printing into the two Americas, and a preliminary chapter on methods of study." The third includes among other things lists of selected reference works of bibliographical importance.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., V (1932) 171–172.

Stokes, I. N. Phelps. The Phelps Stokes collection of American historical prints; early views of American cities, etc. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXV, 511–588, 619–657, 789–818. [59

Description and historical notes, and catalogue.

Swift, Iva. The world war and its aftermath. Washington, D. C.: Govt. print. off. 29 p. (Public library of District of Columbia, Reference list no. 26). [60

List of readings, with appraisals.

Toronto. Public library. The Canadian North West: a bibliography of the sources of information in the Public reference library of the city of Toronto, Canada, in regard to the Hudson's Bay company, the fur trade and the early history of the Canadian North West. Toronto; Public library. 52 p. [61

"The work of Miss Frances Staton."—Pref.

Tramond, Joannès. Les études historiques françaises sur les Antilles depuis 1900. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XIX, 409–418. [62

The **twenty** rarest and most important works dealing with the history of California: a symposium. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 79–83. [63

Virginia state library. Check-list of Virginia state publications, 1929. Richmond: Division of purchase and printing. 55 p. (Va. state lib. bul., XVIII, no. 1). [64

Wagner, Henry R. The manuscript atlases of Battista Agnese. [Chicago: University of Chicago press.] 110 p. plates, maps. [65

Reprinted from the Papers of the Bibliographical society of America, v. XXV, 1931.

"The first cartographer in Europe now known to have depicted the discoveries of Francisco de Ulloa in 1539 and 1540." The writer has confined himself chiefly to his maps of the New world and of Far Eastern Asia.

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., I (1932) 127–128.

Wall, Alexander J. Early newspapers, with a list of the New York historical society's collections of papers published in California, Oregon, Washington, Montana, and Utah. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XV, 39–66. [66

Bibliographical discussion and list. Comprises almost entirely California papers, dated 1847–1873.

Washington (State) University. . . . Digests of theses, 1914–1931, submitted to the graduate faculty of the University of Washington for the degree of doctor of philosophy. Seattle, Wash.: University of Washington press. vi, 265 p. (University of Washington publications. v. I) [67

Abstracts of a number of theses, of which certain ones in history, economics, geography, English, and political science relate to American history.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Bibliography of works in English on Hispanic American civilization. PAN AM. MAG., XLIV, 208–210. [68

Wymberley Jones De Renne Georgia library. Catalogue of the Wymberley Jones De Renne Georgia library at Wormsloe, Isle of Hope near Savannah, Georgia . . . Wormsloe: Privately printed. 3 v. facsims. (incl. maps). [69

CONTENTS.—I. Books: 1700–1836. II. Books: 1836–1891. III. Books: 1891–1929. Newspapers. Maps & engravings. Bibliography. Addenda. Index.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1932) 174–175.

Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications

The **Canadian** historical review, Index—Volumes I–X. 1920–1929. By Julia Jarvis and Alison Ewart. [Toronto]: University of Toronto press, 1930. 284 p. [70

Daughters of the American revolution. Georgia. Historical collections. Index to volume I, Historical collections of the Georgia chapters, Daughters of the American revolution, a memorial to Mrs. William Lawson Peel, published in 1926. Compiled and edited by Mrs. J. C. Gentry. Atlanta, Ga.: Stein print. co. 66 p. [71

Haldy, Gertrude Hensel, and **William Frederic Worner.** Index of personal names appearing in volumes XXVII to XXXII inclusive of the Proceedings of the Lancaster county historical society. [Lancaster, Pa.: The Society]. 69 p. [72

International index to periodicals, devoted chiefly to the humanities and science. v. V. January 1928–June 1931. A cumulation of annual volumes 16–18. Author and subject index to a selected list of the periodicals of the world. Edited by Alice F. Muench, Bea Joseph, Margaret Furlong. Managing editor, Rae Levinson. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. xi, 2266 p. [73

The Library association. The subject index to periodicals, 1929. London: The Library association. ix, 635. [74

"Begins in 1915 with the view of providing a key to a large number of representative periodicals (chiefly British and American)."

Political science quarterly. Index to volumes I–XLV, 1886–1930. N. Y.: Academy of political science, Columbia university. 174 p. (Political science quarterly, v. XLVI, no. 2, supplement). [75

Readers' guide to periodical literature. July 1930 to June 1931. Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals. Edited by Alice M. Dougan, Bertha Joel, Dora M. Pearson. Managing editor, Justine M. Stor. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. vi, 948 p. [76

Archives and Manuscript Collections

Bloom, Herbert I. The Dutch archives, with special reference to American Jewish history. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 32, 7–21. [77

"This paper proposes to be only an indication of the possibilities for Jewish historical studies in the archives of Holland, with a few illustrations of interest to American Jewish history."

Burdon, John Alder, *ed.* Archives of British Honduras. I. From the earliest date to A. D. 1800. London: Pub. by authority of the Governor in council on behalf of the West India committee, by Sifton, Praed and co. xvi, 304 p. [78

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1932) 164; Eng. hist. rev., LXVIII (1933) 331–332.

Foster, Anne H. The archives of Montreal. CANAD. BOOKMAN, XIII, 190–191. [79

Guide to archives in the city of Montreal.

Garrison, Curtis Wiswell. List of manuscript collections in the Library of Congress to July, 1931. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1930, I, 123–249 [80

Great Britain. Public record office. An alphabetical guide to certain war office and other military records. London: H. M. Stationery off. x, 530 p. (*Its* Lists and indexes. no. LIII). [81

Indexes to documents, including some relating to North America: (1) to the conquest of Canada; (2) from 1763 to 1783; (3) from 1783 (a) British possessions, (b) United States.

Gummere, Amelia M. Manuscripts concerning the Otsego purchase of 1769. FRIENDS HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XX, 21–24. [82

Description of a collection of manuscripts at Haverford college.

Hart, Francis Russell. Spanish documents relating to the Scots settlement of Darien. Boston, Mass. 17 p. [83

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society, v. LXIII (1931) 154–168.

List of Spanish letters and documents showing the activities of the Spaniards during the period of the Scots settlement of Darien (1698–1700)—mostly from the Archivo general de Indias, Seville. 91 items.

Huntington library collections. HUNTINGTON LIB. BUL., no. 1, 33–106. [84

Describes the outstanding collections both of printed and manuscript material.

Illinois state library. The archives division of the Illinois state library, by William J. Stratton, secretary of state. Springfield [Journal printing co.]. 32 p. illus., facsims. [85

"Bibliography on Illinois archives": p. 29, 31–32.

Jameson, J. Franklin. Notes from the archives of Scotland concerning America. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1930, I, 97–122. [86

Calendar of the records of the High court of admiralty of Scotland, with a preface relating to the public records of Scotland and Ireland.

Leech, Wilmer R. The Moses Taylor papers. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL. XXXV, 259–261. [87

Description of the mercantile papers, recently acquired by the N. Y. public library, of Moses Taylor (b. 1806), a business associate of John Jacob Astor. "The complete life story of Moses Taylor would be a narrative of the commercial and banking history of the city of New York for a greater part of the past century."

Mabbot, Thomas O., and Philip D. Jordan. A catalogue of Illinois newspapers in the New York historical society. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 187–242. [88

Porteous, Laura L. Index to the Spanish judicial records of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 119–154, 270–295, 463–481, 606–635. [89

Cont. from v. XIII, 1930.
These installments contain the index to the records from Sept. 1779, to Sept. 1780.

Robertson, James Alexander. The archival distribution of Florida manuscripts. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 35–50. [90

Scisco, Louis Dow. Colonial records of Caroline and Harford counties. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVI, 135–138. [91

Digest of colonial court records of Caroline and Harford counties, Maryland.

Smith, Charles W. A union list of manuscripts in libraries of the Pacific Northwest, compiled by Charles W. Smith, chairman, Committee on bibliography, Pacific Northwest library association. Seattle: University of Washington press. 57 p. [92

"The present checklist aims to reveal . . . some of the outstanding manuscript sources relating to the history of the Pacific Northwest."
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 82–83.

Spain. Archivo general de Indias, Seville. Catálogo de los documentos relativos a las islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla, por D. Francisco Navas del Valle. (1608–1618). t. VI. Obra edita por la Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas. Barcelona [Imp. de la viuda de Luis Tasso], 1930. cdxvii, 279 p. [93

Cover title dated 1931.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XII (1932) 82–83.

Spain. Archivo general de Indias, Seville. Indice de documentos de Nueva España, existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. t. III [-IV]. Mexico [Imprenta de la Secretaría de relaciones exteriores]. 2 v. (Monografías bibliográficas mexicanas, núms. 22–23). [94

Vol. I, pub. in 1928. Vol. II, pub. in 1929.

Stoler, Mildred C. Manuscripts in Indiana state library. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 236–239. [95

Brief description of some of the historical manuscripts in Indiana state library.

University of Virginia, Library. First annual report of the archivist, University of Virginia library, for the year 1930–31. [Charlottesville]: University of Virginia. 16 p. [96

Lester G. Cappon, archivist.
"Survey and collection of manuscripts in Virginia": 1930–31: p. 10–16, reprinted from University of Virginia alumni news, Mar.–Apr. 1931.

Historiography, Methodology, Study, and Teaching

American Catholic historical association. The eleventh annual meeting of the American Catholic historical association. CATH. HIST. REV., XVII, 43–59. [97

American historical association. Annual report ... for the year 1930. In 4 v. v. I. Proceedings. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 260 p. [98

CONTENTS.—Proceedings of the forty-fifth annual meeting ..., Boston and Cambridge, December 29–31, 1930. Proceedings of the twenty-sixth annual meeting of the Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, Stanford University, Calif., December 29–30, 1930. Notes from the archives of Scotland concerning America, by Dr. J. Franklin Jameson. List of manuscript collections in the Library of Congress to July, 1931, by Curtis Wiswell Garrison.

Anderson, Frank Maloy. Letters of James Ford Rhodes to Edward L. Pierce. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 778–785. [99

The six letters here reproduced have been selected "because they throw considerable light upon Rhodes's methods and his approach to his subject."

Andrews, George A. Improving history teaching in high school and junior college. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 292–294. [100

Anonsen, Stanley H. A school project in local historical research. MINN. HIST., XII, 169–171. [101

Bloomfield, L. S. Class size in senior American history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 107–108. [102

The relation of the size of the class to the amount of objective information which the pupil acquires.

Bourne, H. E. Boston meeting of the American historical association. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 495–509. [103

Account of the proceedings of the 45th annual meeting, held at Boston and Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 29–31, 1929.

Brainerd, Heloise. History text books—a South American viewpoint. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 401–402. [104

Brebner, J. Bartlett. Canadian and North American history. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., ann. meeting 1931, 37–48. [105

The continental interpretation considered.

Buck, Solon J. The Minnesota historical society in 1930. MINN. HIST., XII, 21–33. [106

Report upon the activities of the society.

Buis, Almon R. Helping pupils to study high school history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 274–276. [107

Carmela, *Sister* **M[ary].** A critical study of elementary school tests in United States history. Washington, D. C., The Catholic education press. 46 p. (The Catholic university of America. Educational research monographs ... v. VI, no. 5). [108

Carnegie institution of Washington. Division of historical research. Annual report of the Division of historical research—section of United States history. *In the* Year book no. 30, for the year 1930–31. [Wash.: Carnegie institution]. p. 142–158. [109

"Division of historical research" by A. V. Kidder, chairman: p. 101–165. (Section of aboriginal American history): p. 101–141. "Section of United States history": p. 142–165.

Carter, Thyra. Racial elements in American history text books. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 147–151. [110

Concludes that the texts examined do not give sufficient consideration to the non-English elements "going to make up the warp and woof of the American people and nation."

Chapman, Charles E. A "recuerdo" of José Toribio Medina. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 524–529. [111

Sketch of a prominent Chilean scholar and bibliographer.

Columbia university. A quarter century of learning, 1904–1929, as recorded in lectures delivered at Columbia university on the occasion of the one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of its founding. N. Y.: Columbia university press. vi, 380 p. [112

CONTENTS.—Editorial introduction by D. R. Fox. History, by C. J. H. Hayes. Economics, by W. C. Mitchell. Sociology, by R. M. MacIver. Government, by H. L. McBain. Jurisprudence, by Y. B. Smith. Psychology, by R. S. Woodworth. Education, by W. F. Russell. College administration, by H. E. Hawkes. Letters, by A. H. Thorndike. Classical studies, by F. G. Moore. Architecture, by W. A. Boring. Biology, by E. B. Wilson. Medicine, by William Darrach. Chemistry, by H. C. Sherman. Physics, by G. B. Pegram. Engineering, by W. B. Parsons. Geology, by C. P. Berkey.

Cook, Arthur N. The high school student and freshman history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 228–230. [113

Crandall, A. W. Some methods and objectives for the general course in American history. IND. HIST. BUL., VIII, 345–357. [114

Crawford, C. C. An experiment in teaching history backward. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 395–397. [115

Denny, Grace G. Collecting historic textiles. JOUR. HOME ECON., XXIII, 15–18. [116

Value as an aid in the teaching of history.

Dutcher, George Matthew. Directions and suggestions for the writing of essays or theses in history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 329–338. [117

Eastman, Charlotte W. Why I use pictures in teaching history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 167–168. [118

Fahrney, Ralph Ray. Edward Channing. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 53–59. [119

Critique of his "History of the United States."

Fish, Carl Russell. Edward Channing: America's historian. CURRENT HIST., XXXIII, 862–867. [120

Glick, Annette. Slide-making and the social studies laboratory. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 205–210, 279–284, 350–356. [121

The use of the lantern slide in the teaching of history.

Goodykoontz, Colin B., *ed.* The social sciences in Colorado-Wyoming. Boulder, Colo.: Colorado-Wyoming academy of science and University of Colorado. (Colorado-Wyoming academy of science and the University of Colorado bulletin). [122

Greene, Evarts B. Our pioneer historical societies. IND. HIST. SOC. PUB., X, no. 2, 83–97. [123

Points out that the universities, in the development of scientific study of American history drew heavily upon the material collected by the older historical societies founded in the first and second quarters of the 19th century.

Hall, Mary. The use of the cartoon (made by the pupil) in the history course. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 291–292. [124

Hart, Albert Bushnell. The writing of American history. CURRENT HIST., XXXIII, 858–861. [125

Some of the problems and trends in the writing of American history.

History of the Virginia historical society. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIX, 292–362. [126

The society was organized in 1831.

Hockett, Homer Carey. Introduction to research in American history. N. Y.: The Macmillan co. xiv, 168 p. [127

"Bibliography": p. 143–159.

Hyde, Richard Elkins. The preparation and partial standardization of unit tests in American history. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh, 1930. 58 p. (University of Pittsburgh. Graduate studies in education, no. 1). [128

James, Concha Romera. Don José Toribio Medina: man and scholar. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXV, 4–9. [129

Sketch of a prominent Chilean bibliographer and historical scholar (1852-1930).

Kelley, Wilfred E. A simple method for showing pupils the necessity for studying history home lessons. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 29. [130

Kelty, Mary G. A suggested basic-vocabulary in American history for the middle grades. JOUR. EDUC. RESEARCH, XXIV, 335–349. [131

Kimmel, W. G. The case study as a method of solving pupil difficulties in the social studies. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 118–121. [132

Krey, A. C. Report of progress in the investigation of the social studies in the schools. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 263–265. [133

Krout, John Allen. The making of the "Pageant of America." HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 103–107. [134

Describes the methods and material used in preparing the volumes of "The Pageant of America" series.

Leland, Waldo G. The third Anglo-American conference of historians, London, July 13–18, 1931. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 58–64. [135

Lindahl, Hannah M. History in the intermediate grades. ELEMENT. SCHOOL JOUR., XXXII, 257–265. [136

Mackenzie, F. A. Treasure houses of Anglo-American history. LANDMARK, XIII, 33–36. [137

Relates to the establishment of the Anglo-American records foundation, for the publication of British records dealing with American history.

Marble, Annie Russell. Builders and books; the romance of American history and literature. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xi, 352 p. illus. [138

"The purpose of this book is to trace the development of American history . . . and to show the reflections of these periods in books by noteworthy writers . . ."

Martin, Asa Earl. Research in state history: its problems and opportunities. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XL, 565–589. [139

Mathews, Maxine. How may I improve my history teaching. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 113–115. [140

Moeller, Hugh C., and N. H. Ringstrom. Pupils guide book in the study of history through the problem method. Des Moines: Wallace pub. co. viii, 120 p. [141

Morrison, Olin Dee. An interpretation of American history. Parkersburg, W. Va.: The Baptist banner pub. co. 302 p. [142

"The viewpoint is predominantly economic."—Foreword.

New York (State). State education department. Twenty-seventh annual report of the Education department for the school year ending July 31, 1930. v. I. Albany: Univ. of the state of New York. 328 p. [143

"Archives and history division, prepared by Alexander C. Flick," director: p. 269–277.

Oliver, John W. The twenty-fourth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 213–231. [144

Pan American institute of geography and history. Instituto panamericano de geografía e historia; primer informe rendido por el director, mayo de 1931. México: Imprenta Reveles. 48 p. plates, map. (*Its* Publicación no. 3). [145

Perry, Charles E. Suggestions for improving the teaching of history in the high school. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 226–228. [146

Peters, Charles C., and John E. Altman. A critical study of the content of standardized tests in American history. JOUR. EDUC. RESEARCH, XXIII, 153–161. [147

Pierce, Lorne. New history for old, discussions on aims and methods in writing and teaching history. Toronto, Can.: The Ryerson press. 72 p. [148

Delivered on the J. Clarence Webster lectureship in Canadian history at Mount Allison university, New Brunswick.

On the teaching of Canadian history.

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. Bericht über den 24. Internationalen Amerikanisten-Kongress in Hamburg, 7–13. September 1930. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LXII, 338–342. [149

Proceedings of the annual meeting of the Association for the study of negro life and history held in Cleveland, Ohio, October 26–30, 1930. JOUR. NEGRO HIST. XVI, 1–8. [150

Rau, Louise. Francis Parkman. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, IX, 75–80. [151

Renouvin, Pierre. Les historiens américains et les responsabilités de la guerre. REV. DEUX MONDES, 8 pér. II, 886–903. [152

Roach, William Lloyd. Correlation with other subjects in junior-high school United States history textbooks. SCHOOL AND SOC., XXXIII, 178–179. [153

Rosenbloum, Minnie. Men mentioned in five junior high school American history textbooks. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 26–27. [154

Study of the relative stress laid upon different historical characters by textbook writers.

Schafer, Joseph. The author of the "frontier hypothesis". WIS. MAG. HIST., XV, 86–103. [155

A "word picture" of Frederick Jackson Turner.

Scherf, Charles Henry. The social studies in fifty typical junior colleges in the United States. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 7–17. [156

Schlesinger, Arthur M. History: mistress and handmaid. *In* Essays on research in the social sciences. Papers presented in a general seminar conducted by the committee on training of the Brookings institution, 1930–31. Washington: Brookings institution. p. 139–157. [157

Schmidt, Louis Bernhard. The utility of history. SOCIAL SCI., VI, 255–258. [158

Sheehy, Maurice S. A decade of research at the Catholic university of America; list of research projects and writings of professors and students, the Catholic university of America, during the past decade: 1921–1930. [Washington: Published by the Survey council, the Catholic university of America]. vii, 202 p. [159

"History": p. 69–86. Lists the contributions to the study of history (including books and periodical articles) made by professors and students of the university.

Slowe, Lucy D. The passing of George William Cook. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVI, 480–482. [160

Biographical notice of a member of the faculty and board of trustees of Howard university, who died in 1931.

Smith, David Eugene. The teaching of the history of science. ARCHEION, XIII, 472–474. [161

Smith, Ernest Thomas. A new approach to history; teacher's manual, by E. T. Smith; to accompany A new approach to early European history, by E. T. Smith, A new approach to modern European history, by E. T. Smith, A new approach to American history, by D. C. Bailey and E. T. Smith. Chicago: The University of Chicago press. ix, 73 p. [162

Swedish colonial society. Proceedings of the Swedish colonial society at the annual meeting held in the assembly rooms of the Historical society of Pennsylvania ... Philadelphia, April 11, 1929; together with the constitution and by-laws of the society and a list of its

officers and members. Phila.: The Swedish colonial society. 56 p. port., plate. [163

"Address by His Excellency, Wollmar Filip Boström" [Swedish minister to the United States]: p. 25–32.

Gives a survey of the activities of the Swedish colonial society, to promote the study of the history of the colony of New Sweden.

Swenson, David F. The uses of history. SWEDISH-AM. HIST. BUL., IV, 7–12. [164

Swindler, R. E. The high school library and reading problems in the social studies. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 407–416. [165

The **teaching** of history in elementary schools. INTERNAT. COM. HIST. SCI. BUL., III, pt. 3, 319–512. [166

National reports—Brazil. Canada, by Walter Sage. Chile, by L. A. Pabst. Colombia, by E. Posada. United States, by A. C. Krey.

Tohill, Louis A. Method in the teaching of the social studies. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 21–24. [167

Weaver, Robert B. Guides to study in junior high school—United States history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 284–291. [168

Weaver, Robert B. The relative value of intensive study and extensive reading in United States history. SCHOOL REV., XXXIX, 217–226. [169

"The purpose of this article is to report an investigation conducted in the teaching of United States history in the seventh grade of the laboratory schools of the University of Chicago."

Weaver, Robert B., and **Arthur E. Traxler.** Essay examinations and objective tests in United States history in the junior-high school. SCHOOL REV., XXXIX, 689–695. [170

Wirth, Fremont P. Classroom difficulties in the teaching of history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 115–118. [171

Woodburn, James A. The Indiana historical society: a hundred years. IND. HIST. SOC. PUB., X, no. 1 (1930) 5–46. [172

Wright, Almon R. History maps come to life. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 221–225. [173

The use of animated charts and maps on the moving picture screen as aids in teaching history.

Wrinkle, William L. The relative merit of the whole and the part methods in the teaching of the social sciences. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 338–341. [174

AMERICA IN GENERAL

Aboriginal America—Antiquities

Ahfeld, Fr., and **R. N. Wegner.** Über die Herkunft der im Bereich altperuanischer Kulturen gefundenen Schmuckstücke aus Sodalith. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LXIII, 288–296. [175

Alves, Eileen E. Pottery of the El Paso region. TEX. ARCHAEOL. AND PALAEONTOL. SOC. BUL., III, 57–59. [175–6

The **Aztec** ruins national monument. SCIENCE, LXXIII, 119–120. [177–8

Bradfield, Wesley. Cameron creek village, a site in the Mimbres area in Grant county, New Mexico. [Santa Fe, N. M.: The School of American research]. 127 p. illus. [179

Bryan, Bruce. Excavation of the Galaz ruin, Mimbres Valley, N. M. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXXII, 35–42. [180

Archaeological investigations carried on by the Southwest museum, of Los Angeles, Calif.

Bryan, Bruce. The "vanished people" of America. DISCOVERY, XII, 3–6. [181

Discusses problems of ancient cultures of the Southwest.

Bryan, Frank. Notes on the archaeology of central Texas. AM. ANTHROP., n. s., XXXIII, 16–31. [182

Bull, Norris Langdon. Connecticut archaeological appraisal. Hartford, Conn. 22 p. plates. [183

Describes a monolithic axe found in Connecticut, now in the writer's collection of Connecticut archaeological material.

Burkitt, Robert. The calendar of Solóma and of other Indian towns. MAN, XXXI, 146–150. [184

Campbell, *Mrs.* **Elizabeth Warder (Crozer).** An archeological survey of the Twenty Nine Palms region, by Elizabeth W. Crozer Campbell, with an introduction by Edwin F. Walker. Los Angeles, Calif.: Southwest museum. 93 p. illus. (Southwest museum. Papers, no. 7). [185

Archaeological explorations in San Bernardino county, California.

Claflin, William Henry. The Stalling's island mound, Columbia county, Georgia. Cambridge, Mass.: The Museum. vii, 47 p. plates, maps, plans. (Papers of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university, v. XIV, no. 1). [186

Exploration of an Indian mound in Georgia.

Clark, John S. Selected manuscripts of General John S. Clark, relating to the aboriginal history of the Susquehanna, edited by Louise Welles Murray. Athens, Pa. xvi, 150 p. maps. (Publications of the Society for Pennsylvania archaeology, v. I). [187

The manuscripts are now in the possession of the Cayuga county historical society.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. The Carantouan sites of Champlain's "Voyages" and their identification. pt. II. The Andastes. pt. III. Indian names.

Colton, Mary Russell F., and Harold S. Colton. Petroglyphs, the record of a great adventure. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIII, 32–37. [188

Petroglyphs from the Painted Desert, northern Arizona.

Compton, Harvey Wilson. Ohio during the ice age. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., III, no. 2, [p. 1–6]. [189

Cook, Harold J. The antiquity of man as indicated at Frederick, Oklahoma: a reply. WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., XXI, 161–167. [190

Reply to an article by Dr. O. F. Evans printed in the "Journal", v. XX, 1930.

Cook, Harold J. More evidence of the "Folsom culture" race. SCI. AMERICAN, CXLIV, 102–103. [191

Describes high stone age culture relics found near Folsom, New Mexico.

Cottevieille-Géraudel, Rémy. Relations probables de l'Europe et de l'Amérique du Nord à l'âge du renne. *In* XVe Congrès international d'anthropologie et d'archéologie préhistorique. IVe session de l'Institut international d'anthropologie, Coimbre, 21–30 septembre 1930. Communications. Paris: Nourry. p. 318–325. [192

Crimmins, M. L. The pictographs at the Hueco tanks. TEX. ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., III, 24–30. [193

Davidson, Ellinor Campbell. Notes on California Indian shell-mounds, prepared for the National society of colonial dames of America in the state of California. San Francisco, Calif., 1930. 13 p. illus. [194

Davis, Emily C. Ancient Americans; the archaeological story of two continents. N. Y.: Holt. xii, 311 p. illus., plates. [195

"Some excavations and publications important to American archaeology": p. 292–300.

Rev. in: Art and archaeol., XXXIII (1932) 280.

Denver art Museum. Department of Indian art. Leaflet[s], no. 17–38 incl. Denver, Colo. 21 nos. illus. [196

Frederic H. Douglas, curator.

CONTENTS.—17. Hopi Indian basketry. 18. Hopi Indian weaving. 19. The Plains Indian tipi. 20. The Plains Indian earth lodge. 21. The Navaho Indians. 22. American Indian tobacco. 23. The Plains Indian tribes. 24. Plains Indian clothing. 25. The Menomini Indians. 26. Iroquois foods. 27 and 28. The New England tribes. 29. Indian musical and noise-making instruments. 30. Pueblo beads and inlay. 31. Iroquoian and Algonkin wampum. 32. The Puget Sound Indians. 33. The Havasupai Indians. 34. Puget Sound Indian houses. 35. Santa Clara and San Juan pottery. 36. The Ojibwa or Chippewa Indians. 37–38. The Blackfoot Indians.

Douglas, A. E. La chronologie des pueblos par les couches annuelles des arbres. REV. ARCHÉOL., XXXIII, 116–120. [197

Dustin, Fred. Indian pipes collected in Saginaw county, Michigan. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XIV, 35–46. [198

Engberg, Robert M. Algonkian sites of Westmoreland and Fayette counties, Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIV, 43–190. [199

Exploration of Indian burial sites.

Fisher, Alton K. The vertebral pathology of prehistoric Wisconsin Indians. WIS. ARCHEOLOGIST, n. s. X, 105–110. [200

Fletcher, Henry T. Some types of archaeological sites in trans-Pecos Texas. TEX. ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., III, 7–17. [201

Fox, George R. A MacGregor Bay cemetery. WIS. ARCHEOLOGIST, n. s. X, 61–64. [202

Prehistoric Indian graves in Wisconsin.

Funkhouser, William D., and **William S. Webb.** The Duncan site on the Kentucky–Tennessee line. Lexington, Ky.: University of Kentucky, Dept. of anthropology and archaeology. [417]–487 p. illus. (University of Kentucky. Dept. of anthropology and archaeology. Reports. v. I, no. 6). [203

Funkhouser, William D., and **William S. Webb.** Rock shelters of Wolfe and Powell counties, Kentucky. Lexington, Ky.: Dept. of anthropology and archaeology, 1930. p. [234]–306. illus. (Kentucky. University. Department of anthropology and archaeology. Reports. v. I, no. 4). [204

Funkhouser, William D., and **William S. Webb.** The so-called "ash caves" in Lee county, Kentucky. Lexington, Ky.: Dept. of anthropology and archaeology, 1929. p. [37]–112. illus. (Kentucky. University. Department of anthropology and archaeology. Reports. v. I, no. 2). [205

Gilmore, Melvin R. The Arikawa tribal temple. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XIV, 47–70. [206

Gilmore, Melvin R. Vegetal remains of the Ozark bluff-dweller culture. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XIV, 83–102. [207

Remains of a pre-Columbian culture in northwest Arkansas and southwest Missouri.

Guernsey, Samuel James. Explorations in northeastern Arizona; report on the archaeological fieldwork of 1920–1923. Cambridge, Mass. xi, 123 p. illus. (Papers of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university, v. XII, no. 1). [208

Haury, Emil W. Kivas of the Tusayan ruin, Grand Canyon, Arizona. [Globe, Ariz.: Priv. print. for the Medallion, Gila pueblo]. 26 p. illus. (Medallion papers. no. 9). [209

Haury, Emil W. Minute beads from prehistoric pueblos. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIII, 80–87. [210

Clark, John S. Selected manuscripts of General John S. Clark, relating to the aboriginal history of the Susquehanna, edited by Louise Welles Murray. Athens, Pa. xvi, 150 p. maps. (Publications of the Society for Pennsylvania archaeology, v. I). [187

The manuscripts are now in the possession of the Cayuga county historical society.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. The Carantouan sites of Champlain's "Voyages" and their identification. pt. II. The Andastes. pt. III. Indian names.

Colton, Mary Russell F., and Harold S. Colton. Petroglyphs, the record of a great adventure. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIII, 32–37. [188

Petroglyphs from the Painted Desert, northern Arizona.

Compton, Harvey Wilson. Ohio during the ice age. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., III, no. 2, [p. 1–6]. [189

Cook, Harold J. The antiquity of man as indicated at Frederick, Oklahoma: a reply. WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., XXI, 161–167. [190

Reply to an article by Dr. O. F. Evans printed in the "Journal", v. XX, 1930.

Cook, Harold J. More evidence of the "Folsom culture" race. SCI. AMERICAN, CXLIV, 102–103. [191

Describes high stone age culture relics found near Folsom, New Mexico.

Cottevieille-Géraudel, Rémy. Relations probables de l'Europe et de l'Amérique du Nord à l'âge du renne. *In* XVe Congrès international d'anthropologie et d'archéologie préhistorique. IVe session de l'Institut international d'anthropologie, Coimbre, 21–30 septembre 1930. Communications. Paris: Nourry. p. 318–325. [192

Crimmins, M. L. The pictographs at the Hueco tanks. TEX. ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., III, 24–30. [193

Davidson, Ellinor Campbell. Notes on California Indian shell-mounds, prepared for the National society of colonial dames of America in the state of California. San Francisco, Calif., 1930. 13 p. illus. [194

Davis, Emily C. Ancient Americans; the archaeological story of two continents. N. Y.: Holt. xii, 311 p. illus., plates. [195

"Some excavations and publications important to American archaeology": p. 292–300.

Rev. in: Art and archaeol., XXXIII (1932) 280.

Denver art Museum. Department of Indian art. Leaflet[s], no. 17–38 incl. Denver, Colo. 21 nos. illus. [196

Frederic H. Douglas, curator.

CONTENTS.—17. Hopi Indian basketry. 18. Hopi Indian weaving. 19. The Plains Indian tipi. 20. The Plains Indian earth lodge. 21. The Navaho Indians. 22. American Indian tobacco. 23. The Plains Indian tribes. 24. Plains Indian clothing. 25. The Menomini Indians. 26. Iroquois foods. 27 and 28. The New England tribes. 29. Indian musical and noise-making instruments. 30. Pueblo beads and inlay. 31. Iroquoian and Algonkin wampum. 32. The Puget Sound Indians. 33. The Havasupai Indians. 34. Puget Sound Indian houses. 35. Santa Clara and San Juan pottery. 36. The Ojibwa or Chippewa Indians. 37–38. The Blackfoot Indians.

Douglas, A. E. La chronologie des pueblos par les couches annuelles des arbres. REV. ARCHÉOL., XXXIII, 116–120. [197

Dustin, Fred. Indian pipes collected in Saginaw county, Michigan. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XIV, 35–46. [198

Engberg, Robert M. Algonkian sites of Westmoreland and Fayette counties, Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIV, 43–190. [199

Exploration of Indian burial sites.

Fisher, Alton K. The vertebral pathology of prehistoric Wisconsin Indians. WIS. ARCHEOLOGIST, n. s. X, 105–110. [200

Fletcher, Henry T. Some types of archaeological sites in trans-Pecos Texas. TEX. ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., III, 7–17. [201

Fox, George R. A MacGregor Bay cemetery. WIS. ARCHEOLOGIST, n. s. X, 61–64. [202

Prehistoric Indian graves in Wisconsin.

Funkhouser, William D., and **William S. Webb.** The Duncan site on the Kentucky–Tennessee line. Lexington, Ky.: University of Kentucky, Dept. of anthropology and archaeology. [417]–487 p. illus. (University of Kentucky. Dept. of anthropology and archaeology. Reports. v. I, no. 6). [203

Funkhouser, William D., and **William S. Webb.** Rock shelters of Wolfe and Powell counties, Kentucky. Lexington, Ky.: Dept. of anthropology and archaeology, 1930. p. [234]–306. illus. (Kentucky. University. Department of anthropology and archaeology. Reports. v. I, no. 4). [204

Funkhouser, William D., and **William S. Webb.** The so-called "ash caves" in Lee county, Kentucky. Lexington, Ky.: Dept. of anthropology and archaeology, 1929. p. [37]–112. illus. (Kentucky. University. Department of anthropology and archaeology. Reports. v. I, no. 2). [205

Gilmore, Melvin R. The Arikawa tribal temple. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XIV, 47–70. [206

Gilmore, Melvin R. Vegetal remains of the Ozark bluff-dweller culture. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XIV, 83–102. [207

Remains of a pre-Columbian culture in northwest Arkansas and southwest Missouri.

Guernsey, Samuel James. Explorations in northeastern Arizona; report on the archaeological fieldwork of 1920–1923. Cambridge, Mass. xi, 123 p. illus. (Papers of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university, v. XII, no. 1). [208

Haury, Emil W. Kivas of the Tusayan ruin, Grand Canyon, Arizona. [Globe, Ariz.: Priv. print. for the Medallion, Gila pueblo]. 26 p. illus. (Medallion papers. no. 9). [209

Haury, Emil W. Minute beads from prehistoric pueblos. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIII, 80–87. [210

Haury, Emil W., and **Lyndon L. Hargrave.** Recently dated Pueblo ruins in Arizona. Washington: The Smithsonian institution. 120 p. illus. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. LXXXII, no. 11). [211

CONTENTS.—Showlow and Pinedale ruins, by E. W. Haury. Excavations at Kin Tiel and Kokopnyama, by L. L. Hargrave.

Hawley, Florence M. Chemistry in prehistoric American arts. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., VIII, 35–42. [212

Hinsdale, Wilbert B. Archaeological atlas of Michigan. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan press. 38 p. illus., maps (University museums, University of Michigan. Michigan handbook series, no. 4). [213

Hinsdale, Wilbert B. Spirit stones. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XIV, 103–112. [214

Records of the discovery of "spirit" stones and their significance to Indians.

Hoover, J. W. Geographic and ethnic grouping of Arizona Indians. JOUR. GEOG., XXX, 235–251. [215

A comparison of ethnic origin and natural environment in influencing grouping; with historical development.

Hough, Walter. Ancient seating furniture in the collections of the United States National museum. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1930, 511–518. [216

Describes specimens of the furniture of aboriginal Americans.

Hough, Walter. Exploration of ruins in the White Mountain Apache Indian reservation, Arizona. NATION. MUS. PROC., LXXVIII, art. 13 (20 p.). [217

Huber, David A. The Indians of the Perkiomen valley. PERKIOMEN REGION, IX, 99–124. [218

Description of Indian relics found in the Perkiomen valley, Pennsylvania.

Jepsen, Glenn L. Egg shells sixty million years old. DISCOVERY, XII, 181–183. [219

Brief account of finding of dinosaur eggs in Montana.

Keyes, Charles R. Grooved axes of the Keokuk type. WIS. ARCHEOLOGIST, n. s. X, 129–131. [220

Indian artifacts.

Kidder, A. V., and **C. A. Amsden.** The pottery of Pecos. v. I. The dull-paint wares, by A. V. Kidder, with a section on the black-on-white wares, by C. A. Amsden. New Haven: Pub. for Phillips academy by the Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. 166 p. illus. ([Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. Dept. of archaeology] Papers of the Southwestern expedition. no. 5). [221

Krieger, Herbert W. Aspects of aboriginal decorative art in America, based on specimens in the United States National museum. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1930, 519–556. [222

Kunike, Hugo. Die Quadranten-Theorie; Asien und Amerika in ihren ältesten mythologischen zusammenhängen. DER ERDBALL (Berlin-Lichterfelde), IV (1930) 32–40, 75–79, 115–120, 152–159, 197–200, 237–240, 311–318, 437–439. [223

Large copper implements. WIS. ARCHEOLOGIST, n. s. X, 72–73. [224

Indian copper craftmanship.

Lavachery, Henri A. Les arts ancien d'Amérique au Musée archéologique de Madrid. Antwerp: Editions "De Sikkel" [1929]. 128 p. plates. [225

Lewis, T. M. N. A Florida burial mound. WIS. ARCHEOLOGIST, n. s. X, 123–128. [226

Locke, John. Earthwork antiquities in Wisconsin territory. WIS. ARCHEOLOGIST, n. s. XI, 20–29. [227

McKern, W. C. An unusual type of copper knife. WIS. ARCHEOLOGIST, n. s. X, 111–113. [228

Indian workmanship.

McKern, W. C. Wisconsin pottery. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIII, 383–389. [229

Indian pottery types in Wisconsin.

McKern, W. C. A Wisconsin variant of the Hopewell culture. MILWAUKEE PUB. MUS. BUL., X, 185–328. [230

MacLean, J. Arthur. Excavation of Albee mound, 1926–1927. IND. HIST. BUL., VIII, 91–176. [231

Account of the excavation of a burial mound in Sullivan county, Fairbanks township, Indiana, with a description of the remains found.

MacLeod, William Christie. Child sacrifice in North America, with a note on suttee. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXIII, 127–137. [232

"So, child sacrifice, so widely distributed in North America, may be presumed to be ultimately derivable from Central American cultural radiation."

MacLeod, William Christie. Hook-swinging in the old world and in America: a problem in cultural integration and disintegration. ANTHROPOS, XXVI, 551–561. [233

Martin, George C. Texas coastal pottery. TEX. ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., III, 53–56. [234

Martin, Paul S. Recent archaeological excavations in southwestern Colorado. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XLIV, 228–236. [235

Deals with the culture of the Pueblo Indians.

Mason, Gregory. Columbus came late. N. Y. and London: Century. x, 341 p. illus. [236

Deals with American civilizations of the pre-Columbian period. The writer points out that "archaeology is not dry dust, but is fascinating frozen history."

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., I (1932) 374–376.

Merrill, E. D. The phytogeography of cultivated plants in relation to assumed pre-Columbian Eurasian-American contacts. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXII, 375–382. [237

"The biological-agricultural evidence is wholly and unmistakably in support of an autochthonous development of the pre-Columbian civilizations in America, with no Eurasian contacts or influences shaping or developing them."

Mitalsky, Frank. Ancient ceremonial caves of central Arizona. ARIZ. HIST. REV., III, no. 4, 99–105; IV, no. 1, 69–74. [238

Moorehead, Warren King. Archaeology of the Arkansas river valley, by Warren King Moorehead, with supplementary papers on the prehistoric cultures of Oklahoma, by Joseph B. Thoburn, and the exploration of Jacobs cavern, by Charles Peabody. New Haven: Pub. for the Dept. of archaeology, Phillips academy, Andover, Mass., by the Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. x, 204 p. illus. [239

Moorehead, Warren King. The Merrimack archaeological survey, a preliminary paper by Warren King Moorehead; with supplementary notes by Benjamin L. Smith on the Concord valley. Salem, Mass.: Peabody museum. 79 p. illus., map. [240

Report of a survey of Indian remains in the Merrimack valley region of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, in 1930.

Morss, Noel. The ancient culture of the Fremont river in Utah; report on the explorations under the Claflin-Emerson fund, 1928–29. Cambridge, Mass.: The Museum. xiii, 81 p. illus. (Papers of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university v. XII, no. 3). [241

Morss, Noel. Notes on the archaeology of the Kaibito and Rainbow plateaus in Arizona; report on the explorations, 1927. Cambridge, Mass.: The Museum. vii, 18 p. illus. (Papers of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university, v. XII, no. 2). [242

Museum of northern Arizona. Museum notes. v. III, nos. 7–12. v. IV, nos. 1–6. Flagstaff, Ariz.: Northern Arizona society of science and art. 12 nos. [243

Leaflets issued monthly. Among the articles dealing with southwestern antiquities are.—First mesa, by Lyndon Lane Hargrave (Feb.). Tuba City and the Charlie Day Spring (May). The archaeological survey of the Museum of northern Arizona, by Harold S. Colton (July). Prehistoric cotton fabrics of Arizona, by J. C. McGregor (Aug.). Prehistoric Pueblo foods, by Katherine Bartlett (Oct.). The Museum of northern Arizona archaeological expedition, 1931 (Nov.). The influence of economic geography upon the rise and fall of the Pueblo culture in Arizona, by Lyndon Lane Hargrave (Dec.).

Nesbitt, Paul H. The ancient Mimbreños, based on investigations at the Mattocks ruin, Mimbres valley, New Mexico. Beloit, Wis.: The Logan museum, Beloit college. 105 p. illus. (Logan museum bulletin, no. 4). [243a

Overton, George. Old Beach camp sites in Winnebago county. WIS. ARCHEOLOGIST, n. s. X, 54–60. [244

Description of archaeological discoveries in Wisconsin.

Overton, George. Silver ornaments from Grand Butte. WIS. ARCHEOLOGIST, n. s. X, 91–98. [245

Indian artifacts.

El Palacio. Published by the School of American research, the University of New Mexico, and the Museum of New Mexico. Paul A. F. Walter, editor. v. XXX–XXXI. Santa Fe, N. Mex. 2 v. [246

"Weekly review of arts and sciences in the American Southwest," containing many short articles on Indian history and civilization, and archaeology.

Pan American union. Summary of archaeological work in the Americas during 1929 and 1930. Washington, D. C.: The Pan American union. 52 p. illus. (American archaeology series, no. 5). [247

Also published in the Bulletin of the Pan American union, v. LXV, 1931.
Also issued in Spanish.
"Mexico and Central America," by Frans Blom: p. 1–15. "Archaeological work in South America during 1929," by Baron Erland Nordenskiöld: p 15–21. "Archaeological work in North America," by Carl E. Guthe: p. 21–52.

Ray, Cyrus N. Recent archeological researches in the Abilene section. TEX. ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., III, 76–89. [248

Reagan, Albert B. Archaeological notes on the Brush Creek region, northeastern Utah. WIS. ARCHEOLOGIST, n. s. X, 132–138. [249

Reagan, Albert B. The pictographs of Ashley and Dry Forks valleys in northeastern Utah. KANS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXXIV, 168–216. [250

Reagan, Albert B. Some of the oldest historic written records north of Mexico. AMERICANA, XXV, 465–468. [251

Puebloan petroglyphs in Utah.

The **remains** of an ancient isthmus. DISCOVERY, XII, 158–160. [252

". . . it is believed that St. Lawrence Island [in Bering Strait] represents the remains of a 'land bridge' which connected Asia with North America . . . .',

Renaud, É. B. Archaeological survey of eastern Colorado. [Denver]. 102 p. illus. (incl. maps). [253

At head of title: University of Denver. Department of anthropology.

Renaud, É. B. "Cromlechs" Indiens du Colorado. REV. ANTHROP., XLI, 168–172. [254

Note on Indian forts in eastern Colorado.

Renaud, É. B. Indian petroglyphs of southeastern Colorado. COLO. MAG., VIII, 18–23. [255

Roberts, Frank H. H., *jr.* The ruins at Kiatuthlanna, eastern Arizona. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. viii, 195 p. plates. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 100). [256

Investigations conducted on the old Long H ranch at the Twin Salt lakes in Apache county, eastern Arizona. The name Kiatuthlanna is the Zuñi designation for the locality.

Robinson, Elinor B. American primitive paintings. ANTIQUES, XIX, 33–36. [257

Sapper, Karl. Die geographische Bedingtheit der altamerikanischen Hochkulturen und Kulturstaaten. PETERMANN'S MITTEILUNGEN, LXXVII, 178–182, 245–248. [258

Sayles, E. B. Some flint sources in central west Texas. TEX. ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., III, 18–23. [259

Setzler, Frank M. The archaeology of Randolph county and the Fudge mound. IND. HIST. BUL., IX, 1–51. [260

Shetrone, Henry C., and **Emerson F. Greenman.** Explorations of the Seip group of prehistoric earth works. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XL, 349–509. [261

The Seip group of mounds and earthworks is situated 17 miles southwest of the city of Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio.

Smith, Victor J. Archeological notes on the Big Bend region. TEX. ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., III, 60–69. [262

Speck, Frank G. Birch-bark in the ancestry of pottery forms. ANTHROPOS, XXVI, 407–411. [263

Points out error in belief "that the much discussed square-mouthed pottery forms of the Iroquois were of skenomorphic origin and could be traced back to the birch-bark containers of the forest era of northwestern America."

Speck, Frank G. Montagnais-Naskapi bands and early Eskimo distribution in the Labrador peninsula. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIII, 557–600. [264

Spooner, H. L. The big mound at Springwells. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 446–453. [265

An old burial mound on the site of the city of Detroit.

Stahl, Günther. Vorkolumbische Entdeckungen Amerikas. DER WELTKREIS (Berlin), II, 2–16. [266

Studer, Floyd V. Archeological survey of the north Panhandle of Texas. TEX. ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., III, 70–75. [267

Taylor, Richard C. Notes respecting certain Indian mounds and earthworks, in the form of animal effigies, chiefly in the Wisconsin territory, U. S. WIS. ARCHEOLOGIST, n. s. XI, 1–19. [268

Reprinted from the American journal of science, v. XXXIV (1838) 88–104.

Thoburn, Joseph B. Ancient irrigation ditches on the plains. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 56–62. [269

Prehistoric irrigation works in Arizona and New Mexico.

Thomson, M. S. Two bone implements from Sheboygan. WIS. ARCHEOLOGIST, n. s. X, 121–122. [270

Indian workmanship.

Watson, Editha L. Two Mimbres River ruins. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIII, 51–55. [271

Archaeological ruins in southwestern New Mexico.

Webb, William S., and William D. Funkhouser. The Tolu site in Crittenden county, Kentucky. Lexington, Ky.: Dept. of anthropology and archaeology. p. [307]–410. illus. (University of Kentucky. Dept. of anthropology and archaeology. Reports. v. I, no. 5). [272

Webb, William S., and William D. Funkhouser. The Williams site in Christian county, Kentucky. Lexington, Ky.: Dept. of anthropology and archaeology, 1929. 29 p. 36 plates. (University of Kentucky. Department of anthropology and archaeology. Reports. v. I, no. 1). [273

West, George A. Superimposed aboriginal implement. WIS. ARCHEOLOGIST, n. s. X, 89–90. [274

Specimen of Indian workmanship.

Worth, P. L. New York stone pestles. WIS. ARCHEOLOGIST, n. s. X, 74–76. [275

Indian implements.

Aboriginal America—Indians

Aitken, Barbara. Folk-history and its raw material; white men's raids on the Hopi villages. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VI, 376–382. [276

Hopi Indian account of a Spanish slave raid.

Anderson, *Mrs.* **Mabel Washbourne.** The life of General Stand Watie, the only Indian brigadier general of the Confederate army and the last general to surrender. 2d ed. (rev.). Pryor, Okla.: Mrs. Mabel W. Anderson. 85 p. illus. [277

1st. ed. pub. in 1915.
Cover title: "The life of General Stand Watie and contemporary Cherokee history."

Armstrong, Zella. Women and children in Indian massacres. D. A. R. MAG., LXV, 551–556. [278

Barbeau, Marius. Our Indians—their disappearance. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVIII, 691–707. [279

View of North Americans before the white man, and today.

Beckner, Lucien, *ed.* John D. Shane's interview with Benjamin Allen, Clark county. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., V, 63–98. [280

Notes made by Shane about 1850. They contain "a thrilling story of Indian atrocity and captivity, told by the captive himself"—date, 1790.

Blumenthal, Walter Hart. In old America; random chapters on the early aborigines. N. Y.: Walton bk. co. xii, 79 p. [281

Brown, Charles E. Fire-steels. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. X, 65–68. [282

Fire making by the use of fire-steels by the American Indians.

Brown, Loren N. The Dawes commission. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 70–105. [283

Deals with Federal Indian policy as connected with the creation and the work of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, appointed in 1893, of which Henry L. Dawes was the head.

Brown, Lula Lemmon. Cherokee neutral lands controversy. [Girard, Kan.: The Girard press.] 47 p. [284

Thesis (M. A.)—University of Colorado, 1930.

Bushnell, David F. The five Monacan towns in Virginia, 1607. Washington: Smithsonian institution. 38 p. (Smithsonian misc. coll., LXXXII, no. 12). [285

Evidence with regard to these Indians from written records and excavations.

Castañeda, Carlos E. Customs and legends of the Texas Indians. MID-AMERICA, XIV, 48–56. [286

Based upon early records of the Spaniards.

Chapin, Howard M. Sachems of the Narragansetts. Providence: Rhode Island historical society. 117 p. illus. [287

Clough, Wilson O., *trans.* Fort Russell and the Fort Laramie peace commission in 1867. FRONTIER, XI, 177–186. [288

Peace conference with the Crows, Nov. 12–13, 1867.

Also published as No. 14, University of Montana reprints, Sources of Northwest history.

Clum, John P. Apaches as Thespians in 1876. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VI, 76–99. [289

A theatrical tour with a troupe of wild Apaches.

Compton, Harvey Wilson. The Ohio mound builders. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., III, no. 2, [7]–[14]. [290

Compton, Harvey Wilson. The Red men of Ohio. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., III, no. 3, [1–15]. [291

Cooper, John M. Who is the American Indian? SCI. MO., XXXII, 461–463. [292

Duersen, A. van. Der Heilbringer; eine ethnologische Studie über den Heilbringer bei den nordamerikanischen Indianern. Groningen [etc.]: J. B. Wolters. [12], 395 p. [293

Douglas, Frederic H. The Iroquois long house. Denver [Colo.], 1930. 4 p. (Denver art museum. Department of Indian art. Leaflet no. 12). [294

Douglas, Frederic H. The New England tribes; names and locations. Denver [Colo.]. 7 p. (Denver art museum. Dept. of Indian art. Leaflet nos. 27–28). [295

Douglas, Frederic H. The Ojibwa or Chippewa Indians. Denver [Colo.]. 4 p. (Denver art museum. Dept. of Indian art. Leaflet no. 36). [296

Douglas, Frederic H. The Plains Indian earth lodge; historic period. Denver [Colo.]. 4 p. (Denver art museum. Dept. of Indian art. Leaflet no. 20). [297

Douglas, Frederic H. The Puget Sound Indians; names, locations and culture. Denver [Colo.]. 4 p. (Denver art museum. Dept. of Indian art. Leaflet no. 32). [298

Estabrook, Emma Franklin. Givers of life; the American Indians as contributors to civilization. Albuquerque, N. M.: University of New Mexico press. 101 p. illus. [299

The book is almost wholly concerned with the Pueblo Indians.

Fisher, Alton K., Herbert W. Kuhn, and **George C. Adami.** The dental pathology of the prehistoric Indians of Wisconsin. PUBLIC MUSEUM OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE BUL., X, no. 3, 327–374. [300

Foreman, Carolyn Thomas. The Choctaw academy. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 382–411. [301

First of a series of articles on the Indian school founded by Col. R. M. Johnson in 1825.

Foreman, Carolyn Thomas, *ed.* The Cherokee war path. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 233–263. [302

Account of the journey of a war party of Cherokees to Texas in 1836.

Foreman, Grant. Some new light on Houston's life among the Cherokee Indians. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 139–152. [303

Notes and correspondence of Gen. Sam Houston, covering the years 1830–1834.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. The Great Village of the Illinois: a topographical problem. MID-AMERICA, XIV, 141–151. [304

The problem of the true site of this Indian village in the Illinois country in the French period.

Gifford, Edward Winslow. The Kamia of Imperial valley. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. vii, 94 p. illus. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 97). [305

Hamilton, J. Taylor. The contacts of the Moravian church with the Iroquois league. MORAVIAN HIST. SOC. TRANS., XI, pt. 1, 28–55. [306

Work of the Moravian missions among the Iroquois in the 18th century.

Hampden, John, *ed.* Red Indians, stories and histories. London, N. Y. [etc.]: T. Nelson and sons. 245 p. port. (The "Teaching of English" series; general editor—Sir Henry Newbolt, no. 165). [307

Written for "the young reader."

Henderson, Archibald, *ed.* The treaty of Long Island of Holston, July, 1777. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 55–116. [308

"Proceedings at a treaty with the Overhill Cherokee Indians at Fort Patrick Henry near the Long Island on Holston river in June and July 1777."

Hough, Walter. The Indians of the District of Columbia. SCI. MO., XXXII, 537–539. [309

Jackson, Eric P. Indian occupation and use of the Champlain lowland. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XIV, 113–160. [310

Jeançon, Jean Allard, and **Frederic H. Douglas.** Periods of Pueblo culture and history. Denver [Colo.], 1930. (Denver art museum. Dept. of Indian art. Leaflet no. 11). [311

Jeançon, Jean Allard, and **Frederic H. Douglas.** The Pueblo golden age. Denver [Colo.], 1930. 4 p. (Denver art museum. Dept. of Indian art. Leaflet no. 14). [312

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The Menominee treaty at the Cedars, 1836. WIS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXVI, 127–135. [313

Kempton, J. H. Maize, the plant-breeding achievement of the American Indian. *In* Old and new plant lore; a symposium. [N. Y.: Pub. by Smithsonian institution series, inc.] (Smithsonian scientific series, v. XI). p. 319–349. [314

Lewis, Anna. Camp Napoleon. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 359–364. [315

Account of signing of compact between tribes of Oklahoma, 1865.

Lighthall, W. D. The remoter origins of the Iroquoian stock. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., ser. 3, XXV, sec. 2, 71–81. [316

Concludes that the Iroquoian stock "is (1) intrusive to North America; that it is (2) South American in origin, and that it is (3) derived, at a still earlier stage, from the South Sea Islands."

Lillybridge, C. Journey of a party of Cherokee emigrants. Ed. by Grant Foreman. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 232–245. [317

Dr. C. Lillybridge's journal of his journey with a party of Cherokee during the removal of those Indians from Georgia to Indian Territory, 1837.

MacLeod, William Christie. The distribution and process of suttee in North America. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIII, 209–215. [318

North American Indian customs.

Marquis, Thomas B. A warrior who fought Custer, interpreted by Thomas B. Marquis. Minneapolis: The Midwest co. vii, 384 p. illus. [319

The Indian story of the battles of 1876 including Custer's last. As told to Marquis, a doctor among the Minnesota Cheyennes, chiefly by Wooden Leg one of the 17 then living (1930) survivors.

Mathiassen, Therkel. The present stage of Eskimo archaeology. ACTA ARCHAEOLOGICA, II, 185–199. [320

Meserve, John Bartlett. Chief Opothleyahola. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 440–453. [321

Account of the leader of the Upper Creeks from their departure from Georgia to the civil war.

Meserve, John Bartlett. Chief Pleasant Porter. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 318–334. [322

Principal chief of the Creek Nation, 1899–1907.

Methvin, J. J. Ahpeahtone, Kiowa—a bit of history. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 335–337. [323

Chief of the Kiowa Indians, who died in 1931.

Morrison, W. B. Cornstalk the Shawnee. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 13–16. [324

Leader of the Shawnee Indians during and preceding the American revolution.

Morton, Ohland. Early history of the Creek Indians. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 17–26. [325

Morton, Ohland. Reconstruction in the Creek Nation. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 171–179. [326

History of the Creek Indians after the civil war.

Nielson, Vernon. Indian tribes of Curry county. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 24–26. [327

Octavio, Rodrigo. Les sauvages américains devant le droit. *In* Académie de droit international, établie avec le concours de la Dotation Carnegie pour la paix internationale. Receuil des cours. 1930. I. Paris: Librairie du Recueil Sirey. p. 177–292. [328

Historical analysis of the Indians in the law.

Pettazzoni, Raffaele. La confession des péchés. Traduit par R. Monnot. 1 pt., t. I: Primitifs. Américaine ancienne. Paris: Leroux. xi, 306 p. (Bibliothèque historique des religions). [329

Philhower, Charles A. Some personal characteristics of the Lenape Indians. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XVI, 138–161. [330

Philhower, Charles A. South Jersey Indians on the bay, the cape, and the coast. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XVI, 1–21. [331

The culture of the Indian tribes inhabiting South Jersey in the colonial periods.

Salley, A. S., *ed.* The Creek Indian tribes in 1725. C. S. HIST. MAG., XXXII, 241–242. [332

"The following account of the Creek Indian tribes with which the traders of Charles Town were trading in 1725 is to be found among the papers of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts under the head of 'Carolina Letters', in A, 10, page 92."

Sapper, Karl. La civilización de los indios de América, antes de entrar en relación con los europeos y en la actualidad. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO (Madrid), año V, no. 5. [333

Sapper, Karl. Die Indianer und ihre Kultur einst und jetzt. ZEITS. GEOPOLITIK, VIII, 235–239, 306–313, 383–387. [334

Sapper, Karl. Der Kulturstand der Indianer vor der Berührung mit den Europäern und in der Gegenwart. DEUTSCHE MONATSHEFTE FÜR CHILE, XIII, 124–126; and FORSCHUNGEN UND FORTSCHRITTE (Berlin), VII, no. 9. [335

Speck, Frank G. A study of the Delaware Indian big house ceremony. In native text dictated by Witapanoxwe. Harrisburg. 192 p. illus. (Publications of the Pennsylvania historical commission, II). [336

Historical introduction, and explanation in native text of the ceremony, with translation.

Spooner, Harry L. Indians of Oceana. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 654–665. [337

Oceana county, Michigan.

Stahl, Günther. Zur Frage des Ursprungs des Tabakrauchens. ANTHROPOS, n. s. XXVI, 569–582. [338

Standing Bear, Luther, *Sioux chief.* My Indian boyhood, by Chief Luther Standing Bear, who was the boy Ota K'te (Plenty Kill). Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. 130 p. illus. (Mélanges historiques, v. XV). [339

Swanton, John R. The Caddo social organization and its possible historical significance. WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., XXI, 203–206. [340

Swanton, John R. Source material for the social and ceremonial life of the Choctaw Indians. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. vii, 282 p. illus. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 103.) [341

Walker, Robert Sparks. Torchlights to the Cherokees; the Brainerd mission. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 339 p. illus. [342

Mission (non-sectarian) among Cherokees near Chattanooga, Tenn., 1817–1838, "the Government's first attempt to teach the science of agriculture, a few trades, and domestic arts to American aborigines."

Wegner, Richard N. Die Mojos-Indianer; eine Jesuitenmission im 18. Jahr. und ihre spätere Entwicklung. BERICHTE ÜBER D. 51. TAGUNG D. DT. ANTHROP. GESELLS. 1930 IN MAINZ (MAINZER ZS. Bd. XXVI, 1931) 92–97. [343

White Horse Eagle, *Osage chief.* We Indians, the passing of a great race; being the recollections of the last of the great Indian chiefs, Big Chief White Horse Eagle, as told to Edgar von Schmidt-Pauli; translated by Christopher Turner. London: Butterworth. 255 p. illus. 344

Wintemberg, W. J. Distinguishing characteristics of Algonkian and Iroquoian cultures. *In* Canada. Dept. of mines. National museum of Canada. Annual report for 1929. Ottawa, 1931. (*Its* Bulletin, no. 67). p. 65–125. [345

Wise, Jennings Cropper. The red man in the new world drama; a politico-legal study, with a pageantry of American Indian history. Washington, D. C.: W. F. Roberts co. xii, 628 p. illus. [346

Comprehensive narrative, from Norsemen to date, with appeal for reform in Indian administration.

Woodbury, George. The cliff dwellers of Colorado. DISCOVERY, XII, 278–282. [347

Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies and South America

Ahfeld, Fr., and R. N. Wegner. Über die Herkunft der im Bereich altperuanischer Kulturen gefundenen Schmuckstücke aus Sodalith. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LXIII, 288–296. [348

Andersen, R. Eine Bemerkung zur Erklärung der Tzolkin-periode im Kalendar der Maya. ASTRONOMISCHEN NACHRICHTEN (Altona and Kiel), CCXLII, no. 6, 125–126. [348a

Antze, Gustav. Wasserfahrzeuge in der peruanischen Kunst. DER ERDBALL (Berlin-Lichterfelde), V, 371–373. [349

Baldus, Herbert. Indianerstudien im nordöstlichen Chaco. Leipzig: C. L. Hirschfeld. viii, 230 p. illus. [350

Baudin, Louis. L'empire des Incas d'après quelques écrivains français des 16e, 17e, et 18e siècles. REV. AMÉR. LATINE, XXI (Jan.–Feb) 22–29. [351

Beyer, Hermann. Die Entzifferung der Maya-Hieroglyphen. DIE UMSCHAU (Frankfurt a. Main), XXXV, 107–108. [352

Beyer, Hermann. The Maya day-signs been and kan. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIII, 199–208. [353

Mayan hieroglyphs.

Beyer, Hermann. Mayan hieroglyphs: the variable element of the introducing glyphs as month indicator. ANTHROPOS, n. s. XXVI, 99–108. [354

Blom, Frans. Reconstructing a city of ancient America. DISCOVERY, XII, 149–151. [355

Uxmal, the capital of the Xiu dynasty in Mexico.

Blom, Frans, Erland Nordenskiöld, and **Carl E. Guthe.** Summary of archaeological work in the Americas in 1929–1930. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXV, 400–420, 470–498. [356

I. Mexico and Central America. II. South America. III. North America.

Brenner, Anita. The influence of technique on the decorative style in the domestic pottery of Culhuacan. [Glückstadt and Hamburg: Printed by J. J. Augustin, 1931?]. 94 p. illus. [357

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1934.

Published also as Columbia university contributions to anthropology, v. XIII.

Bunting, Ethel Jane. The Ixtlán and Meixneiro codices. MAYA SOC. QUAR., I, 32–36. [358

Butler, Mary. Dress and decoration of the Maya old empire. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., XXII, 155–183. [359

"A study of stone carvings with some comparison of corresponding features on pottery and jades."

Callegari, G. V. La civiltà maya; Chic'en Itzá. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL'AMERICA LATINA, XXVII, 1035–1039. [360

Notes on exploration and history of the Maya city, Chich'en Itzá.

Callegari, G. V. Oggeti precolombiani all' Istituto d' antropologia della R. Università di Torino. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL'AMERICA LATINA, XXXVII, 509–515. [361

Many illustrations of objects largely from Mexico.

Callegari, G. V. Palenque; la Babilonia dell' Occidente. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL'AMERICA LATINA, XXVII, 1171–1178. [362

Notes on exploration and history of the Maya city, Palenque.

Carey, Henry A. An analysis of the northwestern Chihuahua culture. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIII, 325–374. [363

Prehistoric culture of northern Mexico.

Carnegie institution of Washington. Contributions to American archaeology. [Wash.: Carnegie institution of Washington]. 157 p. illus. [364

CONTENTS.—Excavations at Baking Pot, British Honduras, by Oliver Ricketson, jr. Maya astronomy, by John E. Temple. Temple of the wall panels, Chichen Itzá, by Karl Ruppert. Notes on the metates of Chichen Itzá, Yucatan, by Gustav Strómsvik.

Carrión Cachot, Rebecca. La indumentaria en la antigua cultura de Paracas. WIRA KOCHA, I, 37–86. [365

Clothing in the ancient culture of Paracas.

Charlot, Jean. The bas-reliefs from the Temple of the warriors. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXXI, 311–315. [366

Maya temple.

Cook, C. Wythe. Why the Mayan cities of the Petén district, Guatemala, were abandoned. WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., XXI, 283–287. [367

Darlington, H. S. The "fire-snakes" of the Aztec calendar stone. ANTHROPOS, XXVI, 637–646. [368

Debenedetti, Salvador. L'ancienne civilisation des barreales du nord-ouest Argentin, La Ciénega et La Aguada, d'après les collections privées et les documents de Benjamin Muniz Baretto. Paris: G. Van Oest. 59 p. illus. (Ars americana, II). [369

Dieseldorff, Erwin Paul. Kunst und Religion der Mayavölker, II: Die Copaner Denkmäler. Berlin: J. Springer. 44 p. illus. [370

"Sonderabdruck aus Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1930, Heft 1/6."

Doering, Heinrich U. Altperuanische Gefassmalereien. II.Teil. Marburg-a-d.Lahn: Kunstgeschichtliches Seminar in Marburg. 63 p. [371

From the "Marburger Jahrbuch für Kunstwissenschaft," VI, 1931.

Eggers, H. C. Nordchilenische Felsmalerei. DER ERDBALL, V, 58–59. [372

Gann, Thomas, and **J. Eric Thompson.** The history of the Maya from the earliest times to the present day. N. Y.: Scribner. x, 264 p. illus. [373

Herrmann, Albert. A la recherche de l'Atlantide en Tunisie méridional. SOC. ROY. BELGE GEOG. BUL., LV, 195–201. [374

Japanovich, J. J. The Asiatic origin of South American man. JOURNAL OF THE NORTH CHINA BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY (Shanghai), LXII, 172–198. [375

Gardner, G. A. Rock-paintings of north-west Córdoba. By G. A. Gardner, with the collaboration of S. E. Gardner. Oxford: Clarendon press. xvi, 147 p. illus. [376

Gates, William E. An outline dictionary of Maya glyphs, with a concordance and analysis of their relationships. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. xii, 174 p. illus. (Maya society publication, no. 1). [377

Haebler, Konrad. Eine Schrift, die noch nicht entziffert wurde. Die Maya-Handschrift der Sächsischen Landesbibliothek. RECLAMS UNIVERSUM (Leipzig), XLVII, 401–404. [378

Harnoncourt, *Count* **Réné d'.** Four hundred years of Mexican art. DISCOVERY, XII, 390–394. [379

Höltker, Georg. Eine typische Kauf- und Dientsche bei den Maya in vorkolumbischen Mittelamerika. DER FELS (Frankfurt-am-Main), XXIII (1930) 463–471. [380–1

Höltker, Georg. Ursprung und Ziele des Menschen im Glauben der Azteken. DER FELS (Frankfurt-am-Main), XXIV, 27–37, 64–72. [382

Hornbostel, E. von. Die Herkunft der altperuanischen Gewichtsnorm. ANTHROPOS, XXVI, 255–258. [383

Hornell, James. South American balsas: the problem of their origin. MARINER'S MIRROR, XVII, 347–355. [384

Seeks the origin of a peculiar type of canoe used by the natives of South America.

Ichikawa, Shoichi. Restoration of the turquoise mosaic plaque. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXXI, 306–310. [385

A study of Mayan art.

Iklé, Fritz. Über altperuanische Stickereien des Trocadéro, Paris. MITTEIL. D. OSTSCHWEIZERISCHE GEOGRAPHISCH-COMMERCIELLE GESELLSCHAFT (St. Gallen), Jg. 1930, 4–17. [386

Kidder, A. V. The archaeological problem of the Maya. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXXI, 291–297. [387

Kidder, A. V., and **C. Wythe Cook.** The exodus of the Maya. CARNEGIE INST. OF WASHINGTON NEWS SERVICE BUL., II, 161–162. [388

Excerpts from a report of a geological survey in the Petén region of Guatemala.

Krickeberg, Walter. Altkolumbisches Gold. ATLANTIS (Berlin), Jahrg. 1931, 609–616. [389

Krieger, Herbert W. Aboriginal Indian pottery of the Dominican Republic. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. iii, 165 p. illus. (Smithsonian institution. United States National museum. Bulletin 156). [390

Kroeber, A. L. The Seri. Los Angeles, Calif.: Southwest museum. 60 p. illus. (Southwest museum. Papers, no. 6). [391

La Farge, Oliver. The Year Bearer's people, by Oliver La Farge II [and] Douglas Byers. New Orleans, La.: The Department of middle American research, The Tulane university of Louisiana. xii, 379 p. illus. (The Tulane university of Louisiana. Middle American research series. Publication no. 3). [392

CONTENTS.—Ethnology of Jacaltenango; archaeology of the Cuchumatan country. The Jacalteca language.

Lange, W. B. Inkamanern. DER ERDBALL, V, 201–205. [393

Lavachery, Henri. Pierres sculptées et poteries d'origine antillaise. SOC. AMÉR. BELGIQUE BUL., IV, 29–37. [394

Lehmann, Walter. Tempel der Schilde und Jaguarre; die Ergebnisse eine deutschen Forschungsreise nach Mexiko und Guatemala. DIE WOCHE (Berlin), XXXII (1930) 1365–1368. [395

Lehmann-Nitsche, Robert. Der Hochaltar des Sonnentempels in Cuzco. FORSCHUNGEN UND FORTSCHRITTE, VII Jahrg., no. 14, 195–197. [396

Lindner, Gerardo. Die Ruinenstadt Antigua, Guatemala. ERDBALL, IV (1930) 258–262. [397

Long, Richard C. E. The correlation of Maya and Christian chronology. ROYAL ANTHROP. HIST. JOUR., LXI, 407–412. [398

Lopéz, A. Los indios Coras, Tepehuanes, Cheles y Guainamotas. ARCH. IBERO-AM., XVIII, 341–370. [399

Accounts from the colonial period.

Ludendorff, Hans. Die astronomische Bedeutung der Seiten 51 und 52 des Dresdener Maya-Kodex. SITZUNGSBERICHTE D. PREUSS. AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN (Berlin), Phys.-math. Kl., Jahrg. 1931, no. 1, 8–19. [400

Ludendorff, Hans. Über die Reduktion der Maya-datierungen auf unsere Zeitrechnung. Berlin: Akademie der Wissenschaften in Kommission bei W. de Gruyter u. co., 1930. 16 p. [401

"Sonderausgabe aus den Sitzungsberichten der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, phys.-math. Klasse. 1930. XVIII."

Ludendorff, Hans. Die Venustafel des Dresdener Kodex. SITZUNGSBERICHTE D. PREUSS. AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN (Berlin), Phys.-math. Kl., Jahrg. 1931, 134–142. (Untersuchungen zur Astronomie der Maya, Nr. 5). [401a

Madeira, Percy C., *jr.* An aerial expedition to Central America. MUSEUM JOUR., XXII, 95–153; and PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XXIX, 71–83. [402

Recent Central America expedition of the University of Pennsylvania museum, to explore the land of the Mayas from an airplane.

Mason, J. Alden. Archaeology of Santa Marta, Colombia; the Tairona culture. Part I: Report on field work. Chicago. 130 p. (Marshall Field archaeological expedition to Colombia, 1922–23. Field museum of natural history. Publication 304. Anthropological series, v. XX, no. 1). [403

Mazzini, Guiseppe. I medici e la medicina del Perú incaico. ARCHEION (Rome), XIII, 408–423. [404

The **Maya** of Middle America. CARNEGIE INST. OF WASHINGTON NEWS SERVICE BULLETIN, II (June) 119–142. [405

I. The archaeological problem, by A. V. Kidder. II. The temple of the warriors, by Earl H. Morris. III. Restoration of the turquoise mosaic plaque, by Shoichi Ichikawa. IV. Bas-reliefs from the temple of the warriors, by Jean Charlot. V. Murals from the temple of the warriors, by Ann Axtell Morris.

Los **Mayas** de la región central de América ... Washington, D. C.: Institución Carnegie. 25 p. illus. (Institución Carnegie de Washington. Publicaciones suplementarias, no. 4). [406

Spanish edition of no. 405, above.

Means, Philip Ainsworth. Ancient civilizations of the Andes. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xviii, 586 p. illus. [407

The Andean area is defined as including the republics of Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia, together with adjacent portions of Colombia, Argentina, and Chile.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 785–786.

Minnaert, Paul, and Henri Larachery. Brève introduction à l'archéologie mexicaine. Soc. Amér. belgique bul., 1931, 7–88. [408

Mitchell, J. Leslie. Inka and pre-Inka. Antiquity, V, 172–184. [409

Mitchell-Hedges, F. A. Land of wonder and fear. N. Y.: Century. xviii, 265 p. illus. [410

Includes notes on archaeological findings during a journey through Central America and northern South America.

Morley, Sylvanus Griswold. Unearthing America's ancient history. Nation. geog. mag., LX, 99–126. [411

"Investigation suggests that the Maya may have designed the first astronomical observatory in the new world in order to cultivate corn."

Morris, Ann Axtell. Digging in Yucatan. N. Y.: Junior literary guild. xvii, 279 p. illus. [412

An account of excavations in Chichen Itzá.

Morris, Ann Axtell. The temple of the warriors murals. Art and archaeol., XXXI, 317–322. [413

Morris, Earl H. The temple of the warriors; the adventure of exploring and restoring a masterpiece of native American architecture in the ruined Maya city of Chichen Itzá, Yucatan. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xii, 251 p. illus. [414

A brief account is given in "Art and archaeology", XXXI, 298–305.

Morris, Earl H., Jean Charlot, and Ann Axtell Morris. The temple of the warriors at Chichen Itzá, Yucatan. [Washington]: Carnegie institution of Washington. 2 v. illus. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 406). [415

Contents.—I. Description of the Temple of the warriors and edifices related thereto, by Earl H. Morris. Bas-reliefs from Temple of the warriors cluster, by Jean Charlot. Murals from the Temple of the warriors and adjacent structures, by Ann Axtell Morris. II. Plates.

Müller, Rolf. Machu-Pichu, die rätselhalfte peruanische Ruinenstadt. Atlantis (Berlin), II (1930) 272–276. [416

Müller, Rolf. Der Sonnentempel in den Ruinen von Tihuanacu; Versuch einer astronomischen Altersbestimmung. Baessler-Archiv, XIV, 123–142. [417–8

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Le quipu péruvien du Musée du Trocadéro. Bulletin du Musée d'ethnographie du Trocadéro (Paris), no. 1, 16–20. [419

Nordenskiöld, Erland, *ed.* Origin of the Indian civilizations in South America . . . [Göteborg: Elanders Boktryckeri Aktiebolag]. [6], 205 p. illus. (*His* Comparative ethnographical studies, IX). [420

Includes also the following articles.—On the occurrence of metal nails in South America, by Erland Nordenskiöld. The hardness of Columbian tools made from copper-gold-silver alloys, by Axel Hultgren. Notes on some archaeological whistling arrow-heads from Peru, by Stig Rydén. Metallographic investigation of so-called whistling arrow head of copper, by Axel Hultgren and G. Phragmén. The ancient Peruvian abacus, by Henry Wassén. An arrow poison with cardiac effect from the new world, by C. G. Santesson.

108214—36——5

Olson, Ronald L. Old empires of the Andes. NATURAL HIST., XXXI, 3–22. [421

Recent researches have established the succession of civilizations in the Andes as Nazca, early Chimu, Ica, and Inca.

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. Arte monumental prehistórico; excavaciones hechas en el alto Magdalena y San Agustín (Colombia). Comparación arqueológica con las manifestaciones artísticas de las demás civilizaciones americanas. Traducción del alemán por el dr. Hermann Walde-Waldegg y dr. César Uribe Piedrahita. Bogotá: Escuelas salesianas de tipografía y fotograbado. 2 v. illus. [422

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. Vorlage einiger Goldsachen aus Kolumbien, gegend von Santa Marta. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LXIII, 202–206. [423

Reinsch, Hans H. Die Astrologie der Azteken. Leipzig, 1929. 38 p. (Sterne und Mensch, V, no. 3). [424

Reko, Victor A. Infektionskrankheiten im alten Mexiko. ÄRZTLICHE RUNDSCHAU (Munich), XLI, 140–141, 151–153, 167–169. [425

Rivet, Paul. A propos de quelques sculptures du Mexique et de l'Amérique Centrale. BULLETIN DU MUSÉE D'ETHNOGRAPHIE DU TROCADÉRO (Paris), no. 2, 114–116. [426

Roys, Ralph L. The ethno-botany of the Maya. New Orleans, La.: The Dept. of middle American research, the Tulane university of Louisiana. xxiv, 359 p. (The Tulane university of Louisiana middle American research series. Publication, no. 2). [427

"Annotated list of Maya plant names": p. [213]–316. "Annotated list of Maya fauna names": p. [327]–344.

Sapper, Karl. Die geographische Bedingtheit der altamerikanischen Hochkulturen und Kulturstaaten. PETERMANN'S MITTEIL., LXXVII, 178–182, 245–248. [428

Sapper, Karl. Klimaänderungen und das alt Mayareich. BEITRÄGE ZUR GEOPHYSIK (Leipzig), XXXIV, 333–353. [429

Sauer, Carl Ortwin, and **Donald Brand.** Prehistoric settlements of Sonora [Mexico], with special reference to cerros de trincheras. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press. p. [67]–148. illus. (University of California publications in geography, v. V, no. 3). [430

Schroeder, D. Einige neue Stücke aus Gräbern der Chibchas. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LXII, 331–336. [431

Schuller, Rudolph. Der Verfasser des Popol Vuh [Guatemala]. ANTHROPOS, XXVI, 929–935. [432

Smithsonian institution. Researches in European archives. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1930 (1931), 8–9. [433

Progress in collecting documents in European archives relating to the early history and ethnology of Middle America.

Stewart, T. D. Dental caries in Peruvian skulls. AM. JOUR. PHYSICAL ANTHROP., XV, 315–326. [434

Pre-Columbian Peru.

The temples of Yucatan: work of the scientific restorer. NATURE (London), CXXVII, 692–695. [435

Termer, Franz. La civilización de los mayas como problema geográfico. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO (Madrid), año V, no. 11. [436

Termer, Franz. Los indios mayas actuales en las regiones altas del Norte de la América Central. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO (Madrid), año V, no. 2. [437

Termer, Franz. Die Mayakultur als geographisches Problem. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV., Jahrg. V, 72–88. [438

Termer, Franz. Zur Archäologie von Guatemala. BAESSLER-ARCHIV, XIV, 167–191. [439

Thompson, J. Eric. Archaeological investigations in the southern Cayo district, British Honduras. First and second Marshall Field archaeological expeditions to British Honduras. Chicago. p. 217–362. illus. (Field museum of natural history . . . Publication 301. Anthropological series, v. XVII, no. 3). [440

Thompson, J. Eric. Copan, an ancient Maya metropolis. OPEN COURT, XLV, 737–753. [441

Troll, C. Die geographischen Grundlagen der Andinen Kulturen und des Incareiches. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, Jahrg., V, 258–294. [442

Vaillant, George C. A bearded mystery. NATURAL HIST., XXXI, 243–252. [443

"Considerations that attempt to establish the source or the authenticity of an unusual archaeological specimen from Mexico."

Vaillant, George C. Excavations at Ticoman. N. Y.: The Trustees. 439 p. illus. (Anthropological papers of the American museum of natural history, v. XXXII, pt. 1). [444

Vellard, J. Pétroglyphes de la région de l'Araguaya. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXIII, fasc. 1, 139–149. [445

Discussion of petroglyphs of unknown origin in Brazil.

Verrill, A. Hyatt. The Mecca of ancient America. SCI. AMERICAN, CXLIV, 168–170. [446

The ruins of Pachakamak, an Inca and pre-Inca site in Peru.

Wavrin, *Marquis* **de.** L'ascension de Huayana-Pichu. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s., XXIII, fasc. 1, 151–162. [447

Description of ruins found upon the summit of the mountain overlooking the ancient city of Machu Picchu.

Wegner, Richard. Die Mojosindianer; eine Jesuitenmission im 18. Jahrhundert und ihre spätere Entwicklung. PETERMANN'S MITTEIL, LXXVII, 77–81. [448

Jesuit mission to the Mojo Indians in Bolivia, founded in the 18th century.

Zuculin, Bruno. Un volo sul reame dei Maya. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVII, 33–36. [449

"Aviation in the service of archaeology."

Discovery and Exploration

Amore, Bruno dell'. Ferdinando Magellano e il primo viaggio di circumnavigazione del globo. 2ª edizione. Torino-Milano [etc.] G. B. Paravia. xii, 271 p. illus., maps. (I grandi viaggi di esplorazione). [450

Baker, J. N. L. A history of geographical discovery and exploration. London [etc.]: Harrap. 543 p. maps. (Harrap's new geographical series). [451

Includes material on early discovery and exploration in America, and on the Americas in the 19th century.

Rev. in: Geog. jour., LXXIX (1932) 527–528; Jour. mod. hist., IV (1932) 279–282; Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 450–452.

Balen, W. J. van, *tr.* De Tocht naar Florida in 1539, zijnde de Geschiedenis van den Adelantado Hernando de Soto, gouverneur en opperbevelhebber van het Rijk van Florida, en van andere heldhaftige Spaansche en Indiaansche krijgslieden. Geschreven door den Inca Garcilaso de la Vega, naar het oude spaansch bewerkt door W. J. van Balen. The Hague: Leopold's Uitgevers-Maatschappij, 1930. ix, 233 p. illus., maps. [452

Barry, J. Neilson. Broughton, up Columbia river, 1792. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 301–312. [453

"Lieutenant W. R. Broughton, R. N., was in command of H. M. S. *Chatham*, one of the squadron of Captain George Vancouver, R. N., who was engaged in a survey of the northwest coast for the British admiralty."

Battestini, François. L'ancre de la "Santa Maria" de Colomb. REVUE DE LA CORSE, XII ann., no. 71, 235–236. [454

Biggar, H. P. The exploration of New England by the French, 1604–1607. LANDMARK, XIII, 232–238. [455

Deals principally with exploration by Champlain.

Biggar, H. P. Recent books on Columbus. CANAD. HIST. REV., XII, 59–64. [456

Buron, Edmond. La part de Pierre d'Ailly dans la découverte de l'Amérique. GÉOGRAPHIE, LVI, 3–21. [457

Buron, Edmond. Pierre d'Ailly et la découverte de l'Amérique. CANADA FRANÇ, XVIII, 657–673. [458

Caddeo, Rinaldi. La patria di Colombo. LEONARDO (Rome), II, 433–436. [459

Carreras y Valls, Ricardo. La verdad sobre el descubrimiento de América; los catalanes Juan Cabot y Cristóbal Colom; memoria presentada a la "Academia de la historia." Barcelona: Imprenta Altés. 161 p. map, facsims. [460

Cassaccia, A. La patria di Colombo. Savone: Ricci. 24 p. [461

Cathelineau, Emmanuel de. Taneguy le Gallois de Beaujeu. NOVA FRANCIA, VI, 65–88. [462

"Taneguy le Gallois was captain of a ship in the expedition of La Salle to the Mississippi in 1684.

Chidsey, Donald Barr. Sir Walter Raleigh, that damned upstart. N. Y.: John Day co. viii, 315 p. illus. [463

Semi-popular biography and political account of the Elizabethan period. Author a journalist and editor.

Compendium cosmographiae: a text-book of Columbus. SCOTT. GEOG. MAG., XLVII, 214–219. [464

Notes on the recent edition of "Ymago Mundi" of Pierre d'Ailly, ed. by Edmond Buron (Paris, 1930).

Constantin-Weyer, Maurice. Champlain. Paris: Plon. [8], ix, 241 p. illus., maps. (Les grandes figures coloniales. VIII). [465

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 319–320.

Cristoforo Colombo "genovese." VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA, XXXVII, 1283–1296. [466

Genoa's claim as the birthplace of Columbus.

Ferreira de Serpa, Antonio. L'île de St. Domingue, Hispaniola ou Haïti fut découverte par les Portugais. SÉCULO (Coimbra) (Mar. 15, 1930). [467

Attributes to the Portuguese priority in the discovery of America.

Gaither, Frances. The fatal river, the life and death of La Salle. N. Y.: Holt. 303 p. maps. [468

Bibliography: p. 291–303.
Rev. in Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 59–60.

Ganong, W. F. Crucial maps in the early cartography and place-nomenclature of the Atlantic coast of Canada, III. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., XXV, ser. 3, sec. II, 169–203. [469

Continues studies published in the "Proceedings and transactions", in 1929 and 1930.
This installment deals with maps of Maggiolo (1527) and Verrazano (1524 and 1529).

Gavira Martín, José. La ciencia geográfica española del siglo XVI. Martín Cortés. Martín Fernández de Enciso. Jerónimo de Chaves. Francisco Falero. SOC. GEOG. NAC. BOL. (Madrid), LXXI, 401–424. [470

Genoa. Commissione colombiana. Cristoforo Colombo; documenti & prove della sua appartenenza a Genova. [Bergamo: Officine dell' Istituto italiano d'arti grafiche]. xxiii, 288 p. illus., facsims. [471

Compiled and edited, with a critical introduction, by Giovanni Monleone, secretary of the commission, with the collaboration "per la parte archivistica" of Giuseppe Pessagno. The fascimiles are accompanied by printed transcriptions of the essential passages and by an Italian translation in the case of Latin and Spanish documents.
CONTENTS.—Parole del podestà di Genova, sen. Eugenio Broccardi. Le ragioni dell' opera, il contenuto e il metodo. 1. pte. Testimonianze de scrittori contemporanei, o quasi, di Cristoforo Colombo. Carteggi diplomatici. 2 pte. Documenti d'archivio e altre attestazioni. 3. pte. Autografi di Colombo e atti suoi e dei suoi congiunti e discendenti.

Giannitrapani, Luigi. Recenti studi sull' Atlantide. UNIVERSO, anno XII, 295–303. [472–3

Hermann, Albert. Die Entdeckung Amerikas—die Folge einer missverstandenen chinesischen Beschreibung. LUGINSLAND (Nuremberg), no. 3 (1930) 1–2. [474

Hopkins, Genevieve. Dramatic elements in La Salle's career. IND. HIST. BUL., VIII, 329–340. [475

Hubbard, Lucius L. Did Columbus discover the islands Antigua and St. Martin? GEOG. REV., XXI, 584–597. [476

"My chief task is to show that Columbus, according to the best evidence, did not pass near and probably did not see the modern Antigua and that the island of St. Martin of Fernando Columbus and others may not be the *S. Martin* of La Cosa."

Hudd, Alfred Edmund. The naming of America; Bristol sheriff on Florentine "contractor", the late Mr. A. E. Hudd's researches. [Bristol, Eng., 1929] [Boston? 1931?] facsim.: 3 leaves. [477

"Read at a meeting of the Clifton antiquarian club, on the 21st May, 1908." Photostat reproduction of newspaper clippings from the "Western daily press," Bristol, Wednesday, August 7, 1929.

Hudson, G. F. The discovery of South America. 19TH CENT., CIX, 484–494. [478

This article develops the theory, based on a map made by the Venetian Andrea Bianco in London, 1448, that Portuguese explorers had reached South America long before Columbus.

Jacks, L. V. La Salle. N. Y. and London: Scribner. 282 p. map. [479

Bibliography: p. 276–277.

Jore, L. Le véritable but des missions du capitaine Cook dans les "mers du Sud" à la fin du XVIIIe siècle. BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DES ÉTUDES OCÉANIENNES (Papeete), IV, no. 6, 163–167. [480

Jos, Emiliano. Supuestas falsificaciones del P. Las Casas en la historia de Colón. REVISTA DE OCCIDENTE (Madrid), XXXI, 217–224. [481

Kahle, Paul. Un mapa de América hecho por el turco Piri Re'is, en el año 1513, basándose en un mapa de Colón y en mapas portugueses. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO (Madrid), V, no. 12. [482

Kahle, Paul. Impronte colombiane in una carta turca del 1513. CULTURA (Rome), (1931), 775–785. [483

Kelly, R. J. The first Irishman in America. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 35–48. [484

William from Galway, a member of the company on Columbus's flagship, the "Santa Maria," 1492.

La Roncière, Charles de. L'énigme d'un naissance; Christophe Colomb était génois. L'ILLUSTRATION (Paris), LXXXIX, 283–284. [485

La Roncière, Charles. Jacques Cartier et la découverte de la Nouvelle-France. Paris: Plon. [6], 244 p. illus., map. (Les grandes figures coloniales, II). [486

"Bibliographie": p. 237–239.

La Roncière, Charles de. Le livre de chevet et la carte de Christophe Colomb. REV. DEUX MONDES, CI (8 pér., V), 423–441. [487

Laufer, Berthold. Columbus and Cathay and the meaning of America to the Orientalist. AM. ORIENTAL SOC. JOUR., LI, 87–103. [488

Lauvrière, Emile. Pierre d'Ailly et la découverte de l' Amérique. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s., XXIIe ann., 353–358. [489

Lawrence, A. W., and **Jean Young,** *eds.* Narratives of the discovery of America. N. Y.: J. Cape and H. Smith. xiii, 300 p. illus. (maps). [490

Translations of the principal documents of America's discovery.

CONTENTS.—Discovery of North America by the Norsemen. Discovery of the West Indies by Columbus. Rediscovery by Cabot. Discovery of South America by Columbus.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII, 345–347; Canad. hist. rev., XII, 429–432; Eng. hist. rev., XLVII (1932) 511–512.

Leite, Duarte. Americo Vespucio e o Brasil. SOC. GEOG. LISBOA BOL., XLIX, 27–33. [491

Lockridge, Ross F. La Salle. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.: World bk. co. xvi, 312 p. illus. [492

Lollis, Cesare de. Cristoforo Colombo nella leggenda e nella storia; edizione definitiva con appendice di altri scritti colombiani e con prefazione di R. Almagià. Milano, Roma: Soc. editrice "La Cvltvra". xxvi, 425 p. facsims. (Opere di Cesare de Lollis, t. I). [493

"Appendice: La mente e l'opera di Cristoforo Colombo. Qui a découvert l'Amérique? Christophe Colomb et Paolo Toscanelli. Vecchie questioni colombiane secondo nuovi documenti. Chi cerca trova, ovverosia colui che cercò l'Asia e trovò l'America."

Lukens, R. R. Captain John Smith's map. MIL. ENGINEER, XXIII, 435–438. [494

Discussion and copy of Smith's map of Chesapeake Bay, the result of his explorations during the summer of 1608.

Machado de Faria e Maia, Carlos Roma. Priordade dos portugueses no descobrimento da America do Norte e ilhas da America Central. SOC. GEOG. LISBOA BOL., XLIX, 137–151. [495

Magnaghi, Alberto. La sigla e la firma di Cristoforo Colombo. RIV. GEOG. ITAL., XXXVIII, 53–75. [496

Various forms and spellings used by Columbus, with numerous examples.

Messedaglia, L. Piétro Martire d'Anghiera e le sue notizie sul mais e su altri prodotti naturali d'America. ATTI DEL R. I. VENETO DI SC. LETTERE ED ARTI, XC, 293–346. [497

Monteiro, J. M. Como se conta a historia de Colombo, de Cabral, da America e do Brazil. Rio de Janeiro: Typ. da "Medicamenta". 146 p. illus., maps. [498

CONTENTS.—Ao leitor. Introdução. Cristovam Colombo e sua historia. Os restos mortaes de Cristovam Colombo e Alvares Cabral. Antecedentes e primeiros projetos e propostas de Colombo para sua viagem. As viagems de Colombo—seus preparativos. Antecedentes ás viagems de Colombo. Precedentes ás primeiras viagems á America. Primeiras viagems á America. Viagems de descobertas por Portugal. Continuação da viagem de Colombo, suas descobertas. A segunda viagem de Colombo. Primeiros mapas da America e do Brazil. Instituição do morgadio de Colombo. Certificado de nacionalidade e cazamentos. A terceira viagem de Colombo. Quarta viagem de Colombo (1502–1503)—As quatro viagems de Vespucio.

Oberhummer, Eugen. Eine türkische Karte zur Entdeckung Amerikas. ANZEIGER DER AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN (Vienna), LXVIII, 99–112. [499

Octavio, Rodrigo. La découverte du nouveau monde et les activités françaises dans le Brésil primitif. REV. AMÉR. LATINE, XXI, 9–21. [500

Pennington, Edgar Legaré. Sir John Hawkins in Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 86–101. [501

Account of visit to Laudonnière's colony, in 1565.

Peña Battle, Manuel A. El descubrimiento de América, y sus vinculaciones con la política internacional de la época. Madrid: E. Maestre. 76 p. [502

Pocock, Roger. Nine men who "discovered" America. CORNHILL MAG., CXLIII, 354–361. [503

The "discoverers" who preceded Columbus were Manco Capac, Hui Shen, Quetzal-coatl, Bear of Broadwick, Gudlief of Dublin, Ari Marson, Giennibiorn, Bear Heljulfson, Leif Ericson.

Prowse, G. R. F. Cabot's surveys. Winnipeg: The author. 44 p. [504

Mimeographed.
A discussion of English maritime explorations.

Rein, Adolph. Die europäische Ausbreitung über die Erde. Potsdam: Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft Athenaion. [1930]. vi, 406 p. illus. (Museum der Weltgeschichte). [505

Demarcation line of Pope Alexander VI.

Rein, Adolph. Zur Geschichte der Völkerrechtlichen Trennungslinie zwischen Amerika und Europa. IBERO-AM. ARCH., IV, 530–543. [506

Cont. from the "Ibero-amerikanisches Archiv," IV (1930) 1–14.

Reparaz, Gonzalo de. La época de los grandes descubrimientos españoles y portugueses. Barcelona and Buenos Aires: Editorial Labor. 206 p. [507

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 369.

Roquebrune, Robert de. Le cardinal d'Ailly, inspirateur de Christophe Colomb. REV. AMÉR. LATINE, XXII, 110–115. [508

Roussilhe, H. Les principales découvertes des marins français dans le monde. REV. MARITIME, n. s. CXXXVIII, 746–751. [509

Chronological table; includes American voyages. With map.

Sage, Walter N. Spanish explorers of the British Columbian coast. CANAD. HIST. REV., XII, 390–406. [510

Santos Ferreira, G. L. Salvador Gonsalves Zarco (Cristóbal Colón), os livros de Dom Tivisco. Lisbon, 1930. [511

Schremmer, Adalbert. Der adelantado Fernão de Magalhães. ATLANTIS, IV, 225–234. [512

Smyth, Clifford. Christopher Columbus, who sailed for Asia and discovered a new world. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 176 p. (Builders of America, v. I). [513

Sousa Gomes, A. A firma de Cristovão Colombo. Lisbon. 6 p. [514

Sticker, Georg. Epidemias que los conquistadores blancos llevaron al nuevo mundo. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO (Madrid), año V, no. 2. [515

Streicher, Fritz. El monograma de las cartas de Colón. CULTURA VENEZOLANA, XIV, 177–182. [516

Taylor, E. G. R. Idée fixe: the mind of Christopher Columbus. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 289–301. [517

"He was a man under the powerful dominion of an idea, the idea of his divine destiny to discover and to rule rich lands unknown. And to a Genoese ... rich lands and far eastern lands were synonymous."

Taylor, E. G. R. Imago Mundi. SCOTT. GEOG. MAG., XLVII, 78–80. [518

Survey of geographical knowledge in the time of Columbus.

Taylor, E. G. R. Master Hore's voyage of 1536. GEOG. JOUR., LXXVII, 469–470. [519

Note on the Hakluyt account of the journey of "Master Hore and divers other gentlemen" to Newfoundland in 1536.

Tucci, R. di. La rivendicazione genovese di Colombo. RIV. MUNICIPALE (Genoa), XI, 821–834. [520

Valkhoff, P. "Americaensche zeeroovers". HAAGSCH. MAANDBLAD, VIII, 42–52. [521

On various explorers of different countries, 17th century.

Vallvé, Manuel. Juan Ponce de León, descubridor de la Florida "en busca de la fuente maravillosa de la juventud perenne". Barcelona: Araluce [1930]. 146 p. col. plates. (Los grandes hechos de los grandes hombres). [522

Vignaud, Henri. An old unknown map of America, the first to show the future Bering Strait. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXII, 112–116. [523

Article by M. Henri Vignaud, tr. by Edward W. Allen.
Map found without title, date, or name of author, in an atlas of the 16th century.

Villiers du Terrage, *Baron* Marc de. L'expédition de Cavelier de La Salle dans le golfe du Mexique (1684–1687). Paris: A. Maisonneuve. 235 p. maps. [524

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 557–558; Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 444–445.

Villiers du Terrage, *Baron* Marc de. Cavelier de la Salle takes possession of Louisiana. LA. HIST. JOUR., XIV, 301–314. [525

Translated with the author's permission from the "Revue historique des Antilles", no. 1, October, 1928, by André Lafargue.

Wagner, Henry Raup. Apocryphal voyages to the northwest coast. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLI, 179–234. [526

Study of the supposed de Fuca, Fonte, and Maldonado voyages, with maps.

Wagner, Henry Raup. The last Spanish exploration of the northwest coast, and the attempt to colonize Bodega Bay. San Francisco: California historical society. 35 p. [527

Reprinted from the California historical society quarterly, v. X, 313–345.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 214.

Wagner, Henry Raup. The manuscript atlases of Battista Agnese. [Chicago: University of Chicago press.] 110 p. plates, maps. [**528**

Reprinted for private circulation from the Papers of the Bibliographical society of America, v. XXV, 1931.

Study of the work of an Italian geographer active from about 1536 to 1564. Reproduces several maps, some of which include America.

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., I (1932) 127–128.

Widenbauer, Georg. Wer hat Amerika entdeckt? DER ERDBALL (Berlin), V, 472–478. [**529**

UNITED STATES

Description and Travel

Atwater, Caleb. A country fit for princes. PALIMPSEST, XII, 144–159. [530

Adapted from Atwater's "Remarks made on a tour to Prairie du Chien", 1829.

Belshaw, George. Belshaw journey, Oregon trail, 1853. Ed. by Gwen Castle. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 217–239. [531

Journal of George Belshaw, who brought a train of wagons across the plains from Lake County, Indiana, to Oregon in 1853.

Bliss, Robert S. The journal of Robert S. Bliss, with the Mormon battalion. UTAH HIST. QUAR., IV, 67–96, 110–128. [531a

From Utah to California, Aug. 18, 1846–July 1, 1847.

Brackenridge, William Dunlop. The Brackenridge journal for the Oregon country. Edited by O. B. Sperlin. Seattle, Wash.: Univ. of Washington press. 70 p. [532

"Reprinted from the Washington historical quarterly, 1930–1931 for the Washington state historical society, Tacoma, Washington."

"The following diary is printed from a photostat copy of small parts of a manuscript, the whole of which is in the possession of the Maryland historical society, entitled 'Remarks and opinions by W. D. Brackenridge'."—Introd.

Brackenridge, William Dunlop. Our first horticulturist. Ed. by O. B. Sperlin. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXII, 42–58, 129–145, 216–227. [533

Cont. from v. XXI, 1930.

Prints the journal of W. D. Brackenridge while on two exploring trips in what is now the state of Washington.

Byington, Lewis F. The historic expedition of Col. John C. Fremont and Kit Carson to California, 1843–'44. CALIF. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VIII, 184–191. [534

Chesebrough, Silas. Journal of a journey to the westward. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII (Oct.) 65–88. [535

Ed. by Peter S. McGuire.

Silas Chesebrough's journal of a trip from Connecticut to the Ohio country in 1817, with comments on economic and social conditions.

Crimmins, M. L. Captain John Pope's route to the Pacific. MIL. ENGINEER, XXIII, 154–158. [536

Pope was sent in 1854 to explore a route for the proposed Pacific railway, near parallel 32, from the Red River to the Rio Grande.

Culmer, Frederic A., *ed.* Emigrant Missourians in Mexico and Oregon. MO. HIST. REV., XXV, 281–288. [537

Two letters, one from John Mines, dated from Mexico, 1823, the other from Nat Ford, Oregon Territory, 1852.

Davis, Sylvester. Diary of Sylvester Davis. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VI, 383–416. [538

Ed. by P. A. F. Walter.

Covers the period April–October, 1859. Describes the route taken to the Pikes Peak region before the civil war.

Devereux, John William. My journal of one of my trips to New York, by John William Devereux, of Milledgeville, Georgia (June 23–November 18, 1799). Ed. by O. Douglas Weeks. GA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 46–80. [539

Dougherty, Lewis Bissell. Experiences of Lewis Bissell Dougherty on the Oregon trail. Ed. by Ethel Massie Withers. MO. HIST. REV., XXV, 306–332, 474–489. [540

Cont. from v. XXV, no. 1, Oct. 1930.

Dwinnelle, John W. The diary of John W. Dwinnelle from New York to Panama in 1849. CALIF. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VIII, 105–129. [541

Dwinnelle, John W. The diary of John W. Dwinnelle from Panama to San Francisco in 1849. CALIF. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VIII, 141–183. [542

Early visions of the new republic. ANTIQUES, XIX, 306–308. [543

Reproduces and discusses a collection of drawings of American scenes by the Baroness Hyde de Neuville, wife of the French minister to the United States, 1815–1821.

Eberstadt, Edward. The journal of Riley Root. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 396–405. [544

Contemporary record of the migration across the plains in 1848.

Eldridge, Charles William. Journal of a tour through Vermont to Montreal and Quebec in 1833. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. II, 53–82. [545

Felt, Andrew M. Journal of Andrew M. Felt. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 112–125. [546

Journal of a trip to California, 1858.

Frost, Robert. Fraser River gold rush adventures. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXII, 203–209. [547

Personal recollections of an overland trip from The Dalles, Oregon, to the Fraser River mines in 1858.

Guilday, Peter. Four early ecclesiastical observers in America. ECCLES. REV., LXXXV, 236–254. [548

Catholic ecclesiastics as travellers in and authors of books about the United States.

I. Joseph-Octave Plessis, (1815–1816–1820). II. Charles-Auguste, Count de Forbin-Janson (1839–1841). III. Joseph Charles Salzbacher (1842). IV. Gaetano Bedini (1853–1854).

Hall, Margaret (Hunter) "Mrs. Basil Hall." The aristocratic journey; being the outspoken letters of Mrs. Basil Hall written during a fourteen months' sojourn in America, 1827–1828; prefaced and edited by Una Pope-Hennessy. N. Y. and London: Putnam. vii, 308 p. illus. [549

Hammond, George P. The Zúñiga journal, Tucson to Santa Fé; the opening of a Spanish trade route, 1788–1795. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VI, 40–65. [550

A translation of the journal of José de Zúñiga is given on p. 52–65.

Hess, John W. John W. Hess, with the Mormon battalion. UTAH HIST. QUAR., IV, 47–55. [550a

Extracts from his journal, 1846–1847, from Nauvoo, Ill., to Santa Fe, thence to Salt Lake, Utah.

Hulbert, Archer Butler. Forty-niners; the chronicle of the California trail. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. xvii, 340 p. illus. [551

Based on 250 diaries of forty-niners.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 567–568.

Jacobson, Abraham. A pioneer pastor's journey to Dakota in 1861. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., VI, 53–65. [552

Account written by Abraham Jacobson in 1908, of his journey to Dakota with immigrants in 1861.

Klinkowström, *Baron* **Axel.** In Monroe's administration. AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV., XIX, 393–403, 457–468. [553

"In the years 1818 to 1820 Baron Axel Klinkowström, lieutenant colonel in the Royal Swedish navy, made a study trip to the United States and wrote his impressions in a series of letters . . . "

Lahontan [Louis], *baron* **de.** Dialogues curieux entre l'auteur et un sauvage de bon sens qui a voyagé et Mémoires de l'Amérique Septentrionale. Par Baron de Lahontan. Publiés par Gilbert Chinard. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 268 p. [554

Reproduction of writings of a famous 17th century traveler in North America.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1932) 166–167; Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 443–444.

Lawrence, Eleanor. Mexican trade between Santa Fé and Los Angeles, 1830–1848. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 27–39. [555

McClintock, William A. Journal of a trip through Texas and northern Mexico in 1846–1847. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 231–256. [556

Cont. from v. XXXIV, no. 2, 1930.
The writer was a volunteer in the second Kentucky regiment; this diary covers part of his trip from Kentucky to Monterey to serve in the Mexican war.

McWilliams, Carey. Myths of the West. NO. AM. REV., CCXXXII, 424–432. [557

Legends from and with regard to the American frontier.

Mallory, Samuel. Overland to Pike's Peak with a quartz mill; letters of Samuel Mallory. COLO. MAG., VIII, 108–115. [558

Letters describing a trip from St. Joseph, Mo., to Colorado in 1860.

Marin, William A. Sod houses and prairie schooners. MINN. HIST., XII, 135–156. [559

"This article is made up of two sections taken from an unpublished volume of reminiscences entitled 'The Prairie schooner passes' by Mr. William A. Marin of Minneapolis."

Moody, Robert E. The first year of the Emigrant aid company. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 148–155. [560

The Emigrant aid company was established in 1854 to aid and protect emigrants from New England or from the old world in settling in the West.

More about "a New Yorker in the great West." MINN. HIST., XII, 405–409. [561

Facts with regard to Chauncey Niles Brainerd, western traveler, 1867.

Nevins, Allan, *ed.* American social history as recorded by British travellers. N. Y.: Holt. viii, 593 p. port. [562

"An annotated bibliography": p. 570–584.

A selection of characteristic and interesting passages from the books of twenty-five or thirty of the ablest British travellers, arranged to give a view of the development of American society from Washington's day to Hoover's.

Owen, William. Narrative of American voyages and travels of Captain William Owen, R. N., and the settlement of the island of Campobello in the Bay of Fundy, 1766–1771. Ed. by Victor Hugo Paltsits. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXV, 71–98, 139–162, 263–300, 659–685, 705–758. [563

The writer of this journal was secretary to Sir William Campbell, governor of Nova Scotia. His travels were from London to Halifax, thence in the islands of Cape Breton and St. John (now Prince Edward), to New York and New England.

Palmer, Howard, Carl Cutler, and **Mrs. Agnes Farnesworth,** *eds.* Log of the ship "Hurricane", Captain Samuel Very, Jr., from New York to San Francisco, 1854. MARINE HIST. ASSOC. PUB., I, 9–39. [564

Peterson, Roy M. A South American's impressions of New England after Yorktown. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 713–734. [565

Based upon the diary of Francisco de Miranda.

Point, Nicholas. An early Missouri river journal. MID-AMERICA, XIII, 236–254. [566

Journal of the Jesuit, Nicholas Point (1799–1868), associate of Father De Smet in missionary work in the Rocky Mountain region.

Powell, H. M. T. The Santa Fé trail to California, 1849–1852; the journal and drawings of H. M. T. Powell, ed. by Douglas S. Watson. San Francisco: The Book club of California. [16], 272 p. illus. [567

Proudfoot, William. From Upper Canada to New York in 1835. Ed. by M. A. Garland. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 378–396. [568

Extracts from the diary of the Rev. William Proudfoot, who visited the United States in 1835 for the purpose of collecting money with which to complete the erection of a church in London, Ontario.

Royce, Sarah Eleanor. From Salt Lake to the Sierras in forty-nine. YALE REV., n. s. XX, 754–777. [569

Extracts from the journal of Mrs. Royce, mother of the well-known philosopher, Josiah Royce.

States, John A. Extracts from the journal of John A. States, Stonington, Conn., on a whaling voyage, 1844–46. "A visit at Pitcairn's Island." MARINE HIST. ASSOC. PUB., I, 53–60. [570

Stuart, Jacob. The diary of a "49-er—Jacob Stuart. Ed. by Kate White. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser. I, 279–285. [571

Diary of Jacob Stuart, of Tennessee, on an expedition to California in search of gold.

Talbot, Theodore. The journals of Theodore Talbot, 1843 and 1849–52; with the Fremont expedition of 1843 and with the first military company in Oregon territory, 1849–1852; edited, with notes, by Charles H. Carey. Portland, Oreg.: Metropolitan press. x, 153 p. [572

Van Vleck, Charles A. Travel journal of Charles A. Van Vleck, 1826. Ed. by Adelaide L. Fries. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 187–206. [573

Journal of a journey from Salem, N. C., to Bethlehem, Pa., in October, 1826. Van Vleck was pastor of a Moravian congregation at Bethania, N. C.

Villard, Henry. To the Pike's Peak country in 1859 and cannibalism on the Smoky Hill route. COLO. MAG., VIII, 225–236. [574

Newspaper correspondent's account of the gold rush, on the route from Leavenworth, Kans.

Walker, Mary Richardson. The diary of Mary Richardson Walker, June 10–December 21, 1838. Ed. by Rufus A. Coleman. FRONTIER, XI, 284–300. [575

Diary of an overland journey by the wife of an Oregon missionary.

Also published as No. 15 of "University of Montana reprints, Sources of northwest history."

Wesley, Edgar B. A still larger view of the so-called Yellowstone expedition. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., V, 219–238. [576

Expedition led by Colonel Henry Atkinson, which was intended to proceed to the mouth of the Yellowstone River, but stopped at Council Bluffs, 1819.

Woodbury, A. M. The route of Jedediah S. Smith in 1826 from the Great Salt Lake to the Colorado River. UTAH HIST. QUAR., IV, 35–46. [576a

Worthen, C. B. On the way to Idaho. FRONTIER, XII, 80–81. [577

Account written at Red Buttes, 150 miles above Fort Laramie, June 21, 1864.

Comprehensive

Adams, James Truslow. The epic of America. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. viii, 433 p. illus. [578

A graphic and comprehensive narrative of the American people, from Columbus to Hoover.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 558–560; Am. lit., IV (1932) 330–332; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 167–168.

Bowman, Isaiah. The pioneer fringe. N. Y.: American geographical society. ix, 361 p. illus. (incl. maps). (American geographical society. Special publication no. 13). [579

"It is the purpose of this book to sketch the outlines of 'science of settlement' to set forth the ideas that have moved men to take such diverse paths . . . ." A study of the "experimental zones" of occupation, considering the motives, means and types of pioneering and regional examples in the United States, Canada, Australia, Southern Africa, Siberia, and South America.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 436–437; Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 336–338.

Encyclopedia of the social sciences. Editor-in-chief, Edwin R. A. Seligman; associate editor, Alvin Johnson. v. IV–VI. N. Y.: Macmillan. 3 v. [580

CONTENTS.—v. IV. Commerce-Danton. v. V. Danton-Exile. v. VI. Expatriate-Gosplan.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 731; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 590 and 1136.

Handbuch der Amerikakunde, mit beiträgen von W. Fischer, A. Haushofer . . . [u. a.]. Frankfurt a. M.: M. Diesterweg. xv, 334 p. illus. (maps), plates. (Handbücher der Auslandskunde . . . Bd. VI). [581

CONTENTS.—Landeskunde der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, by Albrecht Haushofer. Die Wirtschaft der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika by Hermann Levy. Staats- und Gesellsschaftsleben in den Vereinigten Staaten, by Ludwig Müller. Überlick über das Recht der Vereinigten Staaten in seinen Besonderheiten, by Magdalene Schoch. Amerikanisches Englisch, by Walther Fischer. Amerikanische Literatur und amerikanisches Volkstum, by Heinrich Mutschmann. Das Bildungswesen der Vereinigten Staaten, by Erich Hylla. Religion, Kirche und Philosophie in Nordamerika, by Julius Richter.

Jameson, J. Franklin. Dictionary of United States history; alphabetical, chronological, statistical, from the earliest explorations to the present time; based upon the original work prepared in 1893 by J. Franklin Jameson. Rev. ed., edited under the supervision of Albert E. McKinley. Phila.: Historical pub. co. xi, 874 p. maps. [582

Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson. A history of the United States since the civil war. In five volumes. v. IV. 1878–88. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 743 p. map. [583

Vol. III, pub. in 1926.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 569–570; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1933) 171.

Pasquet, D. Histoire politique et sociale du peuple américain. t. II. De 1825 à nos jours. Paris: Editions A. Picard. p. 411–1089. [584

Vol. I, pub. in 1924.

Price, Olive M. American history in masque and wig, for classroom use. Boston: Walter H. Baker co. 287 p. [585

Twelve playlets illustrative of great characters in United States history, from the Mayflower compact to Lindbergh.

Thomas, Leslie. Since Columbus, an illustrated history of America for children. N. Y.: W. Morrow and co. 70 p. illus. [586

Textbooks, Outlines, Etc.

Adams, Ephraim Douglass, and John C. Almack. A history of the United States. N. Y. and London: Harper. xvi, 802 p. illus., maps. [587

"First edition."

Seventh and eighth grade text.

Bailey, D. C. A new approach to American history; students' guide sheets, by D. C. Bailey. 3d ed., rev. by E. T. Smith. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. xiv, 124 p. [588

Bassett, John Spencer. A short history of the United States, 1492–1929. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. xix, 976 p. maps. [589

1st ed. of 1913. 2nd. ed. (rev.), 1921. The present revision comprises additions by Prof. Allan Nevins, covering the period, 1920 to 1929.

Carman, Harry J., and **Samuel McKee,** *jr.* A history of the United States. v. I. Foundations, Expansion, Conflict. 1492–1865. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. xii, 904 p. illus. [590

Casner, Mabel B., and **Ralph Henry Gabriel.** Exploring American history, by Mabel B. Casner . . . and Ralph Henry Gabriel . . . advisory board, J. Russell Smith . . . William G. Kimmel . . . R. V. Harmon. N. Y. and Chicago: Harcourt. xix, 787, 25 p. illus. [591

Grammar school text.

Chapman, Henry Smith. The history of our nation, by Henry Smith Chapman . . . and Orrello C. Whitney . . . under the editorship of James Sullivan. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. x, 542, lix p. illus., maps. [592

Seventh and eighth grade text.

Clark, Marion G., and **Wilbur Fisk Gordy.** The first three hundred years in America. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xii, 436 p. illus. (incl. maps). [593

Text for elementary grades. From the period of discovery through the American revolution.

Colligan, Eugene A., and **Maxwell F. Littwin.** A nation's progress. N. Y.: W. H. Sadlier. vi, 280, xxxiv p. illus., maps. [594-5

Text for 8A grade.
Comprises v. III of the author's "United States history."

Ellis, Elmer. United States history workbook. Chicago and N. Y.: Lyons and Carnahan. vii, 308 p. maps. [596

Includes bibliographies.

Gilbert, *Sister* **M.** Our nation's history. N. Y. and Chicago: W. H. Sadlier. v, 544, xxxiv p. illus. [597

Giltner, Emmett E. The growth of our nation. N. Y. and Chicago: Merrill. vii, 288 p. illus., maps. (The city history series.) [598

Grammar school text—8th year, 1st half.

Haworth, Paul Leland. The United States in our own times, 1865–1931. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. viii, 604 p. maps. [599

1st edition, pub. in 1920.
Textbook, in which the writer has "devoted a large share of space to social and industrial questions", but has been on his guard against swinging too far in that direction.

Hockett, Homer C. Political and social history of the United States, 1492–1828. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 438 p. maps. [600

Companion volume to "Political and social history of the United States, 1829–1925", by Arthur Meier Schlesinger.
"Published June, 1925. Reprinted . . . October, 1931."

Kelty, Mary G. The growth of the American people and nation. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. vii, 631 p. illus. (The Tryon and Lingley history series). [601

"Adapted to the interests and capacities of children in the middle grades of the elementary school."—Introd.

Kelty, Mary G. The story of the American people. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. viii, 663 p. illus. (The Tryon and Lingley history series). [602

"Adapted to the interests and capacities of children in the middle grades of the elementary school."—Introd.

Lamm, Lucian. Biographical sketches in American history. N. Y.: College entrance bk. co. v, 168 p. (Cebco series). [603

History and civics text for high schools—preparation for College entrance board examinations.

Leger, *Sister* **Mary Celeste.** American history, revised. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 682 p. illus. [604

"Published March, 1926 . . . Revised edition published March, 1931."

Lynskey, Elizabeth M. The making of our nation. N. Y. and Chicago: Merrill. vii, 280 p. illus. (The city history series). [605

Seventh grade text. Deals with the period from 1750 to 1830.

Lynskey, Elizabeth M., and **Gwendoline Clabault Sauer.** The beginnings of our nation. N. Y. and Chicago: Merrill. vii, 279 p. illus., maps. (The city history series). [606

Seventh grade text. European background of American history and the colonization to 1763.

Marshall, James F. History for elementary schools. N. Y.: Academic bk. co. 8 v in 1. illus. (maps). (Self-teaching texts). [607

The subject matter is presented in question and answer form.
Arranged for the 5th to 8th years inclusive.

Martin, Asa Earl. History of the United States. v. II. 1865–1931. Boston: Ginn and co. xiii, 811 p. [608

Textbook designed for college use.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 387.

[**Mary Theophila**] *Sister.* American history . . . by a Sister of St. Joseph, St. Augustine, Florida, In two books. Book one. [St. Augustine]: The Convent press. 478 p. [609

Text-book for Catholic elementary schools.

Moss, Samuel D. American history. N. Y.: Academic bk. co. vi, 378 p. illus. (maps). (Self-teaching texts). [610

Newton, Charles Bertram, and **Edwin Bryant Treat.** Outline for review, American history. N. Y. and Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 112 p. [611

Rowland, Albert Lindsay. Heroes of early American history. Simplified ed. Phila.: Franklin pub. co. 199 p. illus. [612

Simplification for elementary school children. Original edition, pub. 1918, was for the 4th grade.

Rugg, Harold. A history of American government and culture; America's march toward democracy. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. xvii, 635 p. illus., maps. (The Rugg social-science course. The reading books. v. IV). [613

"The second of a two-volume history of American civilization, the first of which was the third book of the series, A history of American civilization: economic and social." (pub. in 1930).

Rugg, Harold. An introduction to problems of American culture. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. xvi, 616 p. illus. (The Rugg social-science course. The reading books. v. V). [614

Rugg, Harold. Teacher's guide for A history of American government and culture. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. iv, 140 p. [615

Rugg, Harold, and **James E. Mendenhall.** Pupil's workbook to accompany A history of American government and culture. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. xvii, 86 p. illus. (incl. maps). (The Rugg social-science course. The workbooks. v. IV). [616

Scoppa, J. R. A century of growth and progress. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] Laidlaw brothers. 296 p. illus. (Scoppa's American history series). [617

Grammar school text. Covers the period from 1800 to 1900.

Scoppa, J. R. Founding a new nation. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] Laidlaw brothers. 295 p. illus. (Scoppa's American history series). [618

Grammar school text. Covers the colonial period and down to 1810.

Sherwood, Henry Noble. Our country's beginnings. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. [10], xi, 337 p. iluus. [619

Sixth grade text. European background to 1607.

Smith, Gale. 20th century workbook in American history for junior high school. Fowler, Ind.: The Benton review shop. 2 v. illus. (maps). [620

Southworth, Gertrude Van Duyn, and **John Van Duyn Southworth.** American history, from the discovery of America to the present day. Syracuse, N. Y., New York [etc.] Iroquois pub. co. vi, 453 p. illus. (maps). [621

Grammar school text.

Spahr, Margaret, and **Emmett E. Giltner.** The problems of our nation. N. Y. and Chicago: Merrill. vii, 288 p. illus., maps. (The city history series). [622

Text for the eighth grade—19th and 20th century history "as the background for an understanding of present-day problems."

Thwaites, Reuben Gold. A history of the United States for grammar schools, by Reuben Gold Thwaites . . . and Calvin Noyes Kendall . . . revised by Frederic L. Paxson. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. xxvii, [3], 576, xlix p. illus. (The Tappan Kendall histories). [623

"Revised and enlarged edition."

Vannest, Charles Garrett, and **Henry Lester Smith.** Socialized history of the United States. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xvi, 694, 94 p. illus. (incl. maps). [624

Text-book for secondary schools.

Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson, and **Donald E. Smith.** The United States of America, a history. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xii, 712 p. plates, maps. [625

High school text.

National Characteristics

Adams, James Truslow. A searchlight on America. London: Routledge. xviii, 261 p. [626

"First published, October 1930, reprinted, January 1931."

An interpretation for Englishmen. "The essays deal only with certain aspects, and those the more sinister ones now to be noted in what is, in many respects, the vigorous growth of our national life."—Pref.

Braunschvig, Marcel. La vie américaine et ses leçons. Paris: A. Colin. [8], 375 p. [627

CONTENTS.—L'origine et l'évolution des États-Unis. Psychologie du peuple américain. Les mœurs américaines. Les principales tendances de la civilisation américaine. Grands principes économiques. Grandes entreprises financières, industrielles et commerciales. La vie intellectuelle. La vie artistique. L'Amérique et les autres civilisations.

Keyserling, Herman Alexander, *graf* **von.** Amerika, der Aufgang einer neun Welt. Stuttgart and Berlin: Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt. 475 p. port. [628

Translation of "America set free" (N. Y. and London: Harper, 1929).

Roz, Firmin. L'évolution des idées et des mœurs américaines. Paris: E. Flammarion. 281 p. (Bibliothèque de philosophie scientifique.) [629

Miscellaneous

Browne, C. A. The story of our national ballads. Rev. and enl. ed. N. Y.: Crowell. xii, 315 p. illus. [630

Cutler, Alfred Morton. The continental "Great Union" flag. Somerville, Mass., 1929. 48 p. illus. [631

At head of title: City of Somerville, Massachusetts. School committee.

Cover-title: The real first national flag; an introductory study of the historical evolution of the flag of the United States.

"The continental 'Great Union' of the United British-American colonies and first 'national' flag of the United States of America, 1776–1777."

Fleury, Serge. The Napoleons in the United States. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, I, no. 4, 29–35. [631a

Brief narrative of the visits of Joseph, Charles Lucien, and Louis Bonaparte to the United States.

Norcross, Grenville, H., *ed.* Letters. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIII, 16–18, 48–51, 67–69, 79–81, 120–123, 189–190, 227–230, 285–287. [632

Selections from Grenville H. Norcross's collection of autograph letters, including letters of John C. Calhoun, Edward Preble, O. H. Perry, B. W. Crowninshield, Isaac Hull, Stephen Decatur, Schuyler Colfax, William Bainbridge, Franklin Pierce, James Buchanan, Millard Fillmore, Abraham Lincoln, U. S. Grant, R. B. Hayes, C. A. Arthur, Benjamin Harrison, Grover Cleveland, Thomas Shirley, Thomas Pownall, W. H. Harrison, Martin Van Buren, and James K. Polk.

Colonial History to 1763

General

Andrews, Charles M. The colonial background of the American revolution; four essays in American colonial history. Rev. ed. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. x, 220 p. **[633**

CONTENTS.—The British colonies in America. The mother country and its colonial policy. Conditions leading to the revolt of the colonies. General reflections.

Boston, Charles A. Some glimpses of colonial history. PA. BAR ASSOC. REP., 37th ann. meet., 307–336. **[634**

Illustrations of economic and social conditions as affecting people's attitude toward the law.

Brasch, Frederick E. The Royal society of London and its influence upon scientific thought in the American colonies. SCI. MO., XXXIII, 336–355, 448–469. **[635**

Chapin, Howard M. Colonial military flags. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 448–459. **[636**

Chitwood, Oliver Perry. A history of colonial America. N. Y. and London: Harper. xiii, 811 p. illus. (maps). (Harper's historical series). **[637**

"First edition."
"Bibliographical notes": p. 708–790.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 606.

Crump, Helen J. Colonial admiralty jurisdiction in the seventeenth century. London, N. Y. [etc.] Published for the Royal empire society by Longmans, Green and co. x, 200 p. (Imperial studies, no. 5). **[638**

"A thesis approved for the degree of doctor of philosophy in the University of London."
A study of the attitudes of the colonists, traders, and officials toward the admiralty courts, rather than a legal history of the courts. Much of investigation devoted to the American colonies.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1932) 122–124; Eng. hist. rev., XLVII (1932) 709–710; Jour. mod. hist., IV (1932) 289–290.

Dexter, Elisabeth Anthony. Colonial women of affairs; women in business and the professions in America before 1776. 2d ed., rev. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xxi, 223 p. plates, ports., facsims. **[639**

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (1931) 378–379.
1st edition, 1924.

Donnan, Elizabeth, *ed.* Documents illustrative of the history of the slave trade to America. v. II. The eighteenth century. Washington, D. C.: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. lxii, 731 p. (*Its* Publication no. 409). **[640**

The "Introduction" gives a historical survey of the slave trade during this century. "At the opening of the eighteenth century the African slave trade was the foundation on which colonial industry and the colonial commerce of European countries rested." The end of the century saw the development of a humanitarian revolt against the traffic.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 763–764; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1931) 676–677; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XII (1932) 340–341; New Eng. quar., V (1932) 630–631.

Doty, Joseph D. The British admiralty board as a factor in colonial administration, 1689–1763. Phila., 1930. 131 p. [641

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1929.

Essays in colonial history presented to Charles McLean Andrews by his students. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xvi, 345 p. port. [642

CONTENTS.—Land tenure in English colonial charters of the seventeenth century, by Viola Florence Barnes. Land tenure in New Netherland, by Clarence White Rife. The Earl of Sterling and the colonization of Long Island, by Isabel MacBeath Calder. The four independent companies of New York, by Stanley McCrory Pargellis. Parliamentary privilege in the American colonies, by Mary Patterson Clarke. The early careers of the royal governors, by Leonard Woods Labaree. Jonathan Belcher, junior, chief justice and lieutenant governor of Nova Scotia, by Ralph Greenlee Lounsbury. The impressment of seamen in the American colonies, by Dora Mae Clark. The economic causes of the rise of Baltimore, by Clarence P. Gould. The settlement and financing of British West India plantations in the eighteenth century, by Frank Welsey Pitman. The taxation of the Connecticut towns, 1750–1775, by Lawrence Henry Gipson. Some political ideals of the colonial period as they were realized in the Old Northwest, by Beverley W. Bond, jr.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 347–349; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1933) 499; New Eng. quar., IV (1931) 802.

Hone, J. M., and **M. M. Rossi.** Bishop Berkeley; his life, writings, and philosophy. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxix, 286 p. illus. [643

George Berkeley, Anglican bishop (1685–1753). Includes an account of his American experiences, 1729–1731.

James, Alfred P. A study in the intellectual life of colonial America. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 69–75. [644

Jernegan, Marcus Wilson. Laboring and dependent classes in colonial America, 1607–1783; studies of the economic, educational, and social significance of slaves, servants, apprentices, and poor folk. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. xiii, 256 p. (Social service monographs, no. 17). [645

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXII (1932) 483–484; Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1933) 376–377; New Eng. quar., VI (1932) 388–389.

Jervey, Theodore D. Barlow Trecothick. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXII, 157–169. [646

Sketch of Barlow Trecothick (1720–1775) who took an important part in the proceedings in Parliament concerning the Stamp act and other legislation regarding America.

Konwiser, Harry M. Colonial and revolutionary posts; a history of the American postal systems; colonial and revolutionary period. Richmond, Va.: Dietz print. co. ix, 81 p. illus. [647

Lindsley, Charles E. The English regicides in America. *In* The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 175 (v. XLIV, no. 3). p. [37]–58. [648

William Goffe, Edward Whalley, and John Dixwell, English judges who sentenced Charles I to death, and later escaped to America.

Macassey, *Sir* Lynden. The part played by members of the Inns of Court of England in the formation of the United States. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XVII, 740–744. [649

"During the century and a half which elapsed between the establishment of the colony of Virginia and the revolution of the thirteen American colonies, members of the Inns of Court in London played an important, perhaps a dominant, part in establishing the foundation of law and in the formation of judicial institutions in the American colonies."

Margaret Patricia, *Sister.* White servitude in the American colonies. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLII, 12–54. [650

Nettels, Curtis. The economic relations of Boston, Philadelphia, and New York, 1680–1715. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., III, 185–215. [651

Nettels, Curtis. The menace of colonial manufacturing, 1690–1720. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 230–269. [652

Study of British economic policy toward the American colonies, including the discouragement of manufacturing in New England.

Pate, James E. Richard Bland's inquiry into the rights of the British colonies. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d. ser., XI, 20–28. [653

"An inquiry into the rights of British colonies" was published in 1766.

Wroth, Lawrence C. The colonial printer. N. Y.: Grolier club. xvii, 271 p. facsims. [654

French and Indian War

Aiton, Arthur S. The diplomacy of the Louisiana cession. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 701–720. [655

"A superficial view seems to justify regarding Louisiana as simply a compensation for the loss of Florida. In reality, the cession was a peace bribe proffered by France in order to win the consent of the King of Spain to an immediate signature of preliminaries of peace that promised all that France could hope for under the circumstances."

The cession of Louisiana from France to Spain, in 1763.

Aiton, Arthur S. A neglected intrigue of the Family compact. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 387–393. [656

The explanation of the different dates assigned in France and Spain to the conclusion of the secret convention of 1761–1762, lies in an intrigue to clear France and Spain in the blame for the continuance of the war.

Amherst, Jeffery Amherst, *1st baron.* The journal of Jeffery Amherst, recording the military career of General Amherst in America from 1758 to 1763; ed. with introduction and notes by J. Clarence Webster. Toronto: Ryerson press; Chicago: University of Chicago press. xxiv, 341 p. illus. (The Canadian historical studies, a library of historical research). [657

"The journal of Jeffery Amherst was discovered in 1925 . . . Dr. Webster now presents that portion . . . which records his [Amherst's] American career."

"State of the provincial troops in 1759[–1762]": p. 327–330.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (Mar. 1932) 53–55; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1933) 336–337; New Eng. quar., V (1932) 647–650.

The **building** of the fort. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., II, 88–97. [658

Account of the construction of Fort Carillon, later called Ticonderoga, by Michel Chartier, 1755–1756.

English, Elizabeth B., *ed.* Muster roll of Capt. John Stuart's company, August 12 to September 15, 1756. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XI, 157. [659

Pell, Stephen H. Fort Carillon. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, II, no. 1, 51–55. [659a

Riddell, William Renwick. Last official French report on the western posts. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 578–584. [660

The report was apparently prepared in 1758.

Russell, Nelson Vance. The battle of Bloody Run. CANAD. HIST. REV., XII, 183–188. [661

An incident in the siege of Detroit, 1763.

U. S. Congress. House. Committee on military affairs. Commemoration of the battle of Fort Necessity, Pa. . . . Report. [Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off.]. 3 p. (71st Cong., 3d sess. House. Rept. 2444). [662

Webster, John Clarence. Charles des Champs de Boishébert, a Canadian soldier in Acadia. Shediac, N. B.: The author. 38 p. illus. [663

Boishébert (1727–1797) fought in the French armies in Canada from 1742 to 1760.

"Journal de ma campagne de Louisbourg [1758]. By Charles des Champs de Boishébert": p. 25–31.

Webster, Robert. Robert Webster's journal. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., II, 120–153. [664

The diary of a member of the fourth Connecticut regiment in Amherst's campaign, April 5 to November 23, 1759.

Regional Colonial

[Arranged geographically]

New England

Banks, Charles Edward. Religious "persecution" as a factor in emigration to New England, 1630–1640. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIII, 136–154. [665

Coleman, Emma L. The story of some New England girls who were captured by Indians and taken to Canada. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXII, 23–30. [666

Goebel, Julius. King's law and local custom in seventeenth century New England. COLUMBIA LAW REV., XXXI, 416–448. [667

Moloney, Francis X. The fur trade in New England, 1620–1676. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 150 p. (Harvard undergraduate essays, published in the year 1931 from a gift by Herbert Nathan Straus). [668

"Honors thesis in history."

"Bibliography": p. [139]–150.

Yorke, Dane. Shakespeare's New England. AM. MERCURY, XXII, 63–70. [669

Maine

Maine (Colony). Province and court records of Maine. v. II. York county court records. (Colony of Massachusetts Bay.) . . . 1653–1679 . . . Charles Thornton Libby, editor. Portland: Maine historical society. xlvii, 559 p. (Maine historical society). [670

Vol. I, pub. in 1928.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1932) 124; New Eng. quar., VI (1932) 352–357.

Vermont

Upham, George Baxter. Sir William Phips and early townships of western New Hampshire and eastern Vermont. VT. HIST., SOC. PROC., n. s. II, 129–141. [671

New Hampshire

Plan of the fort at township No. 4, now Charlestown, N. H. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXI, 179–181. [672

Built in 1743–1744 by Col. John Stoddard, for many years principal military engineer in the Connecticut river frontier.

Massachusetts

Archer, Gleason L. Mayflower heroes. N. Y. and London: Century. xv, 346 p. plates, maps. [673

Banks, Charles Edward, *ed.* Pilgrim letters at Leyden. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIII, 123–134. [674

Texts of 7 letters and replies (1633–1660), from the archives at Leyden.

Belknap, Henry W. Philip English, commerce builder. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLI, pt. 1, 17–24. [674a.

Leading Salem merchant of the early 18th century.

Bowman, George Ernest. Governor William Bradford's first wife Dorothy (May) Bradford did not commit suicide. MAYFL. DESC., XXIX, 97–102. [675

Eekhof, Albert. Over John Robinson, den predikant der Pilgrim fathers en zijne poging tot vereeniging der kerken door kolonisatie. NEDERL. ARCH. KERKGESCHIEDENIS, n. s. XXIV, 263–268. [676

Lombard, Percival Hall. The seal of the Plymouth colony. MAYFL. DESC., XXIX, 1–9. [677

Nickerson, W. Sears. Land ho!—1620; a seaman's story of the Mayflower; her construction, her navigation and her first landfall. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xix, 155 p. illus., maps. [678

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VI (1932) 367–368.

An account of the fire at Harvard college, in Cambridge; with the loss sustained thereby. [Boston: Printed by R. and S. Draper, 1764. Tarrytown, N. Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1931] *In* The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1931. Extra number no. 175. (v. XLIV, no. 3) p. [59]–64. [679

Baird, E. G. Business regulation in colonial Massachusetts (1620–1780). DAKOTA LAW REV., III, 227–256. [680

Ballou, Hosea S. William Blaxton, the first Bostonian. BOSTONIAN SOC. PROC., ann. meeting 1931, 21–47. [681

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. A woman misunderstood; Anne, wife of William Hutchinson. N. Y. [Printed for the author by the Schoen print. co.] ix, 137 p. [682

Brennan, Ellen Elizabeth. The Massachusetts council of the magistrates. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 54–93. [683

An account of the council established in 1644 and lasting until 1692, its form and functions.

Brown, E. Francis. Joseph Hawley, colonial radical. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. ix, 213 p. [684

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1931.
Published also without thesis note.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 808–809; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1933) 164–165; New Eng. quar., V (1932) 181–184.

Early coastwise and foreign shipping of Salem; a record of the entrances and clearances of the port of Salem, 1750–1769. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVII, 281–288, 409–424. [685

Cont. from v. LXIII, 1927.
Alphabetical list of vessels, with brief description.

Everett, Elizabeth Lowell. Ye governour and companie of Massachusetts Bay. Phila.: Dorrance. 187 p. [686

Foote, Henry Wilder. George Phillips [1593–1644] first minister of Watertown. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIII, 193–227. [687

Hare, Lloyd C. M. Thomas Mayhew [1593–1682] patriarch to the Indians. AMERICANA, XXV, 1–61, 157–219, 327–379, 486–533. [688

Johnson, Jesse. Persecutions in early New England. BIBLIOTHECA SACRA, LXXXVIII, 434–439. [689

"In this article the attempt is to clear the New England Puritan of any exceptional degree of guilt on account of the persecutions of which his enemies make so much."

Kennedy, William J. Catholics in Massachusetts before 1750. CATH. HIST. REV., XVII, 10–28. [690

McIlwain, Charles Howard. The transfer of the charter to New England, and its significance in American constitutional history. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIII, 53–64. [691

Massachusetts (Colony) General court. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1734–1735. Boston: Massachusetts historical society. xvi, 231 p. port. (Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, v. XII). [692

[Historical] introduction (p. vii–xvi), by Stewart Mitchell.
Contains copy of title-page of the original edition (Boston, 1734).
"The business of the Court was of routine character, bulk of it consisting of the granting of public lands of the Province, the erecting of townships [etc.]"

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Those misunderstood Puritans. FORUM, LXXXV, 142–147. [693

Morton, Richard K. Home life of the Puritans. EDUCATION, LII, 57–60. [694

Brief analysis of Puritan thought in education and religion.

Norfolk county. Old Norfolk county records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVII, 170–176. [695

Cont. from v. LXVI, 1930.
Deeds and other records of the late 17th century.

Parker, Herbert. Courts and lawyers of New England. AMERICANA, XXV, 62–82. [696

This is the first chapter of a forth-coming four volume work with the same title.

The article here printed deals with the colonial charters of Massachusetts.

Parkes, Henry Bamford. John Cotton and Roger Williams debate toleration, 1644–1652. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 735–756. [697

Pettit, William M. The first purely republican form of government in America. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., LX, 514–516. [698

The Exeter combination or compact signed by Rev. John Wheelwright and his followers, July 4, 1639, at Exeter, Mass.

Pew, William A. The spirit of Puritanism. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVII, 137–144. [699

Powicke, F. J., *ed.* Some unpublished correspondence of the Reverend Richard Baxter and the Reverend John Eliot, the apostle of the American Indians. Manchester, Eng.: Manchester univ. press. 66 p. [700

Reprinted from the "Bulletin of the John Rylands library", v. XV, no. 2, July, 1931.

Contains letters dated Nov., 1656, to May, 1682. Shows contrast between rigid Congregationalism of New England and Baxter's broader Puritanism.

Robinson, Frederick B. A Beacon Hill house from Bulfinch designs. INTERNAT. STUDIO, XCIX, 20–23. [701

Notes on an historic house in Boston, built for Harrison Gray Otis.

Salem, Mass. Salem town records [1685–1686]. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVII, 233–248, 385–400. [702

Cont. from v. LXVI, 1930.

Sawtelle, William Otis. Thomas Pownall, colonial governor, and some of his activities in the American colonies. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIII, 233–284. [703

Shirley, William. William Shirley to Samuel Waldo. Ed. by Amelia C. Ford. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 350–360. [704

Letters dated April–May, 1739, concerning "the successful intrigue in the 1730's to oust Governor Belcher of Massachusetts and to put William Shirley in his place."

[**Southwick, Walter H.**] Early history of the Puritans, Quakers and Indians, with a biography of the Quaker martyr Lawrence Southwick, emigrant founder of the Southwick family in America; the powerful influence which these factors exercised in the drawing of the Declaration of independence and Constitution of the United States. [Lynn]. 20 p. illus. [705

Tapley, Harriet Silvester. Richard Skinner, an early eighteenth century merchant of Marblehead, with some account of his family. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVII, 329–352. [706

"Most prosperous merchant engaged in the fisheries there during the first quarter of the eighteenth century."

[**Tercentenary conference of city and town committees, inc.**] Celebrating a 300th anniversary; a report of the Massachusetts Bay tercentenary of 1930, commemorating the 300th anniversary of the

founding by the Puritans of the Bay colony in New England. [Boston: Board of directors of Tercentenary conference of city and town committees, inc.] 131 p. illus. [707

"Compiled by Everett B. Mero."

"Story of the organization, arrangement and conduct of the state-wide, localized celebration in 250 towns and cities of the commonwealth from January 1 to December 31, 1930; together with complete schedule of the principal events to the number of 2000 sponsored by the state, municipal and other agencies; and a list of the organizations and local committees concerned."

Wentworth, Ruth Starbuck. Nantucket's first cup of tea; a colonial record. ATLANTIC MONTHLY, CXLVIII, 500–503. [708

A letter dated September 20, 1735.

Winship, George Parker. A representative Massachusetts Puritan, Increase Mather, M. A. of Trinity college, Dublin, and president of Harvard college from 1685 to 1701. Considered in relation to the animadversions of sundry writers on the colonial history of the Bay colony, by George Parker Winship. A portion of an introductory essay to a bibliography of the published writings of Increase Mather compiled by Thomas J. Holmes of Cleveland, Ohio. Cambridge in New-England: Printed at the Harvard univ. press. xi p. [709

"A few copies printed for the friends of the author."

Winthrop papers. v. II. 1623–1630. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. xxvi, 367 p. col. front., plates, ports., map, facsims. [710

Ed. by Stewart Mitchell.

Vol. I published in 1929.

The manuscript accumulations of Adam Winthrop, Governor John Winthrop, jr., Governor Fitz-John Winthrop, and Major General Wait Still Winthrop.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 556–557; Am. literature, IV (1932) 323–324.

Rhode Island

Bigelow, Bruce M. Aaron Lopez: colonial merchant of Newport. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 757–776. [711

"A biographical sketch of this Portuguese Jew almost epitomizes the commercial history of Newport in its golden age just before the American revolution."

Bigelow, Bruce M., *ed.* The Walter Newbury shipping book. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 73–91. [712

This is an abstract of the book of records of shipments, by this Newport merchant, 1673–1689.

Chapin, Howard M. Queen's fort. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 141–156. [713

Queen's fort and other Indian stone forts in Rhode Island.

Chapin, Howard M. Sachems of the Narragansetts. Providence: Rhode Island historical society. 117 p. illus. [714

Ernst, James. Roger Williams and the English revolution. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 1–58, 118–128. [715

Suggests that Roger Williams was the apostle of the revolution of 1648.

Ives, J. Moss. Roger Williams, apostle of religious bigotry. THOUGHT, VI, 478–492. [716

Miller, William Davis. Some ancient roads in the Pettaquamscutt purchase. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 105–117. [717

Santee, J. F. Samuel Gorton, champion of liberty. EDUCATION, LI, 605–616. [718

Society of colonial wars. Rhode Island. Some further papers relating to King Philip's war. Issued at the General court of the Society of colonial wars in the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations, by its governor, Henry Brayton Rose, and the Council of the society, December 30, 1931. [Providence]: Printed for the Society by E. L. Freeman co. 14 p. [719

"From the originals in the Rhode Island historical society."

Smyth, Clifford. Roger Williams and the fight for religious freedom. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 171 p. (Builders of America, v. VI). [720

Wood, W. LeRoy. First settlers in East Providence. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 92–96. [721

Connecticut

Carpenter, Frederic I. The radicalism of Jonathan Edwards. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 629–644. [722

Gipson, Lawrence H. Studies in colonial Connecticut taxation: 1. The taxation of the Connecticut towns, 1750–1775. 2. Connecticut taxation and parliamentary aid preceding the revolutionary war. Bethlehem, Pa.: Lehigh university. p. [284]–298, 721–739. tables. ([Lehigh university] The Institute of research. Circular no. 65. Studies in the humanities, no. 11). [723

At head of title: Lehigh university publication. v. V, no. 11, Nov. 1931.
[Study] 1, reprinted from "Essays in colonial history", published by the Yale university press, 1931. [Study] 2, reprinted from the American historical review, v. XXXVI, no. 4, July, 1931.

Miller, Perry Gilbert. Thomas Hooker and the democracy of early Connecticut. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 663–712. [724

New York

Biggar, H. P. Frontenac's projected attack on New York in 1689. QUEBEC, V, 98–101. [725

Binsse, Harry Lorin. Rock Hall, an American manorial estate. ANTIQUARIAN, XVI, 34–38, 70. [726

History (1732–1806) and architecture of the mansion of Josiah Martin, at Hempstead, Long Island.

Birch, John J. The massacre at Schenectady. AMERICANA, XXV, 150–156. [727

The attack by French and Indians upon Schenectady, New York, February 8–9, 1690.

Dehérain, Henry. Figures coloniales et étrangères. Paris: Société d'Editions géographiques. 272 p. illus. [728

Includes sketch of Henry Hudson and the origins of New York.

Dutch settlers society of Albany. v. VI. Yearbook, 1930–1931. Albany, N. Y.: [Dutch settlers society of Albany]. [729

Fish, Stuyvesant. Peter Stuyvesant, an address delivered at the annual meeting of the Order of colonial lords of manors in America, April 21st, 1930. Baltimore, 1930. 39 p. illus. ([Order of colonial lords of manors in America. New York branch. Publications] no. 22). [730

Higgins, Ruth L. Expansion in New York, with especial reference to the eighteenth century. Columbus: Ohio state univ. xi, 209 p. maps. (The Ohio state university studies . . . Contributions in history and political science. no. 14). [731

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.)—Ohio state university.

"The purpose of this study has been to trace expansion of settlement and land ownership in New York, and to consider in this connection the frontier conditions and problems in regard to land grants, the fur trade, and relations with the Indians and French." *cf.* Preface. Covers the period 1609 to 1825.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1933) 135–138.

King, Ethel. The New York negro plot of 1741. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XX, 173–180. [732

McKee, Samuel. Indentured servitude in colonial New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XII, 149–159. [733

The **record** book of the Nine Partners. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XVII, p. 27–33. [734

Nine men who bought a tract of land in what is now Dutchess county in 1697.

Sherwood, Warren George. The patroons of New Netherland. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XII, 271–294. [735

Smyth, Clifford. Henry Hudson and the Dutch founding of New York. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 176 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. V). [736

Story, D. A. The De Lanceys; a romance of a great family, with notes on those who remained loyal to the British crown during the revolutionary war. Toronto: Nelson, for the author. vii, 180 p. illus. [737

Genealogy and history of a Huguenot family in colonial New York, who fled to Nova Scotia as loyalists in the revolution.

New Jersey

Anderson, Frances F. Colonial New Jersey. Cincinnati: Ebbert and Richardson co. 46 p. (The Colonial dames of America in the state of Ohio . . . Studies in the colonial period for use in the public schools). [738

Boyer, Charles S. Jersey justice in olden days. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XVI, 257–284, 399–440. [739

Legislation, punishment, the courts, etc., in the colonial period.

Christol, Frank, *ed.* Histoire d'un legs de mille acres de terre en Amérique. SOC. HIST. PROTESTANTISME FRANÇ. BUL., LXXX, 202–221. [740

The 18th century title of the French Protestant church of London to lands in New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

Grundy, J. Owen. Prior's Mill: a revolutionary landmark. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XVI, 174–179. [741

Mill built in 1760, in what is now part of Jersey City.

Monnette, Orra Eugene. First settlers of ye plantations Piscataway and Woodbridge, olde East New Jersey, 1664–1714. Part II. Los Angeles, Cal. 166 p. illus. [742

Powell, Richard Pitts. Transportation and travel in colonial New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XVI, 284–310. [743

Pennsylvania

Bining, Arthur Cecil. The early iron industry in Pennsylvania. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXIV (Oct.) 51–55. [744

Origin of the colonial iron industry in Pennsylvania.

Boyd, Julian P., *ed.* The Susquehannah company papers. Editorial advisory committee: Charles M. Andrews . . . N. S. B. Gras . . . St. George L. Sioussat. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.: Wyoming historical and geological society, 1930–31. 3 v. illus., maps. (Sheldon Reynolds memorial publications.) [745

CONTENTS.—I. 1750–1755. II. 1756–1767. III. 1768–1769.

"This publication represents an attempt to gather into a definitive edition the documents relating to the Susquehannah company (1753–1803), to the migration from Connecticut to northeastern Pennsylvania which it sponsored, and to the resultant boundary dispute between Pennsylvania and Connecticut. . . . But in a larger sense this collection of documents is intended to be a source history of the western claim of Connecticut."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 338–340.

Brumbaugh, Martin G. An outline for historical romance. [Norristown, Pa.] Pub. by the society, 1930. 24 p. [746

In Pennsylvania German society. Proceedings and addresses. v. XXXIX. [Norristown, Pa.] 1930.

History of the Ephrata society of Seventh Day Dunkers in 18th century Pennsylvania.

Christol, Frank, *ed.* Histoire d'un legs de mille acres de terre en Amérique. SOC. HIST. PROTESTANTISME FRANÇ. BUL., LXXX, 202–221. [747

The 18th century title of the French Protestant church of London to lands in New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

Davis, Mrs. Elvert M., *ed.* History of the capture and captivity of David Boyd from Cumberland county Pennsylvania, 1756. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIV, 28–42. [748

Story of a captivity among the Iroquois.

Dunaway, Wayland Fuller. Pennsylvania as an early distributing center of population. PA. MAG. HIST., LV, 134–169. [749

Pennsylvania as headquarters in colonial days for German, Scotch-Irish, Quakers (mostly English and Welsh), whence they were distributed to the regions westward and southward.

Fegley, H. Winslow. Among some of the older mills in eastern Pennsylvania. [Norristown, Pa.] Pub. by the Society, 1930. 76 p. [750

In Pennsylvania German society. Proceedings and addresses. v. XXXIX. [Norristown, Pa.] 1930.

Detailed history of numerous flour mills of the colonial period.

Friends, Society of. Philadelphia monthly meeting. Early minutes of the Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends [1757–1759]. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 2, 127–136. [751

Cont. from v. XI, no. 1, 1930.

Riddell, William Renwick. Echo in Canada of the imprisonment by the Assembly of Pennsylvania of Provost the Reverend William Smith, 1758. PA. MAG. HIST., LV, 280–288. [752–3

Influence of this imprisonment upon the writings of Francis Maseres, and upon constitution making in Canada.

Smyth, Clifford. William Penn, Quaker courtier and founder of colonies. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 175 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. VII). [754

Taylor, Rebecca Nicholson, *ed.* The business papers of John and Elizabeth Estaugh. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XX, 13–19. [755

"These papers give us a glimpse of the difficulties of early land ownership in the provinces of West Jersey and Pennsylvania."

Wallace, Philip B. Colonial houses, Philadelphia, pre-revolutionary period. N. Y.: Architectural bk. pub. co. [12] p. 248 pages of illustrations. [756

Wilson, H., *ed.* Extracts from the early court records of Chester county, Pa. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, 247–252. [757

Early appointments of officers to serve in what is now Lancaster county, 1721–1726.

Maryland

Carroll, Charles. Extracts from account and letter books of Dr. Charles Carroll of Annapolis. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVI, 43–58, 182–198, 233–243. [758

Cont. from v. XXV, 1930.
Records of the period from Feb. 1753 to Feb. 1754.

Commission book, 82. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVI, 138–158, 244–263, 342–361. [759

"The eighteenth century folio known as 'Commission book no. 82' is in reality one of the records of the Council of Maryland and contains all sorts of miscellaneous entries from July 1733 to 1773."

Gt. Brit. High court of admiralty. Claiborne *vs.* Clobery et als. in the High court of admiralty. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVI, 381–404. [760

Record of a litigation (1638–1645), taken from the Admiralty records in the British Public record office. The suit grew out of a partnership agreement of Clobery and company and William Claiborne, for the establishment of a fur trading post on Kent Island.

Kelbaugh, Paul R. Tobacco trade in Maryland, 1700–1725. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVI, 1–33. [761

McKinley, Edward Nason. Religious freedom in the Maryland colony. AM. CHURCH MO., XXX, 50–57, 140–147. [762

Suggests "that school history texts paint Maryland religious toleration in rather too glowing colors and in too brief a form."

Maryland rent rolls. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVI, 33–42, 171–182, 264–283. [763

Cont. from v. XXV, 1930.
The installments here given are of Anne Arundel county, 1707.

Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert. George Calvert (1700–1771) and some of his descendants (1731–1931). MD. HIST. MAG., XXVI, 283–307, 315–341. [764

Scisco, Louis Dow. Baltimore county land records of 1670. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVI, 228–233. [765

Smith, Bromley. George Calvert at Oxford. MD. HIST. MAG. XXVI, 109–130. [766

The college career of George Calvert, 1st Lord Baltimore, founder of Maryland, who matriculated at Oxford in 1594.

Spalding, Henry S. Catholic colonial Maryland. Milwaukee: Bruce pub. co. xv, 243 p. illus. [767

Wroth, Lawrence C. James Sterling: poet, priest, and prophet of empire. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLI, pt. 1, 25–76. [767a

Missionary of the Church of England, who came to Maryland in 1737.

Virginia

Bell, Landon C. Sunlight on the southside; lists of tithes, Lunenburg county, Virginia, 1748–1783. Phila.: George S. Ferguson co. 503 p. map, facsims. [768

The lists for 1748–1751 embrace the area now in the counties of Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, Charlotte, Halifax, Pittsylvania, Henry, Patrick, Franklin, Campbell, Bedford and Appomattox. *cf.* p. 57.

"Present an important chapter in the history of the origins of Virginia families."

Buchanan, B. J. First settlers of southwest Virginia. S. R. VA. MAG., IX no. 1, 24–31. [769

Regarding first settlements in New River and Holston region, 1746–1748.

Charles City county militia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 190–193. [770

Excerpt from record book describing meeting at Westover, July 12, 1661.

Craven, Wesley Frank. The dissolution of the London company for Virginia. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 14–24. [771

Concludes that it was not due to a victory of a "Court" party over a "popular" party within the company, but to a factional dispute which produced or revealed an incapacity for successful management by either party and so made a receivership inevitable.

Donnan, Elizabeth. Eighteenth-century English merchants: Micajah Perry. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., IV, 70–98. [772

"An eminent London merchant interested in the Virginia tobacco trade."

Duell, Prentice. The excavations at Williamsburg. ARCH. REC., LXIX, 16–17. [773

Description of the work being done to restore Williamsburg, Va., to its appearance in colonial times.

Harriot, Thomas. A brief and true report of the new found land of Virginia. A facsimile reproduction of the 1588 quarto, with an introductory essay by Randolph G. Adams, director of the William L. Clements library. Ann Arbor: Edwards brothers. [6], ix p., facsim (48 p.). illus. (. . . Ann Arbor facsimile series, no. 1). [774

"This book, a facsimile of the Clements copy of the original quarto . . . is one of 31 . . . printed."

Henderson, Archibald. Dr. Thomas Walker and the Loyal company of Virginia. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLI, pt. 1, 77–178. [774a

This study constitutes a part of a more extended survey of activities of the land companies of the old Southwest during the 18th century.

Norfolk county, Va. Lower Norfolk county records, 1636–1646. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIX, 1–20, 118–125, 239–249. [775

Nottingham, Stratton, *comp.* Accomack tithables (tax lists) 1663–1695. Onancock, Va. 2 p. l., 77 numb. leaves. [776

Mimeographed.

Robertson, Thomas B. The first free school in the English colonies of America. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXV, 150–155. [777

East India school, founded in 1621, on the site of City Point, Va.

Smyth, Clifford. Captain John Smith and England's first successful colony in America. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 176 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. IV). [778

Stratton Major parish, Va. The vestry book of Stratton Major parish, King and Queen county, Virginia, 1729–1783; transcribed, annotated and indexed by C. G. Chamberlayne, published by the Library board. Richmond: Division of purchase and printing. xxi, 257 p. facsims. [779

Thomson, Edith E. B. A Scottish merchant in Falmouth in the eighteenth century. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIX, 108–117, 230–238. [780

Sketch of William Allason who opened a store in Falmouth, Virginia, in 1759.

Tyler, Lyon G. New England's contributions to Virginia. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XL, 17–56. [781

Notes regarding New Englanders who went to Virginia to settle in the 17th century.

Virginia (Colony) Council. Virginia Council journals, 1726–1753. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIX, 29–35, 136–138. [782

Cont. from v. XXXVIII, 1930.

Yardley, J. H. R. Before the Mayflower. London: Heinemann. [8], vii, 408 p. illus. [783

A study of the English colonies of Virginia and their administration.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 806–807.

North Carolina

Cook, Florence. Procedure in the North Carolina colonial assembly, 1731–1770. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 258–283. [784

South Carolina

Johnson, J. G. The founding of Spanish colonies in Georgia and South Carolina. GA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 301–312. [785

Pennington, Edgar Legaré. The Reverend Thomas Morritt and the free school in Charles Town. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXII, 34–45. [786

"On the 12th of December, 1712, the General assembly of the province passed an act for a free school in Charles Town."

Pennington, Edgar Legaré. The South Carolina Indian war of 1715, as seen by the clergymen. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXII, 251–269. [787

Smith, Thomas. A letter by the second Landgrave Smith. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXII, 61–63. [788

Thomas Smith to Robert Stevens, Jan. 16, 1708.

South Carolina (Colony) Governor and council. Journal of His Majesty's Council for South Carolina, May 29, 1721–June 10, 1721. Indexed by A. S. Salley, secretary of the Historical commission of South Carolina. Atlanta, Ga.: Printed for the Historical commission of South Carolina by Foote and Davies co., 1930. [28] p. [788a

Stewart, John. Letters from John Stewart to William Dunlop. Ed. by Mabel L. Webber. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXII, 1–33, 81–114, 170–174. [789

These letters are dated 1690–1693.

Testimonial granted to Honorable Jonas Pelot, of Neuveville, Switzerland. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXXVI, 60–62. [790

Issued by the Master Burghers and Council of Neuveville, Switzerland, June 30, 1734, to Pelot on his departure for America.

Webber, Mabel L., *ed.* Abstracts from the records of the court of ordinary, 1764–1771. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXII, 291–295. [791

Cont. from v. XXXI, 1930.
This installment contains records for 1769.

Webber, Mabel L., *ed.* Peter Manigault's letters. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXII, 46–60, 115–130, 175–192, 270–280. [792

Cont. from v. XXXI, 1930.
Prints texts of letters written by Peter Manigault, 1751–1754.

Georgia

Fant, H. B. The Indian trade policy of the Trustees for establishing the colony of Georgia in America. GA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 207–222. [793

Johnson, J. G. The founding of Spanish colonies in Georgia and South Carolina. GA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 301–312. [794

King, Harris MacLeod. Col. Francis Harris, one of the early settlers of Savannah. GA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 198–199. [795

Regions Beyond the Thirteen Original Colonies

Aiton, Arthur S. The diplomacy of the Louisiana cession. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 701–720. [796

See no. 655 for comment.

Besson, Maurice. Histoire des colonies françaises. Paris: Boivin et cie. 402 p. plates. [797

Bloom, Lansing B., *ed.* A campaign against the Moqui Pueblos. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VI, 158–226. [798

Documentary account of the attempt of governor and captain general Don Phelix Martínez in 1716 to bring under Spanish and ecclesiastical authority "the group of Hopi towns on the western fringe of the then occupied Pueblo Indian country."

Brown, P. W. Salamanca and the beginnings of the church in Florida. ECCLES. REV., LXXXIV, 581–587. [799

Deals with the services of priests from the University of Salamanca, in Florida, the first two arriving at St. Augustine in 1784.

Compton, Harvey Wilson. The overthrow of France in the northwest. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., III, no. 4, [1]–[13]. [800

Conway, G. R. G. Antonio de Espejo, as a familiar of the Mexican inquisition, 1572–1578. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VI, 1–20. [801

Prints various illustrative documents along with the article.

Cruzat, Heloise H., *ed.* The great storm of 1722 at Fort Louis, Mobile; official report of Louis Tixerant, guardian of the store of the Company of the Indies. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 567–568. [802

Cruzat, Heloise H., and **Henry P. Dart,** *eds.* Records of the Superior council of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 90–118, 243–270, 446–462, 570–605. [803

Cont. from vol. XIII, 1930.
This installment covers the period from March, 1745, to Dec., 1745.

Dart, Albert Laplace, *tr.* Ship lists of passengers leaving France for Louisiana, 1718–1724. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 516–520. [804

Dart, Henry P. The adventures of Denis Brand, the first printer of Louisiana, 1764–1773. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 349–360. [805

Dart, Henry P., *ed.* Documents covering the impeachment of Bienville under the direction of Louis XIV before Diron d'Artaguette, special commissioner, at Fort Louis, Mobile, February 24–27, 1708. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 5–35. [806

Translated by A. G. Sanders.

Dart, Henry P., *ed.* The first cargo of African slaves for Louisiana, 1718. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 163–177. [807

Documents from the French archives, translated by Albert Godfrey Sanders.

Dart, Henry P., and **Heloise H. Cruzat,** *eds.* Installation of De Kerléric as governor of Louisiana, of De Membrede as King's lieutenant, and of De Bellisle as town mayor of New Orleans, before the Superior council of Louisiana at New Orleans, February 6, 1753. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 235–238. [808

Deloche, Maximin. Un missionnaire français en Amérique au XVIIIe siècle; contribution à l'histoire de l'établissement des Français en Louisiane. *In* Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques. Bulletin de la section de géographie. t. XLV. Paris, 1930. p. 39–60. [809

Dominique-Marie Varlet, bishop of Babylonia *in partibus* spent 6 years in Louisiana, 1711–1717.

The first law regulating land grants in Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 346–348. [810

"The edict of Louis XV of October 12, 1716, relating to grants of land in the colony and in Dauphine Island and regulating future land grants in Louisiana."

Garraghan, Gilbert J. Old Vincennes; a chapter in the ecclesiastical history of the west. MID-AMERICA, XIII, 324–340. [811

Hanna, A. J. When Florida was French. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, I, no. 4, 16–24. [811a

Kellogg, Louise P. France and the Mississippi Valley: a résumé. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 3–22. [812

Laut, Agnes C. Cadillac, knight errant of the wilderness, founder of Detroit, governor of Louisiana from the Great Lakes to the Gulf. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 298 p. illus. [813

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (1931) 309–310.

Lauvrière, Emile. Une famille louisianaise au dix-huitième siècle. REV. ÉTUDES HIST., XCVII, 19–32. [814

Family of Jean-Charles de Pradel who settled in Louisiana in the early 18th century.

McGibbons, John H. When Chicago was French. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, II, no. 1, 29–38. [814a

Montigny, Dumont de. L'établissement de la province de la Louisiane. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXIII, 273–440. [815

A poem written between 1728 and 1742. Notes by the Baron Marc de Villiers.

Nesbitt, Paul. When Spaniards settled—1598. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 287–299. [816

The planting of the first Spanish colony north of the Rio Grande near Santa Fe, New Mexico, 1598.

Oré, Jerónimo de. Relación histórica de la Florida escrita en el siglo XVII. Edición, prólogo y notas del P. Atanasio López. Madrid: Imp. de Ramona Velasco. [817

Oudard, Georges. Four cents an acre; the story of Louisiana under the French, from "Notre Louisiane", by Georges Oudard; translated by Margery Bianco. N. Y.: Brewer and Warren. [6], 316 p. illus. (map). [818

"Bibliography": p. [305]–316.

This is an English translation of his "Vieille Amerique, la Louisiane au temps des Français" (Paris: Plon, 1931).

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 382–383; Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 444–445.

Pennington, Edgar Legaré. Sir John Hawkins in Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 86–101. [819

Account of visit to Laudonnière's colony, in 1565.

Piquet, Victor. Histoire des colonies françaises. Paris: Payot. 350 p. (Bibliothèque historique). [820

Pt. I. L'empire colonial de l'ancien régime.

Porteous, Laura L., and **Henry P. Dart,** *eds.* Documents covering the prosecution of Denis Brand, regidor of the Cabildo for the crime of running away from Louisiana. LA. HIST., QUAR. XIV, 361–382. [821

Pradel de Lamase, Martial de. La Louisiane et la France. REV. MARITIME, n. s. CXLIV, 772–781. [822

Historical sketch written at the time of the colonial exposition.

Riddell, William Renwick. Indian war council held at Detroit in 1700. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 454–458. [823

Riddell, William Renwick. The last Indian council of the French at Detroit. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXV, sec. 2, 165–168. [824

Nov. 28, 1760.

Siebert, Wilbur H. Slavery and white servitude in East Florida, 1726–1776. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 3–23. [825

Solís, *Fray* **Gaspar José de.** Diary of a visit of inspection of the Texas missions made by Fray Gaspar José de Solís in the year 1767–68. Ed. by Mattie Austin Hatcher. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 28–76. [826

Steck, Francis Borgia. The first school in the United States. FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW (St. Louis), XXXVIII, 3–4. [827

"St. Augustine had a school for whites before either Jamestown or Quebec was founded."

Steck, Francis Borgia. Junípero Serra, pioneer and missionary. FORTNIGHTLY REV. (St. Louis), XXXVIII, 97–99. [828

Stenberg, Richard. The western boundary of Louisiana, 1762–1803. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV, 95–108. [829

Taraval, Sigismundo. The Indian uprising in Lower California, 1734–1737, as described by Father Sigismundo Taraval; translated, with introduction and notes, by Marguerite Eyer Wilbur. Los Angeles: The Quivira society. xii, 298 p. illus., maps. (Quivira society. Publications, v. II.) [830

The original journal on which the following English rendition is based, now forms part of the Ayer collection of western Americana in the Newberry library at Chicago.

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., I (1932) 484–485.

Velarde, Luis. Padre Luís Velarde's Relación of Pimería Alta, 1716. Ed. by Rufus K. Wyllys. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VI, 111–157. [831

"Among the more interesting minor accounts of the early missionary efforts in what are now southern Arizona and northern Sonora . . ."

Villiers du Terrage, *Baron* **Marc de.** L'expédition de Cavelier de la Salle dans le golfe du Mexique (1684–1687). Paris: Maisonneuve. 235 p. maps. [832

Williams, Samuel C. An account of the Presbyterian mission to the Cherokees, 1757–1759. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., I, 125–138. [833

Prints excerpts from the diary of Rev. Wm. Richardson, Oct. 2, 1758–Feb. 8, 1759.

Williams, Samuel C. Hazard's proposed colony in the Tennessee country—1755. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., II, 51–61. [834

Samuel Hazard of Philadelphia.

Revolutionary Period, 1763-1783

General

Hearnshaw, F. J. C., *ed.* The social and political ideas of some representative thinkers of the revolutionary era. London [etc.] Harrap. 251 p. [835

A series of lectures.

CONTENTS.—The theorists of the American revolution, by Robert McElroy. The early English radicals, by G. S. Veitch. The revolutionary era in France, by J. H. Rose. Edmund Burke, by the editor. Thomas Paine, by the Rev. Norman Sykes. William Godwin, by C. H. Driver. Jeremy Bentham, by J. W. Allen. The socialist tradition in the French revolution, by H. J. Laski. The German thinkers of the revolutionary era, by H. G. Atkins.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 319–320.

McLaughlin, A. C. Some reflections on the American revolution. *In* Aspects of the social history of America, by Theodore Sizer [and others]. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. p. 25–62. [836

Perkins, Frederic W. The American adventure,—an interpretation of the revolution. LYNN HIST. SOC. REG., no. 25, pt. II, 109–120. [837

Spiegel, Käthe. Kulturgeschichtliche Grundlagen der amerikanischen Revolution. Munich and Berlin: R. Oldenbourg. x, 214 p. (Beiheft 21 der Historischen Zeitschrift). [838

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [198]–214.

Cultural basis of the American revolution.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 607–608; Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 446–447; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1933) 501.

Sutherland, Stella Helen. The distribution of population in the American colonies in the revolutionary period. Urbana, Ill. 11 p. [839

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1931.

Vossler, Otto. Die Ursprünge der Amerikanischen Revolution von 1776. HIST. VIERTELJAHRSCHRIFT, XXVI, no. 3, 573–588. [840

Whitton, F. E. The American war of independence. London: Murray. vi, 375 p. maps. [841

Also pub.—N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co., 1931.

"Bibliography": p. 319–323.

Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., XLVII (1932) 711–712.

Wright, John W. Some notes on the Continental army. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser. XI, 81–105, 185–209. [842

Military organization, customs, tactics, military terminology of the American revolution.

Special

Adams, Randolph G. A view of Cornwallis's surrender at Yorktown. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 25–49. [843

Allaben, Winthrop Gerald. French officers who shared Washington's victory at Yorktown. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXV, 43–52. [844

Allaben, Winthrop Gerald. Greene's masterly retreat before Lord Cornwallis. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXV, 166–174. [845

Allaben, Winthrop Gerald. Victorious defeat; Guilford court-house to Eutaw springs. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXV, 103–116. [846

Greene's campaign in North Carolina and South Carolina, 1781.

Barck, Oscar Theodore. New York city during the war for independence, with a special reference to the period of British occupation. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 267 p. map. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 357). [847

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 810–811; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 596–597; Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 322–323.

Barnes, Viola F. Francis Legge, governor of loyalist Nova Scotia, 1773–1776. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 420–447. [848

Belmont, Perry. Naval supremacy during the American revolution. [Brussels: Imprimerie P. and E. De Bie]. [36] p. [849

"Extracts from Bulletin of the 'Academie diplomatique [*sic*] internationale' with supplementary notes, 1931."

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. The Hussey-Cumberland mission and American independence; an essay in the diplomacy of the American revolution. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. vii, 195 p. [850

An analysis of an English peace mission to Spain shows Spain's purpose in the war for independence to be, not interest in American struggle for independence, but rather to weaken England and to gain Gibraltar.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 608–609; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 221–322; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1933) 305–306; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XIII (1933) 100–102; Jour. mod. hist., IV (1932) 632–633.

Besson, Maurice. Le comte d'Estaing, colonel aux Indes, gouverneur de Saint-Domingue, vice-amiral sous la guerre d'indépendance. Paris: Larose. 144 p. [851

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. The defenses of the Hudson river. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XII, 360–365. [852

Fortifications for defending the Hudson river during the American revolution.

Bowman, Allen. The morale of the American army in the latter half of 1776. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIX, 193–205. [853

Bryce, P. H. The Quinté loyalists of 1784. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 5–14. [854

Events in the American revolution leading up to the exile of the "early loyalists" as refugees to Canada, with lists of loyalists.

[**Bushnell, Charles Ira**]. A memoir of Eli Bickford, a patriot of the revolution. New York: Priv. print., 1865. Tarrytown, N.Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1931. *In* The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1931. Extra number. no. 166 (v. XLII, no. 2), p. [47]–54. [855

"The prison-ship 'Jersey' ", by Charles I. Bushnell: p. [53]–54.

Calver, William L. Leaden bale seals of the revolution. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XIV, 122–133. [856

Description of markers used in trade, found on military camp sites.

Conring, Friedrich Franz von. Ein Offizier Friedrichs des Grossen unter dem Sternenbanner; Steubens amerikanische Sendung. Berlin: Volksverband der Bücherfreunde. 255 p. plates, map. [857

Contenson, Ludovic de. Le baron de Steuben et la propagande allemagne aux Etats-Unis. CORRESP., CCCXIII (n. s. CCLXXXVII) 44–61. [858

Cruikshank, E. A. The King's royal regiment of New York. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 193–324. [859

A history of its campaigns during the American revolution, with copious extracts from official records.

Cuvillier, Louis A. Admiral Francis Joseph Paul de Grasse, hero of Yorktown. [N. Y.? 1931?] 20 p. port. [860

Dawson, [Francis] Warrington. Les Français morts pour l'indépendance américaine de septembre 1781 à août 1782 et la reconstruction historique de Williamsburg, base des armées de Rochambeau en Virginie. Paris: Editions de l'Oeuvre latine. 113 p. [861

At head of title: Warrington Dawson.
"La liste des Français morts en Virginie de septembre 1781 à août 1782": p. [27]–49.

Dawson, [Francis] Warrington. Un garde suisse de Louis XVI au service de l'Amérique: le baron Gaspard de Gallatin. CORRESP., CCCXXIV (n. s. CCLXXXVIII) 321–338, 672–692. [862

Degouy, *L'amiral.* Rochambeau et la capitulation de Yorktown. REV. POL. ET PARL., CXLIX, 62–74. [863

Draper, Bell Merrill. The first woman pensioned by the United States. D. A. R. MAG., LXV, 19–25. [864

Elizabeth Burgin, American patriot and spy in the revolution.

Drumm, Stella M. The British-Indian attack on Pain Court (St. Louis). ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII, 642–651. [865

The attack occurred on May 26, 1780.

Duncan, Louis C. Medical men in the American revolution, 1775–1783. Carlisle Barracks, Pa.: Medical field service school. 414 p. illus. (The army medical bulletin, no. 25). [866

"List of medical men who took a part in the American revolution": p. 379–414.

[**Eckenrode, Hamilton J.**]. The story of the campaign and siege of Yorktown. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. v, 54 p. map, facsims. ([U. S.] 71st Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 318). [867

"Prepared for the United States Yorktown sesquicentennial commission by H. J. Eckenrode, historian of the Virginia Conservation and development commission."—p. [ii].
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 351–354.

Eckenrode, Hamilton J., and **Bryan Conrad.** Official guidebook of the Yorktown sesquicentennial celebration, October 16–19, 1931. Published by the Virginia Yorktown sesquicentennial commission. Richmond. 55 p. ports., map. [868

On cover: Yorktown sesquicentennial, 1781–1931. Historic handbook. Official publication of the commonwealth of Virginia ...
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 352–354.

Faÿ, Bernard. La prise de Yorktown. CORRESP., CCCXXV (n. s. CCLXXXIX), 21–29. [869

Fuller, Daisy Belle. How England gained and lost her one loyal colony [Florida]. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXV, 141–148. [870

Fuller, Daisy Belle. Prelude to Cornwallis' surrender; side-lights on the fatal policy of the British for the subjugation of the South. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXV, 196–204. [871

Gabriel, R. H. Crèvecoeur, an Orange county paradox. N.Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XII, 45–55. [872

Hector St. John de Crèvecoeur and his attitude toward and experiences during the American revolution.

Gidney, Lucy M. Les loyalistes américains. REV. ANGLO-AM., VIII, 301–312. [873

Gipson, Lawrence H. Connecticut taxation and parliamentary aid preceding the revolutionary war. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 721–739. [874

"It is the purpose of this paper to examine the nature of the burdens that the colony of Connecticut was obliged to carry in the sixties and seventies as the result of extraordinary efforts put forth in the course of the Seven years' war."

Gott, Joseph W. Orange county [N. Y.] in the revolution. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XII, 366–374. [875

Guthrie, William D. The Franco-American treaties of February 6, 1778. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, I, no. 2 (1930) 19–22. [876

Hamer, Philip M. The Wataugans and the Cherokee Indians in 1776. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 3, 108–126. [877

Concludes that the attack made by the Cherokee upon the Watauga settlers in July 1776, was not incited by British agents, but was caused by the white encroachments upon Indian lands.

Hoover, Herbert. Address of President Hoover at the ceremonies in commemoration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, Virginia, October 19, 1931. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 3 p. [878

Kohler, Max. Haym Salomon, the patriot broker of the revolution; his real achievements and their exaggeration. An open letter to Congressman Celler. [n. p.] 22 p. [879

Konwiser, Harry M. Colonial and revolutionary posts; a history of American postal systems; colonial and revolutionary period. Richmond, Va.: Dietz print. co. ix, 81 p. illus. [880

Lacour-Gayet, Y. L'amiral de Grasse at Yorktown et le 150e anniversaire de la victoire franco-américaine de Yorktown. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XXIIe ann., 289–297. [881

La Loge d'Ausson, Thierry, *comte* de. Yorktown; ou, Comment la France royale libéra l'Amérique. Paris: Librairie de la Revue française, A. Redier. 243 p. [882

CONTENTS.—La politique du comte de Vergennes. L'état-major du comte de Broglie et les évènements d'Amérique. La Fayette et le baron de Kalb. Le cabinet de Versailles et l'opinion publique. Le traité d'alliance. Première campagne d'Amérique. L'envoi du corps Rochambeau. Rhode Island. Campagne juillet 1780–août 1781. Yorktown.

Landers, H. L. The Virginia campaign and the blockade and siege of Yorktown, 1781, including a brief narrative of the French participation in the revolution prior to the southern campaign, by Colonel H. L. Landers, F. A., Historical section, Army war college. Washington: Govt. print. off. vii, 219 p. illus., maps. (71st Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 273). [883

"Bibliography": p. 215–219.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 351–354.

Laub, C. H. Revolutionary Virginia and the Crown lands (1775–1783). WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser. XI, 304–314. [884

Légion d'honneur. v. II, no. 2. Yorktown number. Published by the American society of the French Legion of honor, New York city. p. 58–143. [884a

This issue is devoted to the sesquicentennial anniversary of the battle of Yorktown.

Reflections suggested by the national celebration of the sesquicentennial anniversary of Yorktown, 1781–1931, by William D. Guthrie: p. 63–77. Yorktown et De Grasse, by Paul Claudel: p. 79–81. The Chevalier d'Anctéville and his journal of "The Chesapeake campaign", by Warrington Dawson: p. 83–96. La cooperation Franco-Américaine pendant la guerre de l'indépendance, by Baron Ludovic de Contenson: p. 103–106. The war diary of Georges Alexander César de Saint-Exupéry, lieutenant in the regiment of Sarre infantry, by Countess Anaïs de Saint Exupéry: p. 107–113. Le Marquis de la Rouërie, by Tryphosa Bates-Batcheller: p. 115–123. Have the male descendants of Lafayette right to American citizenship? by General de Chambrun: p. 141–142.

Lewis, John Frederick. Casimir Pulaski. PA. MAG. HIST., LV, 1–23. [885

McCutcheon, Otis E. Reminiscences of Michigan's delegation at Yorktown centennial. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 666–672. [886

Yorktown centennial, 1881.

MacKellar, W. H. H. Peekskill's part in the drama of the American revolution. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, 152–161. [887

Middlebrook, Louis F. Thomas Witham, of Cape Ann; an episode of the American revolution. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVII, 289–298. [888

Thomas Witham of Gloucester, Mass., a prisoner on the prison ship "Jersey" in 1777.

Miles, A. H. Naval views of the Yorktown campaign. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVII, 1303–1312. [889

Miner, Louie M. The affair of the "Mercury" in prose and verse. AM. LITERATURE, II, 421–430. [890

The quarrel of Governor James Bowdoin of Massachusetts and Captain Henry Stanhope of H. M. frigate "Mercury", 1785.

Morris, Richard B. Legalism versus revolutionary doctrine in New England. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 195–215. [891

Study of the attitude of the New England legal profession toward the revolution.

Mullett, Charles F. Imperial ideas at the first Continental congress. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XII, 238–244. [892

Mullett, Charles F. Tory imperialism on the eve of Declaration of independence. CANAD. HIST. REV., XII, 262–282. [893

Study of the legal and constitutional theories of the Tories in the American revolution.

Nickerson, Hoffman. Yorktown, 1781. AM. MERCURY, XXIV, 79–89. [894

An account of the Yorktown campaign.

Palmer, W. P. The Virginia navy of the revolution. S. R. VA. MAG., IX, no. 2, 3–83. [895

"These unsigned articles in the 'Southern literary messenger', 1857, written by Dr. W. P. Palmer, a surgeon in the Confederate army . . . have been extensively revised by the editor [R. A. Stewart]."

Parker, Arthur C. Patriot red men in the American revolution. WYO. COMMEM. ASSOC. PROC., 7–19. [896

Parker, Charles W. Shipley: the country seat of a Jersey loyalist. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XVI, 118–138. [897

An account of the estate of James Parker, and extracts from his papers dating from the time of the revolution.

Pease, Theodore Calvin. 1780—the revolution at crisis in the West. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII, 664–681. [898

Pennypacker, Morton. The two spies: Nathan Hale and Robert Townsend. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XII, 122–128. [899

Perkins, Eunice Ross. John Joachim Zubly, Georgia's conscientious objector. GA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 313–323. [900

Presbyterian minister, member of the Continental congress, and loyalist.

Quaife, Milo Milton. The Ohio campaigns of 1782. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII, 515–529. [901

Rogers, Ernest E., *comp. and ed.* Sesquicentennial of the battle of Groton Heights and the burning of New London, Connecticut, September 6 and 7, 1931. New London: Fort Griswold and Groton monument commission. xiv, 186 p. illus. [902

Scott, James Brown. De Grasse à Yorktown. Paris: Éditions internationales. xv, 363 p. illus., maps. [903

"Déclaration du président Hoover sur l'amiral de Grasse": p. 1–2.

Seybolt, Robert Francis. A note on the casualties of April 19, and June 17, 1775. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 525–528. [904

Battles of Lexington and Concord, and of Bunker Hill.

Shafroth, John F. The strategy of the Yorktown campaign, 1781. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVII, 721–736. [905

Shaw, Helen Louise. British administration of the southern Indians, 1756–1783. [Lancaster, Pa.: Lancaster press.] xix, 205 p. [906

Thesis (PH. D.)—Bryn Mawr college, 1929.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 383; Canad. hist. rev., XII (1931) 441–443.

Sherwin, Oscar. Benedict Arnold, patriot and traitor. N. Y. and London: Century. x, 395 p. illus. [907

Without condoning his act of treason the author has yet given a sympathetic biography of the revolutionary traitor.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (1931) 441–443.

Shriver, J[oseph] Alexis. Lafayette in Harford county [Md.] 1781; an account of the events attending the passage of the Marquis de La Fayette and his troops through Harford county in 1781 and of subsequent events, to the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. Bel Air, Md.: Priv. print. [Baltimore: Waverly press, inc.] 121 p. illus., maps. [908

"A collection of historical documents . . .": p. [35]–121.

Wardner, Henry Steele. The Haldimand negotiations. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s., II, 3–29. [909

"These negotiations were carried on for a period of years during the American revolution between citizens of Vermont and General Frederick Haldimand, commander of the British forces in Canada."

Weelen, Jean. Le 150e anniversaire de Yorktown. Le Maréchal de Rochambeau (1725–1807). GÉOGRAPHIE, LVI, 52–59. [910

Whiteley, Emily Stone. Horace Walpole—early American. VA. QUAR. REV., VII, 212–224. [911

Walpole's attitude toward the American revolution.

Yorktown sesquicentennial association. The Yorktown sesquicentennial celebration, 1781–1931, its purpose and plans, October 16–19, 1931; being a brief account of the purpose and plans of the Yorktown sesquicentennial celebration and presenting an opportunity to co-operate in this celebration. [Richmond, Va.]. 15 p. illus. [912

"Issued under the authorization of the United States Yorktown sesquicentennial commission."

Sources and Documents

Boyle, John. Boyle's journal of occurrences in Boston, 1759–1778. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXV, 5–28, 117–133. [913

Cont. from v. LXXXIV, 1930.

Journal of a Boston printer and publisher. This, the concluding installment, extends from Jan., 1775, to Apr., 1778.

Burgoyne, *Gen.* John. A broadside. FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., II, 110–112. [914

Reprint of Burgoyne's statement issued at Ticonderoga, July 2, 1777.

Burnett, Edmund C., *ed.* Letters of the members of the Continental congress. v. V. January 1, 1780, to February 28, 1781. Washington: Published by the Carnegie institution of Washington. lxiv, 611 p. [915

The "Preface" comprises an historical study of the congress in the period covered.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII, 127–128; Eng. hist, rev., XLVII (1932) 680–682.

Carroll, Charles. Revolutionary correspondence of Charles Carroll of Carrollton with William Carmichael. Ed. by Elizabeth S. Kite. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLII, 1–11. [916

Carter, Clarence Edwin, *ed.* The correspondence of General Thomas Gage with the secretaries of state, 1763–1775. v. I. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xii, 455 p. (Yale historical publications. Manuscripts and edited texts, XI). [917

A selected edition of the letters of General Thomas Gage, commander-in-chief of the British forces in North America. The letters throw light upon a multiplicity of questions of which the following are representative: status of American commerce and industry, colonial discontent, taxation, quit-rents, Indian politics, imperial policies, relations with France and Spain, enforcement of trade laws.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 132–133; Canad. hist. rev., XII (1931) 314–316.

Clinton, *Gen.* **George.** General George Clinton at Fort Montgomery. Ed. by E. L. Jacobsen. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XII, 165–171. [918

"General George Clinton's statement to the court of inquiry concerning his conduct when on October 6, 1777, Forts Clinton and Montgomery fell into the hands of the British."

A **contemporary** British account of General Sir William Howe's military operations in 1777. Contributed by Robert Francis Seybolt. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XL, 69–92. [919

Copy of the diary of an officer attached to the British general staff; an eyewitness of many of the events he chronicles.

A **dialogue** between Arnold and Lord Cornwallis. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XI, 146–148. [920

Imaginary dialogue in verse between Benedict Arnold and Lord Cornwallis, apparently written shortly after the American revolution.

Franklin, Benjamin. Une lettre inédite de Franklin. REV. HIST. DIPL., XLV, 19–21. [921

Ed. by Ludovic de Contenson.

Letter to the Chevalier de Chastellux, Passy, Apr. 6, 1782.

Galloway, Grace Growden. Diary of Grace Growden Galloway, kept at Philadelphia from June 17, 1778, to July 1st, 1779. Ed. by Raymond C. Werner. PA. MAG. HIST., LV, 32–94. [922

Diary of the wife of Joseph Galloway, Pennsylvania loyalist.

George III. George III to Thomas Townshend. HUNTINGTON LIB. BUL., I, 203–204. [923

Copy of a letter from George III to Thomas Townshend, secretary of state, Nov. 19, 1782. It refers to the draft of the preliminary articles of the treaty of peace. Original in the Huntington library—printed in the "Correspondence of King George the Third" (London, 1928), v. VI, p. 157.

Gordon, William. Letters of the Reverend William Gordon, historian of the American revolution, 1770–1799. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIII, 302–613. [924

Includes letters to Washington, Adams, Jefferson, Franklin, Horatio Gates, Nathanael Greene and other prominent men.

Hammond, Otis G., *ed.* Letters and papers of Major-General John Sullivan, Continental army. v. II. 1778–1779. Concord, N. H.: New Hampshire historical society. ix, 577 p. port. (N. H. hist. soc. coll., v. XIV). [925

Vol. I, pub. in 1930.

This volume covers General Sullivan's entire service in command of the department of Rhode Island, to which he was assigned after the winter at Valley Forge, for the particular purpose of the capture of Newport from the enemy.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 379–380; New Eng. quar., VI (1932) 363–364.

Handley, Augustus E. Comments after Yorktown by a French newspaper; translated from "Mercure de France", January 5, 1782. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXV, 76–79. [926

Hawley, Joseph. Shays's rebellion. Ed. by E. Francis Brown. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 776–778. [927

Letter of Major Joseph Hawley to Ephraim Wright, April 16, 1782, which gives "a vivid account of the conditions underlying this unrest."

Humphrey, William. A journal kept by William Humphrey of Capt. Thayer's company, on a march to Quebec, under the command of Col. Benedict Arnold, 1775–76. Now printed for the first time from his ms. journal, owned by the Rhode Island historical society. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted W. Abbatt, 1931. *In* The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1931. Extra number. no. 166 (v. XLII, no. 2) p. [5]–42. [928

Johnson, *Sir* William. The papers of Sir William Johnson. Prepared for publication by the Division of archives and history. Alexander C. Flick, . . . director and state historian. v. VII. Albany: The University of the state of New York. xiii, 1160 p. illus. [929

Vol. VI, pub. in 1928.

This volume covers the period from May 1769 to Feb. 1771, inclusive.

Source material for the social, economic, religious and political history of the English colonials in North America.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1932) 167–168; Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 332.

Journal of the siege of York-town. Unpublished journal of the siege of York-town in 1781 operated by the General staff of the French army, as recorded in the hand of Gaspard de Gallatin and translated by the French department of the College of William and Mary. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. iv, 48 p. ([U. S.] 71st Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 322.) [930

Issued in 2 editions. The other edition (12 p.) is without the "Historical summary of events."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 352–354.

Kinnan, Peter. Order book kept by Peter Kinnan, July 7–September 4, 1776; with an introduction by M. E. Kinnan. Princeton, N. J.: Priv. print. at the Princeton univ. press. x, 98 p. facsims. [931

"Peter Kinnan . . . enlisted in the New Jersey militia at the outbreak of the war . . . The order book furnishes internal evidence that he was in General Heard's brigade and in Colonel Ephraim Martin's regiment."

Lister, Jeremy. Concord fight, being so much of the narrative of Ensign Jeremy Lister of the 10th regiment of foot as pertains to his services on the 19th of April, 1775, and to his experiences in Boston during the early months of the siege. Cambridge, Mass.: Printed at the Harvard univ. press. 55 p. **[932**

"The brief narrative of Jeremy Lister [was] written late in 1782 . . . Extracts from his narrative first appeared in the London Telegraph in December, 1928."—Introd.

Three letters written by Lister during 1774–1775 to his father, and one letter written by Lieutenant-Colonel Val Jones, are included in the appendix (p. 47–[56]).

Maryland. Council. Journal and correspondence of the State Council of Maryland (8) 1781–1784. Published by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. J. Hall Pleasants, editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. xii, 581 p. (Archives of Maryland, XLVIII). **[933**

These letters are concerned with military matters, furnishing of supplies, care of prisoners, financial troubles, and defense against enemy ships late in the war; and with political difficulty within the state and disputes with other states after the signature of the peace treaty.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 602.

Massachusetts (Colony) Provincial congress. A narrative of the excursion and ravages of the King's troops under the command of General Gage, on the nineteenth of April, 1775. Together with the depositions taken by order of Congress, to support the truth of it. Published by authority. Massachusetts-Bay: Worcester: Printed by Isaiah Thomas, by order of the Provincial congress [1775]. [Tarrytown, N. Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1931.] *In* The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1931. Extra number. no. 175 (v. XLIV, no. 3) p. [3]–36. **[934**

"First official report of the Concord fight . . . Printed at Watertown . . . being the first piece of printing done there."—Editor's pref.

McHenry, James. A sidelight on history; being the letters of James McHenry, aide-de-camp of the Marquis de Lafayette to Thomas Sim Lee, governor of Maryland, written during the Yorktown campaign, 1781. [Southampton, N. Y.] Priv. print. 77 p. facsim. **[935**

Meng, John J., *ed.* A revolutionary fragment. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLII, 191–196. **[936**

A detail showing the manner in which a certain despatch from an American secret agent in Holland was forwarded to the Congress at Philadelphia, to be found in the official rept. no. 37 of the Abbé Desnoyers, French ambassador at The Hague, to Vergennes.

Meigs, Return Johnathan. Journal of Major Return Johnathan Meigs; copied from the collections of the Massachusetts historical society to which it was given by Josiah Meigs, brother of the writer. With annotations by Mrs. Melvin Green. WINCHESTER, VA., HIST. SOC. PAP., I, 119–155. **[937**

Prints the journal of an officer in the troops of Benedict Arnold in the expedition to Quebec, 1776. From "Collections of the Massachusetts historical society," 2d series, II (1814) 227–247.

Nelson, Peter, *ed.* Minutes of Rombout precinct committee of observation, July 13–September 9, 1775. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XII, 295–310. [938

The chief function of the committee was to secure respect for the authority and obedience to the orders of the Continental and Provincial congresses.

The **Old Virginia** line in the middle states during the American revolution. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 198–203, 283–289. [939

Documents from various sources dealing with the activities of Virginia troops in the middle states.

Peabody, Benjamin. Orderly book kept by Benjamin Peabody of Middleton while at West Point in 1780. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX, 97–112. [940

Cont. from v. XVIII, 1930.

Pendleton, Edmund. Letter of Edmund Pendleton. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 268–269. [941

A letter from Edmund Pendleton to James Mercer, dated Williamsburg, March 19, 1776, relating chiefly to military affairs.

The **purple heart.** FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., II, 97–99. [942

Reprint of an order of 1782, prescribing the award of a purple heart badge of honor.

Putnam, Enoch. Orderly book of Capt. Enoch Putnam of Danvers, 1776. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVII, 49–64, 119–136, 249–264, 361–379. [943

"Enoch Putnam was in minute man service at Lexington as lieutenant; as captain in the campaigns around Boston, in the Rhode Island service and at West Point, and was commissioned colonel in 1782."

Putnam, Israel. The two Putnams, Israel and Rufus, in the Havana expedition 1762, and in the Mississippi river exploration 1772–73, with some account of the Company of military adventurers. Hartford: Connecticut historical society. x, 279 p. ports., facsims. [944

Preface signed: Albert C. Bates.

CONTENTS.—Historical introduction. Pay roll of Israel Putnam's company at Havana. Orderly book of Havana expedition. Israel Putnam's journal. Rufus Putnam's journal (the longer journal). Rufus Putnam's journal (the shorter journal).

Reddy, Anne Waller, *ed.* Lafayette at Providence Forge. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XI, 241. [945

Letters dated 1781–1782, dealing with the damage done by Lafayette's troops while encamped at Providence Forge.

Stuart, *Sir* **Charles.** New records of the American revolution; the letters, manuscripts and documents sent by Lieut.-General Sir Charles Stuart, to his father, the Earl of Bute, 1775–79; also the letters of General Howe, General Clinton, and other officers to Sir Charles Stuart, during the revolution, 1779–81. [n. p.] Priv. print. [1931?]. xxxiv, 115 p. [946

Talbot, Charles Moile. Letters of Charles Moile Talbot to Charles Talbot. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XI, 315–318. [947

Letters of a revolutionary soldier to his parents.

Trumbull, Jonathan. Governor Trumbull addresses the assembly. Contributed by Robert Francis Seybolt. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV., 793–794. [948

An undated address of Jonathan Trumbull, Senior, governor of Connecticut, 1769–1783.

Tucker, Josiah. Josiah Tucker; a selection from his economic and political writings. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 576 p. illus. [949

Josiah Tucker (dean of the Cathedral of Gloucester, Eng., 1758–1799) was an anti-imperialist, and as such opposed coercion of the American colonists. He made his debut as a political pamphleteer in 1745.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 793–794; Jour. mod. hist., IV (1932) 294–295.

Washington, George. Correspondence of General Washington and Comte de Grasse, 1781, August 17–November 4. With supplementary documents from the Washington papers in the Manuscripts division of the Library of Congress. Ed. by the Institut français de Washington ... Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. xviii, 167 p. ([U. S.] 71st Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 211). [950

Correspondence includes letters to and from other officers, and relates principally to military and naval operations connected with the siege of Yorktown.

Washington, George. General Washington and Count de Grasse. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLII, 233–246. [951

Extracts from the correspondence of Washington and de Grasse during and after the Yorktown campaign.

Washington, George. The writings of George Washington from the original manuscript sources, 1745–1799; prepared under the direction of the United States George Washington bicentennial commission and published by authority of Congress. Ed. by John C. Fitzpatrick. v. I–IV. Washington: Govt. print. off. 4 v. illus., map, facsims. [952

"George Washington bicentennial edition."

The purpose of the Commission has been to make available "*all* of his essential writings, unhampered by the commercial limitations necessarily existent in all private publishing enterprises."

CONTENTS.—v. I. 1745–1756. v. II. 1757–1769. v. III. January, 1770–September, 1775. v. IV. October, 1775–April, 1776.

White, William Heth. The diary of Lieutenant William Heth White, a prisoner in Quebec, 1776. Ed. by B. Floyd Flickinger. WINCHESTER, VA., HIST. SOC. PAP., I, 27–118. [953

Young, A. H. "Bishop" Peters. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 583–623. [954

Rev. Samuel Peters, Episcopal clergyman.

Prints (p. 590–623) a number of letters of the Revd. Samuel Peters, from the letter books of the S. P. G. (Connecticut), 1759–1774, mostly from Hebron, Conn.

Revolutionary Societies

Children of the American revolution. Massachusetts. Records of the Massachusetts societies, N. S. C. A. R., 1895–1931. Boston: Lothrop, Lee and Shepard co. 84 p. port. [955

At head of title: Children of the American revolution.

Contenson, Ludovic de. Le maréchal de Rochambeau et la Société des Cincinnati. REV. HIST. DIPL., XLV, 385–393. [956

Daughters of the American revolution. Ohio. Cuyahoga Portage chapter, Akron. History [of] Cuyahoga Portage chapter, Daughters of the American revolution. [Akron: Ohio advertising co., printers]. 79 p. illus. [957

"Mrs. Pierre V. C. See, historian—author."

Daughters of the American revolution. Tennessee. Tennessee state history of the Daughters of the American revolution, compiled and edited by Miss Kate K. White. Knoxville, Tenn.: S. B. Newman and co. [1930]. 301 p. illus. [958

Daughters of the American revolution. Vermont. Vermont state conference, Daughters of the American revolution, 1892–1930, compiled by Alice A. Hinman, state historian. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle company. 345 p. illus. [959

"Members of the Vermont Daughters of the American revolution": p. [277]–345.

Daughters of the Cincinnati. Truths and traditions of the Daughters of the Cincinnati. N. Y.: Priv. print., The Knickerbocker press. viii, 104 p. illus. [960

Foreword signed by Julia Finch Gilbert, president of the Society.

Hume, Edgar. The Order of the Cincinnati in France and original members who were légionnaires. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, I, no. 2, 37–48. [960a

Society of the Cincinnati. Massachusetts. Memorials of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati. Edited by Frank Smith. Boston: Priv. print. [Press of Geo. H. Ellis co.]. lvii, 569 p. ports. [961

CONTENTS.—Officers of the Massachusetts society. Past and present members. Persons elected, admission not completed. Historical sketch of the general society. Annals of the Massachusetts society. Biographical sketches of members. Appendix.

Revolutionary Soldiers

Casanova, Jessie McCausland. Abstracts of revolutionary war pension applications. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XIX, 20–24, 40–48, 72–76, 110–111. [962

Cont. from v. XVIII, 1930.

Clarkson, Sidney W. Graves of revolutionary soldiers in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XVI, 88–106. [963

Graves of soldiers of the revolution. *In the* Thirty-third report of the National society of the Daughters of the American revolution. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. p. 81–117. [964

Miller, Frank Burton. Soldiers and sailors of the plantation of lower St. Georges, Maine, who served in the war for American independence. Rockland, Me. 66 p. port. [965

Siebert, Wilbur H. Loyalist troops of New England. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 108–147. [966

Sons of the American revolution. Connecticut society. General David Humphreys branch, New Haven. Roster of graves of, or monuments to, patriots of 1775–1783, in New Haven county and adjacent to, compiled by James S. Hedden. [New Haven?]. 3, 9–15, 18–32 numbered leaves. [967

Mimeographed.

Stoddard, Francis R., *ed.* The revolutionary roll-book of Captain Joseph Thomas. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXII, 245–249. [968

Name, services record, and description of each member of the company.

Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania, revolutionary war pension applications. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XIX, 54–59. [969

Whitley, Edythe Rucker, *comp.* Revolutionary soldiers in Davidson county, Tennessee. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XI, 13–19. [970

1783-1789

General

Bond, Beverley W., *jr.* Some political ideals of the colonial period as they were realized in the Old Northwest. *In* Essays in colonial history presented to Charles McLean Andrews by his students. New Haven: Yale univ. press. p. 299–325. [971

Deals with the period immediately following the revolutionary war and the early 19th century.

Chapman, James W. Maryland laid the cornerstone of our federal union. MD. BAR ASSOC. REP., 36th ann. meet., 4–30. [972

Maryland's part in bringing about the cession of the western lands to the federal government.

Dyer, Walter A. Embattled farmers. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 460–481. [973

The rebellion led by Captain Daniel Shays, 1786.

Gottschalk, Louis R. Lafayette as commercial expert. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 561–570. [973a

A discussion of Lafayette's work for closer commercial relations between the United States and France, to which is appended a long memoir on the subject written by Lafayette in 1786.

Kinnaird, Lawrence. International rivalry in the Creek country. Part I. The ascendancy of Alexander McGillivray, 1783–1789. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 59–85. [974

The first of a series of articles, with documents.

Nussbaum, Frederick L. The revolutionary Vergennes and Lafayette versus the Farmers General. JOUR. MOD. HIST., III, 592–604. [975

Deals with the efforts of Count de Vergennes, supported by Lafayette, to curtail or abolish the tobacco monopoly of the Farmers General in the interest of free commerce between the United States and France, 1783–1787.

Sources and Documents

Hermelin, Samuel Gustaf. Report about the mines in the United States of America, 1783. SWEDISH-AM. HIST. BUL., IV (Feb.) 7–54, (June) 13–33. [976

Translated from a copy taken from the original in the Royal archives, Stockholm, by Amandus Johnson.

Hermelin was commercial investigator sent by the Swedish government to the United States, in 1783.

Nussbaum, Frederick L., *ed.* Lafayette's attack upon the tobacco farm in the American committee of 1786. JOUR. MOD. HIST., III, 605–613. [977

Prints the text of a résumé of Lafayette's statement before the French committee of commercial relations, advocating curtailment of the tobacco monopoly and free commerce with the United States.

Wettereau, James O., *ed.* Letters from two business men to Alexander Hamilton on federal fiscal policy, November, 1789. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., III, 667–686. [978

The letters are from Stephen Higginson and William Bingham.

1789-1829

General

Boyd, Julian P. Attempts to form new states in New York and Pennsylvania, 1786–1796. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. QUAR. JOUR., XII, 257–270. [979

Davidson, Philip G. Virginia and the alien and sedition laws. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 336–342. [980

Refutes the charge that Virginia prepared to resist by force of arms the execution of the alien and sedition laws in 1798–1799.

Faye, Stanley. Trouble on the coast. SOUTHW. REV., XVI, 469–483. [981

Deals with an unsuccessful filibustering expedition against Spanish Texas in 1815.

Gilpatrick, Delbert Harold. Jeffersonian democracy in North Carolina, 1789–1816. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 257 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 344). [982

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev. XXXVIII (1932) 169–170.

Maud'huy, M. de. Notes sur les français rétirés aux États-Unis a l'issue des Cent Jours de 1815. REV. ÉTUDES NAPOLÉONIENNES, XXe ann., t. XXXII, 45–47. [983

Nasatir, Abraham P. The Anglo-Spanish frontier on the upper Mississippi, 1786–1796. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIX, 155–232. [984

Nasatir, Abraham P., *ed.* John Evans, explorer and surveyor. MO. HIST. REV., XXV, 219–239, 432–460, 585–608. [985

Sketch of Evans's life while in America and texts of 28 documents (1792–1798) from the Archivo general de Indias and other repositories, used in the writer's study entitled "The Anglo-Spanish frontier on the upper Missouri."

Parsons, Henry S. Found: the long lost "Ulster County gazette"! ANTIQUES, XIX (Jan.) 14–19. [986

Discusses and reproduces an original copy of the Ulster County gazette, Kingston, N. Y., of Jan. 4, 1800.

Posey, Walter Brownlow. The earthquake of 1811 and its influence on evangelistic methods in the churches of the old South. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser. I, 107–114. [987

Schultheis, Rose. Harrison's councils with Tecumseh. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 40–49. [988

Conferences in 1810–1811 between William Henry Harrison, governor of Indiana territory, and Tecumseh, war leader of the Shawnees.

Taylor, George Rogers. Agrarian discontent in the Mississippi Valley preceding the war of 1812. JOUR. POL. ECON., XXXIX, 471–505. [989

Warren, Charles. Jacobin and junto; or, Early American politics as viewed in the diary of Dr. Nathaniel Ames, 1758–1822. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 324 p. [990

Selections from the diary of a Massachusetts physician (brother of Fisher Ames), with accompanying narrative on conflicts of Hamiltonian and Jeffersonian parties from the revolution through the war of 1812.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 354–355; New Eng. quar., V (1932) 186–188.

War of 1812

Darnell, Elias. War of 1812; Brigadier General Winchester's campaign against the British and Indians and his defeat at Frenchtown, Nov. 22, 1812, as told in the journal of Elias Darnell—a Kentucky soldier. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., III, no. 1 [1–20]. [991

Ewart, John Skirving. The Anglo-American war of 1812–14. *In his* Independence papers. v. I. [Ottawa: The author]. p. 122–155. [992

Part of a series on "British foreign policy and the next war."

Hacker, Louis M. Mr. Madison's war. AM. MERCURY, XXIV, 335–344. [993

An interpretation of the war of 1812.

Hunt, Livingston. A forgotten commodore, Thomas Macdonough. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVII, 1485–1487. [994

Sketch of the victor on Lake Champlain in 1814.

Hunter, A. T. How Upper Canada was saved in the war of 1812. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., VIII, 400–404. [995

Kemble, Parker H., *ed.* The U. S. S. Essex versus H. M. S. Phoebe. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVII, 199–202. [996

Documents dealing with the battle between the "Essex" and the "Phoebe" off Valparaiso, March 28, 1814.

McVicker, George G. A chapter in the warfare against the Indians in Illinois during the year 1812. Copy of a letter found in "Genius of Liberty" published at Uniontown, Pa., January 14, 1813. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 342–343. [997

Quaife, M. M. A forgotten hero of Rock Island. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII, 652–663. [998

Exploits of Sergeant James Keating of the Royal artillery regiment in the capture of Prairie du Chien, which resulted in British control of the upper Mississippi in 1814.

Worner, William Frederic. Military activities in Lancaster [Pa.] during the war of 1812. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, no. 9, 205–227. [999

Sources and Documents

Albree, John. An old diary of a young man. LYNN HIST. SOC. REG., XXV, pt. 2, 121–23. [1000

Notes on the diary of an un-named army officer of 1827.

Biddle, Edward, *ed.* Joseph Bonaparte as recorded in the private journal of Nicholas Biddle. PA. MAG. HIST., LV, 208–224. [1001

Entries for the years 1816–1839.

Bigelow, Abijah. Letters of Abijah Bigelow, member of Congress, to his wife, 1810–1815. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XL, 305–406. [1002

Letters of an ardent Federalist—only those portions which refer to events in Congress are here printed.

Cooke, M. S., *ed.* Letters to William Lewis. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XI, 345–346. [1003

These letters, one from Isaac A. Coles, Jefferson's private secretary, and the other from William A. Burwell, member of Congress, are dated, 1807. Lewis was an officer in the United States navy.

Davis, T. Frederick. United States troops in Spanish East Florida, 1812–13. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX, 135–155, 259–278; X, 24–34. [1004

Cont. from v. IX, no. 2, 1930.
Correspondence of 1812–1813.

Godefroy, Maximilian. Maximilian Godefroy to Louis H. Girardin. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVI, 404–407. [1005

Letter dated Richmond, 1816. Comments on various contemporary affairs.

Hamer, Philip M., *ed.* A muster roll of Captain Jacob Tipton's company in St. Clair's campaign. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 3, 150–153. [1006

"Roll and muster of Captain Jacob Tipton's company of infantry in the batallion of levies from the territory south of the Ohio under the command of Major Rhea from the [?] July to the 23 of Sept. 1791."

Liancourt, *duc* **de.** Le journal de duc de Liancourt à Philadelphie (1794–1795). Ed. by Jean Marchand. REV. HIST. DIPL., XLV, 342–360, 430–448. [1007

François-Alexandre-Frédéric de La Rochefoucauld, duc de Liancourt, French émigré in Philadelphia.

List, Friedrich. Grundlinien einer politischen Ökonomie und andere Beiträge der amerikanischen Zeit, 1825–1832. Berlin: Reimar Hobbing. xiv, 530 p. [1008

Ed. by William Notz.
Second volume of the new edition of List's works undertaken by the Friedrich List Gesellschaft.
This volume contains an account of List's activities in the United States, with his own diary notes annexed. Forms a contribution to the economic history of the country at this period.
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXII (1932) 699–700; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 1137.

Quaife, Milo M., *ed.* The John Askin papers. v. II: 1796–1820. [Detroit] Pub. by the Detroit library commission. 829 p. illus. (Burton historical records, v. II). [1009

The conclusion of the papers of John Askin, fur trader and merchant of Detroit, comprising valuable material on the early history of the Northwest and Detroit.

Vol. I published in 1928.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 170–171; Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 63–64.

Saunders, Romulus M. Letters of Romulus M. Saunders to Bartlett Yancey, 1821–1828. Ed. by A. R. Newsome. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 427–461. [1010

Transcripts of 25 letters in the archives of the North Carolina historical commission, illustrative of state and national politics of the period.

[Simcoe, John Graves.] Remarks on the travels of the Marquis de Chastellux. *In* The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1931. Extra number. no. 172 (v. XLIII, no. 4). p. [5]–49. [1011

Reprint of a 1797 pamphlet, the remarks of a British officer in the revolution (Simcoe) on the writings of a French officer of Rochambeau's army on the military phase of the revolution of 1797—need for British-United States conciliation, etc.

Sylvestris, *pseud.* Reflections on the cession of Louisiana to the United States. By Sylvestris. Washington city, Printed by Samuel Harrison Smith, 1803. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted W. Abbatt. *In* The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 171 (v. XLIII, no. 3) p. [31]–54. [1012

1829-1861

General

Barnes, James A. Illinois and the gold-silver controversy, 1890–1896. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., 32nd meeting, 35–59. [1013

Dumond, Dwight Lowell. The secession movement, 1860–1861. N. Y.: Macmillan. vi, 294 p. [1014

Thesis (PH. D.)—Univ. of Michigan.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 772–773.

Eaton, Walter Prichard. The Berkshires; old style. AM. MERCURY, XXII, 323–329. [1015

The Berkshire Hills, western Massachusetts, in the cultural history of America, 1840–1860.

Greer, James K. Louisiana politics, 1845–1861. Baton Rouge, La.: Ramires-Jones print. co., 1930. 295 p. illus. (maps). [1016

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.)—University of Texas.

Reprinted from the Louisiana historical quarterly, v. XII, no. 3, July, 1929—v. XIII, no. 4, October, 1930.

Hamer, Marguerite Bartlett. The presidential campaign of 1860 in Tennessee. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 3, 3–22. [1017

Jackson, Andrew. Correspondence of Andrew Jackson. Ed. by John Spencer Bassett. v. V. 1833–1838. Washington, D. C.: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. xxiv, 576 p. (*Its* Publication no. 371, v. V.) [1018

Vol. III, pub. in 1929.

The period covered by this volume embraces the whole of Jackson's second term as president. Among subjects of main concern are the affair of nullification in South Carolina, the imbroglio with France, the Texas question, and the largest public question was that of the United States bank.

Preface signed: J. Franklin Jameson.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 171–172.

Jennings, Dorothy. The Pacific railroad company. Mo. HIST. SOC. COLL., VI, no. 3, 288–314. [1019

Incorporated March 12, 1849.

Kingston, C. S. The Oregon convention of 1843. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXII, 163–171. [1020

The Oregon convention at Cincinnati, in 1843, the most important of the conventions held in various places that year, to discuss the settlement of the Oregon question.

Nichols, Roy Franklin. Franklin Pierce, Young Hickory of the Granite hills. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xvii, 615 p. illus. [1021

A biography of the fourteenth president of the United States, and an analysis of the complex transition period of American life.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 771–772; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 573–574; New Eng. quar., V (1932) 650–652.

Parkins, A. E. The antebellum South: a geographer's interpretation. AM. GEOG. ASSOC. ANN., II, 1–33. [1022

Study of environment in relation to population, industry, and agriculture.

Ryle, Walter Harrington. Missouri: union or secession. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. [8], 247 p. (Contribution to education, pub. under the direction of George Peabody college for teachers. no. 82). [1023

Thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1930.

Political and economic study of Missouri in the 1850's and history of controversies leading to decision to stay in the Union—to December, 1861.

Stephen A. Douglas and the war. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 1–15. [1024

Stephenson, N. W. Southern nationalism in South Carolina in 1851. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 314–335. [1025

Agitation over secession that followed the dispute about slavery in the Mexican cession.

Turner, Frederick Jackson. New England, 1830–1850. HUNTINGTON LIB. BUL., I, 153–198. [1026

Consists of one chapter of the work on which the writer was engaged at time of his death—"The United States, 1830–1850: The nation and its sections."

Wender, Herbert. The southern commercial convention at Savannah, 1856. GA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 173–191. [1027

Wiltsee, Ernest A. The British vice consul in California and the events of 1846. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 99–128. [1028

James Alexander Forbes was British vice-consul in California from October, 1843. This article includes a number of contemporary documents showing the intention of the Spanish leaders to seek British intervention.

Slavery

Bancroft, Frederic. Slave-trading in the old South. Baltimore, Md.: J. H. Furst co. [6], 415 p. plates, facsims. [1029

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (1931) 834–835.

Cole, Arthur C. Lincoln's election an immediate menace to slavery in the States? AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 740–767. [1030

For comment see no. 1055.

French, Etta Reeves. Stephen S. Harding: a Hoosier abolitionist. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 207–229. [1031

Hirsch, Leo H., *jr.* The negro and New York, 1783–1865. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVI, 382–473. [1032

I. The slave in New York. II. The free-negro in New York. III. New York and the national slavery problem.

Hopkins, Geraldine. A rare abolitionist document. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 60–64. [1033

Facts about George W. Clark's "The liberty minstrel" (New York, 1846).

Milne, A. T. The slave trade and Anglo-American relations, 1807–1862. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., IX, 126–129. [1034

Abstract of a thesis, University of London.

Murray, Amelia M. An English view of slavery. Ed. by L. B. Howry. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 156–160. [1035

Extracts from Amelia M. Murray's "Letters from the United States, Canada and Cuba, published in New York in 1856.

Osborne, D. F. The last hope of the South—to establish a principle. GA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 223–251. [1036

"Were the southern leaders really fighting for a principle, and if so what was it? The answer to this query can, it seems, be found when we consider the fact that slaves were property in southern eyes."

Posey, Walter B. Influence of slavery upon the Methodist church in the early South and Southwest. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII, 530–543. [1037

Riddell, William Renwick. Slavery in the United States a century ago. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVI, 322–327. [1038

Study of a pamphlet: "A letter to Lord Brougham on the subject of American slavery, by an American," London, 1835.

Shanks, Caroline L. The Biblical anti-slavery argument, 1830–1840. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVI, 132–157. [1039

Significant wills—Northampton county, North Carolina. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVI, 328–337. [1040

A collection of wills, showing how slave families were broken up on the death of the owners; also a collection of certificates of "cohabitation" of male and female slaves.

Ransdell, John H. Concerning the loyalty of slaves in north Louisiana in 1862; letters from John H. Ransdell to governor Thomas O. Moore, dated 1863. Ed. by G. P. Whittington. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 487–502. [1041

Whitfield, Theodore M. Southern Methodism and slavery. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 44–50. [1042

Sources and Documents

Boucher, Chauncey Samuel, and **Robert P. Brooks,** *eds.* Correspondence addressed to John C. Calhoun, 1837–1849. AM. HIST. ASSOC. ANN. REP., for 1929, 125–533, 551–570. [1043

At head of title: Sixteenth report of the Historical manuscripts commission.

"The letters printed herewith are taken from the Clemson collection . . . The letters were written by men in nearly every state then in the Union; conditions, political and nonpolitical . . . are delineated."—Pref.

"Index to the Calhoun papers, compiled by Lowell Joseph Ragatz": p. 551–570.

Cooper, James Fenimore. Letter to Gen. Lafayette, by James Fenimore Cooper, and related correspondence on the finance controversy, reproduced from the original Paris editions of 1831 and 1832 in English and in French, with a bibliographical note by Robert E. Spiller. N. Y.: Published for the Fascimile text society by Columbia univ. press. 68 p.; 50, iii p. [1044

Reproductions of letter comparing expenses of United States and French governments, written by Cooper at the request of Lafayette in 1831, for use in the French budget debate of January 16, 1832; with accompanying correspondence.

Rev. in: Jour. mod. hist., IV (1932) 477–478.

Kansas difficulties. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 269–277. [1045

Documents regarding the struggle between the slave-state and free-state parties in Kansas prior to the civil war.

[Ross, John]. Report of Cherokee deputation into Florida. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 423–438. [1046

Publication of account by Cherokee Chief John Ross of the mission to seek peace in the Seminole war, 1837–1838.

Stephens, Alexander H. A letter of Alexander H. Stephens. [Ed.] by M. L. Crimmins. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VI, 249–252. [1047

Letter dated July 3, 1850. Deals with the affairs of Texas, 1850.

Tyler, John. John Tyler and the Texas question. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 235–237. [1048

Letter of John Tyler to Daniel Webster, April 17, 1850, thanking him, with compliments, for a copy of the seventh of March speech, and explaining his [Tyler's] motives in working for the annexation of Texas.

Tyler, John. Letters of John Tyler. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 73–80. [1049

Letters dated 1811, 1845, 1848, 1851, 1852, 1854.

These are letters of President Tyler to his relatives, on various subjects, of local interest and national politics.

Woodward, George W. The Union and the states by a Jeffersonian jurist. Ed. by Philip G. Auchampaugh. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 177–181. [1050

Letter of Judge George W. Woodward, Chief Justice of Pennsylvania to Jeremiah Sullivan Black, Dec. 10, 1860.

1861-1865

General

Adams, Blanche V. The second Colorado cavalry in the civil war. COLO. MAG., VIII, 95–106. [1051

Account of fighting, largely in Missouri, and of the participants.

Adams, Julia Davis. Stonewall. N.Y.: Dutton. 255 p. illus. [1052

Story of the noted Confederate general, "Stonewall" Jackson.

Baltzell, Geo. F. The battle of Olustee (Ocean Pond) Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX, 199–223. [1053

Feb. 20, 1864.

Brown, Varina Davis. A colonel at Gettysburg and Spotsylvania. Columbia, S. C.: State co. xvi, 333 p. ports., maps. [1054

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. The life and character of Colonel Joseph Newton Brown. Correspondence of 1861–1862. Papers by Colonel Joseph Newton Brown: South Carolinians at Gettysburg. The bloody angle at Spotsylvania. pt. 2. The battle at Gettysburg, July 1, 1863. The battle at Spotsylvania, May 12, 1864.

Cole, Arthur C. Lincoln's election an immediate menace to slavery in the states? AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 740–767. [1055

Concludes that "the doom of slavery in the southern states was sealed more by the social and economic forces that had gained headway in nineteenth century America than by the immediate implications of the political revolution of 1860."

Conger, Arthur Lapham. The rise of U. S. Grant. N. Y.: Century. xi, 390 p. illus. [1056

Deals with Grant's activities up to June, 1862.

Crimmins, M. L. Fort Fillmore. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VI, 327–333. [1057

Fort Fillmore, near El Paso, "which at one time was an important strategical point on the Mexican border" was attacked by the Confederates in 1861.

Flippin, Percy Scott. Herschel V. Johnson of Georgia, state rights Unionist. Richmond, Va.: Dietz print. co. xv, 336 p. illus. [1058

Biography of an active participant in politics and national affairs from 1840 to 1880.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 382.

Green, Fletcher Melvin. Studies in Confederate leadership, . . . an outline for individual and group study, prepared, especially for the United daughters of the confederacy, at their request. Chapel Hill, N. C.: Univ. of North Carolina press. 7 p. ([North Carolina. University. University extension division] University of North Carolina extension bulletin, v. X, no. 8). [1059

Harbison, Winfred A. The elections of 1862 as a vote of want of confidence in President Lincoln. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XIV, 499–513. [1060

Henry, Robert Selph. The story of the Confederacy. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 514 p. illus., maps. [1061

Hergesheimer, Joseph. Sheridan; a military narrative. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. 381 p. illus., maps. [1062

Military narrative of the great civil war cavalry leader.

Hofer, J. M. Development of the peace movement in Illinois during the civil war. ILL. STATE. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 110–128. [1063

Hubbell, Jay B. Lincoln's first inaugural address. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 550–552. [1064

Shows that the concluding paragraph of the address and Seward's paragraph upon which it was based recall "in both subject matter and phraseology, the concluding paragraph of Madison's well-known warning against the perils of disunion in number 14 of "The Federalist."

Hunsaker, Wm. J. Lansford W. Hastings' project for the invasion and conquest of Arizona and New Mexico for the southern Confederacy. ARIZ. HIST. REV., IV, no. 2, 5–12. [1065

Jordan, Donaldson, and Edwin J. Pratt. Europe and the American civil war. With an introduction by Samuel Eliot Morison. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xii, 299 p. plates. [1066

The writers conclude that "not only was there no real danger of intervention during the first two years of the war, but during the whole four years from 1861 to 1865 forces were in motion the effect of which was to change profoundly the relations of the United States and Europe." This study shows the role of American wheat and northern markets counteracting King Cotton and the struggle between the Mexican expedition and Lincoln's emancipation policy for the favor of Frenchmen and Spaniards.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (1931) 836–837; Pol. sci. quar., XLVII (1932) 138–140.

Killin, Hugh Edward. The Texans and the California column. Lubbock, Tex. viii, 127 numbered leaves. [1067

Thesis (M. A.)—Texas technological college.

Mimeographed.

"This work will ultimately become a part of A history of the Southwest during the civil war."—Pref.

A study especially of the work of Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston and Gen. James H. Carleton in the military phase of the civil war in the Southwest.

Lanux, Pierre de. Le roman du Sud; tableaux de l'Amérique en guerre, 1861–1865. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XLe ann., no. 31, 13–28, no. 32, 176–196, no. 33, 315–331, no. 34, 456–480. [1068

Lewis, Lloyd. Rivers of blood. AM. MERCURY, XXIII, 62–73. [1069

The battle of Shiloh, 1862.

Liddell Hart, B. H. Sherman, the genius of the civil war. [London] E. Benn, ltd., 1930. 473 p. illus. [1070

New York edition (Dodd, Mead and company) has title: Sherman; soldier, realist, American.

Lytle, Andrew Nelson. Bedford Forrest and his critter company. N. Y.: Minton, Balch and co. ix, 402 p. illus., maps. [1071

Forrest's cavalry corps, C. S. A.

Macartney, Clarence Edward. Lincoln and his cabinet. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xviii, 366 p. ports. [1072

One chapter devoted to each of the 8 members of his cabinet (Simeon Cameron, Caleb Blood Smith, Edward Bates, William Henry Seward, Gideon Welles, Salmon P. Chase, Montgomery Blair, and Edwin M. Stanton).

Rev. in: Am. pol sci. rev., XXV (1931) 464–466.

Massachusetts. Adjutant-general's office. Massachusetts soldiers, sailors, and marines in the civil war. Compiled and published by the adjutant-general . . . v. I. Norwood, Mass.: Printed at the Norwood press. ix, 816 p. [1073

Contains 1st—11th infantry.

Mug, Mary Theodosia, *Sister.* Lest we forget; the Sisters of Providence of St. Mary-of-the-Woods in civil war service. St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.: Providence press. 79 p. illus. [1074

Owsley, Frank Lawrence. King Cotton diplomacy; foreign relations of the Confederate states of America. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. xi, 617 p. [1075

"Bibliography": p. 579–591.

"The diplomatic efforts of the Confederacy were directed primarily toward obtaining European intervention in the war." *cf.* Pref.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXII (1932) 703–704; Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1932) 135–137; Am. jour. internat. law, XXV (1931) 805–806; Eng. hist. rev., XLVII (1931) 717; Pol. sci quar., XLVII (1932) 115–118.

Pennell, William W., and J. R. Vance. Holmes county rebellion—Fort Fizzle. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XL, 23–51. [1076

Armed resistance to the draft in Holmes county, Ohio, 1863.

Pratt, Harry E. The repudiation of Lincoln's war policy in 1862—Stuart-Swett congressional campaign. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 129–140. [1077

Randolph, Bessie C. Foreign bondholders and the repudiated debts of the southern states. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXV, 63–82. [1078

"This study includes only the eight states with bonds still outstanding, namely: North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana and Arkansas."

Robinson, William M., *jr.* Prohibition in the Confederacy. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVII, 50–58. [1079

Problems of liquor control in the southern Confederacy for purposes of war conservation.

Sanger, Donald Bridgman. The Chicago Times and the civil war. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII, 557–580. [1080

Santee, J. F. The battle of La Glorieta Pass. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VI, 66–75. [1081

Battle at La Glorieta Pass, northern New Mexico, March, 1862, which resulted in the frustation of the well-laid plans of the Confederacy concerning the Far West.

Sheppard, E. W. The legend of the Shenandoah Valley. ARMY QUAR., XXIII, 48–60. [1082

The campaign of Stonewall Jackson, 1862.

Smith, Henry W. The Vicksburg campaign, a synopsis of activities from November 1862 to July 4, 1863, by Henry W. Smith, seventy-seventh reg. Illinois volunteers. Sioux Falls, S. D.: Will A. Beach print. co. [16] p. port. [1083

Snow, Elliot. The metamorphosis of the "Merrimac." U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVII, 1518–1521. [1084

The reconstruction of the U. S. steam frigate "Merrimac" as an ironclad ram by the Confederates in 1861–1862.

Storrick, William C. The battle of Gettysburg, the country, the contestants, the results. Harrisburg, Pa.: J. Horace McFarland co. 80 p. illus., maps. [1085

Taylor, Amos E. Walker's financial mission to London. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., III, 296–320. [1086

Robert J. Walker was sent by Secretary of the Treasury Chase to Europe in 1863, to maintain the credit of the United States abroad and to strike wherever possible at the Confederate position in European financial circles.

Thompson, Charles Willis. The fiery epoch, 1830–1877. Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill co. 367 p. [1087

Study of the civil war and reconstruction period.

Trexler, H. A. The "Harriet Lane" and the blockade of Galveston. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 109–123. [1088

The history of the U. S. S. "Harriet Lane" in the civil war, particularly her capture at Galveston by the Confederates in 1862.

U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on military affairs. Bull Run and second Manassas battlefields, Va. . . . Report. [Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off.] 2 p. (71st Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Rept. 1498). [1089

U. S. Naval war records office. Register of officers of the Confederate States navy, 1861–1865. As compiled and revised by the Office of naval records and library, United States Navy department, 1931, from all available data. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. ii, 220 p. [1090

Published in 1898 by the U. S. Naval war records office with title: "Officers of the Confederate States navy, 1861–65."

White, Laura A. Robert Barnwell Rhett [1800–1876] father of secession. N. Y. and London: The Century co. ix, 264 p. illus. [1091

At head of title: The American historical association.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1932) 134–135; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 576.

Wright, Edward Needles. Conscientious objectors in the civil war. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. vii, 274 p. illus. (facsims.). [1092

Also pub. as the writer's thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1930.
"This study deals chiefly with the Society of Friends in the North and in the South."—Introd.
"Bibliography": p. 248–262.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 386–387.

Sources and Documents

Allen, Winthrop S. G. Civil war letters of Winthrop S. G. Allen. [Ed.] by Harry E. Pratt. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 553–577. [1093

Prints 14 letters of a member of the 12th regiment Illinois volunteer cavalry, 1861–1863.

Anderson, John T. General Hunter in the Valley. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 197–198. [1094

Letter of John T. Anderson to J. D. Imboden, April 2, 1877, regarding the depredations committed by the troops of General Hunter in June, 1864.

Beck, E. W. H. Letters of a civil war surgeon. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 132–163. [1095

Letters of Dr. Beck to his wife, 1861–1864.

Cary, Harriet. Diary of Miss Harriet Cary. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 160–173. [1096

Cont. from v. IX, 1928.
A civil war diary.

Cherry, Peterson H. Prisoner in blue; memories of the civil war after 70 years. Los Angeles, Calif.: Wetzel pub. co. 70 p. illus. [1097

Colton, Matthias Baldwin. The civil war journal and correspondence of Matthias Baldwin Colton, edited by Jessie Sellers Colton. Phila.: Macrae-Smith co. xii, 412 p. ports. [1098

CONTENTS.—Journal of Matthias Baldwin Colton. Correspondence of Matthias Baldwin Colton with his sister Delia and other members of his family.

Cook, Charles N., and **Lafayette Ball.** Letters of Privates Cook and Ball. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 243–268. [1099

Civil war letters.

Craig, Samuel A. Captain Samuel A. Craig's memoirs of civil war and reconstruction. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIV, 43–60, 115–137, 191–206, 258–279. [1100

Cont. from v. XIII, 1930.
This installment of the diary contains entries for the years 1862–1866.

Deas, George. George Deas to General Beauregard. MASS. HIST SOC. PROC., LXIII, 19. [1101

Letter dated Montgomery, March 20, 1861.

Dumond, Dwight Lowell, *ed.* Southern editorials on secession. N. Y. and London: Century. xxxiii, 529 p. [1102

At head of title: The American historical association.
Rev. in.: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII, 772–775.

Frothingham, Richard. Stand by the flag. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIII, 65–67. [1103

Text of an editorial which appeared in the "Boston Post", April 16, 1861. It was written by Richard Frothingham.

Houston, Sam, *jr.* Shiloh shadows. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 329–333. [1104

"This interesting fragment [account of the battle of Shiloh] is one of a series of sketches written by Sam Houston, Jr., about 1886."

Medford, H. C. The diary of H. C. Medford, Confederate soldier. Ed. by Rebecca W. Smith and Marion Mullins. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 203–230. [1105

Cont. from v. XXXIV, 1930.

Pierson, Stephen. From Chattanooga to Atlanta in 1864—A personal reminiscence. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., 2d ser., XVI, 324–356. [1106

Account, written in 1907, of personal experiences during General Sherman's campaign in Tennessee and Georgia, 1864.

Protest of New Jersey. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 80–84. [1107

Protest against Lincoln's conduct of the war, adopted March 18, 1863.

Stokes, M. B. A long march to battle. CAVALRY JOUR., XL, 38–39, 64. [1108

Account of the 469 mile march of a cavalry regiment from South Carolina to Virginia during the civil war, taken from the journal and letters of Col. William Stokes.

Walker, Charles S., *ed.* Confederate government in Doña Ana county as shown in the records of the probate court, 1861–62. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VI, 253–302. [1109

Doña Ana county, territory of Arizona, was for a time, in 1861–1862, under civil government set up by the Confederacy.

Waring, Martha Gallaudet, and **Mary Alston Waring**, *eds.* Some observations of the years 1860 and 1861 as revealed in a packet of old letters. GA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 272–292. [1110

Wolkins, George Gregerson. Letters from the Andrew papers. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIII, 81–89. [1111

Letters from the papers of John A. Andrew, governor of Massachusetts, 1860–1866.

1865-1917

General

Andrews, Rena Mazyck. Johnson's plan of restoration in relation to that of Lincoln. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., I, 165–181. [1112

Barnes, James Anderson. John G. Carlisle [1835–1910] financial statesman. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xiii, 552 p. plates, ports. (American political leaders). [1113

Secretary of the Treasury under Cleveland.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 777–778; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 368–369.

Carlson, Gretchen. The hobo convention. PALIMPSEST, XII, 257–272. [1114

A tramps' union organized during the depression of 1896, and the convention at Britt, Iowa, 1900.

Faulkner, Harold Underwood. The quest for social justice, 1898–1914. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvii, 390 p. illus. (A history of American life. v. XI). [1115

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXI (1931) 508–509; Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 139–140; New Eng. quar., IV (1931) 543–544.

Gates, Paul W. The land policy of the Illinois central railroad, 1851–1870. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., III, 554–573. [1116

Hicks, John D. The Populist revolt; a history of the Farmers' alliance and the People's party. Minneapolis: Univ. of Minnesota press. xiii, 473 p. illus. [1117

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXII (1932) 481–482; Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 347–349; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXV (1932) 742–743.

Howe, George F. The New York custom-house controversy, 1877–1879. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 350–363. [1118

The "prolonged struggle during the administration of Rutherford B. Hayes to remove from office Chester A. Arthur and Alonzo B. Cornell, the collector and naval officer, respectively, in the custom-house at New York city."

Kessler, Camillus. Twenty-five years ago. N. Y.: Coward-McCann. [8], 312 p. of illustrations. [1119

Drawings and other newspaper features depicting American life in the year 1905.

Pringle, Henry F. Theodore Roosevelt, a biography. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. x, 627 p. illus. [1120

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 570–572; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 363–367.

Sandborn, Ruth Ellen. The United States and the British Northwest, 1865–1870. No. Dak. hist. quar., VI, 5–41. [1121

Annexationist sentiment in the United States, and Canadian and British reactions.

Taylor, Grace A. American history from 1900 to 1931; current problems. Newtonville, Mass.: The Jennings pub. co. 32 p. [1122

Thompson, Charles Willis. The fiery epoch, 1830–1877. Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill co. 367 p. [1123

Study of the civil war and reconstruction period.

Woody, R. H. The labor and immigration problem of South Carolina during reconstruction. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XVIII, 195–212. [1124

Woody, R. H. The South Carolina election of 1870. N. C. hist. rev., VIII, 168–186. [1125

In 1870, the conservatives of South Carolina made their first organized effort to regain control of the state from Republican and negro domination.

Spanish-American War

Bailey, Thomas A. The United States and Hawaii during the Spanish-American war. Am. hist. rev., XXXVI, 552–560. [1126

Shows that the annexation was hastened by the war.

Hanks, Carlos C. The siege of Baler church. U. S. N. inst. proc., LVII, 782–784. [1127

Incident in the warfare between the Spanish and insurgents in the Philippines, 1898–1899.

Hanks, Carlos C. The cable cutters of Cienfuegos. U. S. N. inst. proc., LVII, 353–356. [1128

Account of the cutting of ocean cable communication between Cuba and Spain during the Spanish American war.

Mabini, Apolinario. La revolucíon filipina (con otros documentos de la época). Manila: Bureau of printing. 2 v. port., facsims. (Documentos de la Biblioteca nacional de Filipinas . . . nos. 4–5). [1129

Half-title: Publicaciones de la Biblioteca nacional de Filipinas. The Philippine insurrection, 1896–1898.

Millis, Walter. The martial spirit; a study of our war with Spain. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xii, 427 p. illus. [1130

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 387–388; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XII (1932) 76–77; New Eng. quar., IV (1931) 818–820.

Rockenbach, S. D. Some experiences and impressions of a 2nd lieutenant of cavalry in the Santiago campaign. Cavalry jour., XI, 37–42. [1131

Sources and Documents

O'Donoghue, W. B. Letter from W. B. O'Donoghue to Jay Cooke, March 29, 1871, anent the O'Donoghue scheme for the annexation of Rupert's Land. Ed. by John Perry Pritchett. No. DAK. HIST. QUAR., VI, 49–53. [1131a

Concerns the origin of the Fenian raid into Manitoba in 1871, and shows the effort of O'Donoghue to enlist aid of financial and political interests in the United States in his movement for the acquisition of the Canadian northwest.

Tschetter, Paul. The diary of Paul Tschetter, 1873. Ed. by J. M. Hofer. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., V, 112–127, 198–219. [1131b

The journal of his voyage from Russia to America.

World War

General

Archibald, James F. J. New light on Ambassador Dumba's recall. CURRENT HIST., XXXV, 210–215. [1132

The author was captured by the British while carrying the letter from Dr. Dumba to the Austrian foreign minister, which caused President Wilson to request that Dumba be recalled.

Clifford, Edmund L. Schuylkill county, Penna., in the world war. Pottsville, Penna.: Press of J. H. Zerbey newspapers inc. 304 p. plates, ports. [1133

Graves, William Sidney. America's Siberian adventure, 1918–1920. N. Y.: J. Cape and H. Smith. xxiii, 363 p. illus., map. [1134

The Allied military intervention in Russia.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 782–783; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 589.

The history of evacuation hospital number six, United States army, 1917–1919. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 39 p. illus. [1135

American expeditionary force.

Jusserand, J. J. How President Wilson swerved from neutrality. LÉGION D'HONNEUR, I, no. 3, 5–7. [1135a

North Dakota. Adjutant-general's office. Roster of the men and women who served in the army or naval service (including the marine corps) of the United States or its allies from the state of North Dakota in the world war, 1917–1918. Bismarck [The Bismarck tribune co., state printers and binders]. 4 v. [1136

Lettered on cover: Official roster of North Dakota soldiers, sailors, and marines . . . world war, 1917–1918.

Prepared and published under the direction of Brigadier General G. Angus Fraser, the adjutant general of North Dakota. By authority of the Legislative assembly of North Dakota.

Severance, Henry Ormal. Missouri in the library war service. Columbia: Univ. of Missouri. 44 p. illus. (The University of Missouri bulletin. v. XXXII, no. 20. Library series no. 16). [1137

Seymour, Charles. Diplomatic background of America's entry into the war. CURRENT HIST., XXXIII, 540–544. [1138

Surface, Frank Macy, and Raymond L. Bland. American food in the world war and reconstruction period; operations of the organizations under the direction of Herbert Hoover, 1914 to 1924. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford university press. xxxiii, 1033 p. illus., maps. [1139

"Detailed records . . . of every ton of supplies . . . including the audited reports from the accounting departments . . . form the basis of this volume."—Pref.

U. S. Army war college, Washington, D. C. Historical section. Order of battle of the United States land forces in the world war. American expeditionary forces. Divisions. Prepared in the Historical section, Army war college. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. vii, 451 p. [1140

War department document no. 23a. Office of the adjutant general.

Willoughby, Charles Andrew. The economic and military participation of the United States in the world war. Fort Leavenworth, Kan.: The Command and general staff school press. xi, 234 p. illus. (maps), diagrs. [1141

"Brief histories of divisions, U. S. army, 1917–1919": p. 147–232.

Sources and Documents

Alexander, Robert. Memories of the world war, 1917–1918. N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, 309 p. illus., maps. [1142

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 782–783.

Beckmann, A. U-boote vor New-York; die Kriegsfahrt eines deutschen Unterseebootes nach Amerika. Stuttgart: Franckh. 54 p. illus., maps. (Weite Weltbücherei). [1143

Cone, Anthony D. Battery "E" goes to war. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXI, 34–48, 144–155. [1144

Cont. from v. XX, 1930.
Extracts from Sergeant Cone's war time diary.

Coolidge, John Gardner. A war diary in Paris, 1914–1917. Cambridge: Priv. print. at the Riverside press. 283 p. [1145

Jusserand, Jean Jules. Le sentiment américain pendant la guerre. Paris: Payot. 157 p. (Collection de mémoires, études et documents pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre mondiale). [1146

Written by the French ambassador to the United States during the world war period.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 339–340.

Lull, Chas. E. T. The first gas attack at Ypres, April 22, 1915. MIL. SURGEON, LXVIII, 636–644. [1147

Minder, Charles F. This man's war, the day-by-day record of an American private on the western front. N. Y.: Pevensey press. 368 p. facsim. [1148

Pershing, John J. My experiences in the world war. N. Y.: Stokes. 2 v. plates, ports., maps. [1149

The reminiscences of the commander-in-chief of the American expeditionary force.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 341–343.

St. Lawrence university, Canton, N. Y. St. Lawrence university in the world war, 1917–1918; a memorial. Canton, N. Y.: The University. 500, [6] p. illus. [1150

"The stories of the Laurentians who saw service are related here, as far as possible, in their own contemporary words."—Foreword, signed: Nelson L. Robinson.

Sharp, William Graves. The war memoirs of William Graves Sharp, American ambassador to France, 1914–1919, edited with a biographical introduction and notes by Warrington Dawson, and with a preface by Marshal Joffre. London: Constable. xxvii, 431 p. [1151

Wallace, Robert. Letters to President Woodrow Wilson. London: Stockwell. 82 p. [1152

Letters written by an Edinburgh professor during the war, to help Wilson decide in favor of intervention.

Wilgus, William J. Transporting the A. E. F. in western Europe, 1917–1919. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xxviii, 612 p. maps, plans, tables. [1153–5

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 353–355.

1917-1931

General

Allen, Frederick Lewis. Only yesterday; an informal history of the nineteen-twenties. N. Y. and London: Harper. xiv, 370 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1156

Barnhart, John D. Recent industrial growth and politics in the southern Appalachian region. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII, 581–594. [1157

Clark, John Maurice. The war's aftermath in America. CURRENT HIST., XXXIV, 169–174. 1158

Goldman, Emma. The voyage of the Buford. AM. MERCURY, XXIII, 276–286. [1159

Miss Goldman's account of her deportation to Russia in 1919.

Jones, R. L. The eighteenth amendment and Cuba. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XII, 133–142. [1160

Kirby, Rollin. Highlights; a cartoon history of the nineteen twenties, by Rollin Kirby; a selection of his cartoons in the World, with a foreword by Walter Lippmann. Edited, with illuminating excerpts from contemporary sources, by Henry B. Hoffmann. N. Y.: W. F. Payson. xv, 140 p. illus. [1161

Roz, Firmin. De Roosevelt à Hoover, 1910–1930. Paris: Plon. [4], iii, 295 p. [1162

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 177–178.

Spitzer, Philippe. Quinze années de politique américaine (1913-1928); où sont et où vont les États-Unis. Paris: E. de Boccard. 256 p. [1163

REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY

General

Abernethy, Thomas P. The political geography of southern Jacksonism. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 3, 35–41. [1164

Banks, W. J. Old forts on the unfortified border. LANDMARK, XIII, 629–632. [1165

Old forts on the Canada-United States border.

Beckwourth, James P. The life and adventures of James P. Beckwourth, ed. by T. D. Bonner. N. Y.: A. A. Knopf. x, 405 p. port., facsim. (Americana deserta). [1166

Autobiographical account of an early western frontiersman who became a Crow Indian chief. Reprint of a work published in New York, 1856.

Boynton, Percy. The rediscovery of the frontier. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago press. ix, 185 p. [1167

First chapter, "The frontier comes of age", presents briefly the theory of the frontier as presented by Turner, and then deals at length with the book by Paxson ["When the West is gone" (N. Y., 1930)].

Rev. in: Am. literature, III (1932) 490–492; Pacific hist. rev., I (1932) 255–256.

Briggs, Harold H. The development of agriculture in territorial Dakota. CULVER-STOCKTON QUAR., VII, 1–37. [1168–9

Cell, George Croft. The New England imprint upon Methodism. METH. REV., XLVII, 254–259. [1170

Cox, John E. Soldiering in Dakota Territory in the seventies: a communication. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., VI, 63–81. [1171

The author served in the United States army for five years (1872–1877), more than half of which time was spent in Dakota Territory.

Coy, Owen Cochran. The great trek. Los Angeles, San Francisco, [etc.] Powell pub. co. [12], 349 p. illus. (facsims.), plates, maps. (California, ed. by J. R. McCarthy). [1172

The plan of the author has been to give an account of the overland emigration to the Pacific during the epoch of 1849 as nearly as possible in the words of contemporaneous writers. Where a single narrative would not suffice, the diaries of several travelers have been pieced together in a sort of literary mosaic cf. Pref.

"Bibliography": p. [323]–336.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 383–384.

Culkin, William E. North shore place names. St. Paul, Minn.: Scott-Mitchell pub. co. 95 p. illus. [1173

Gives the origin of place names along the north shore of Lake Superior between Fond du Lac, in Duluth, on the southwest and the Pigeon river at the Canadian boundary on the northeast.

Cuthbertson, George A. Freshwater; a history and a narrative of the Great Lakes. Toronto: Macmillan. 315 p. illus. [1174

Development of shipping on the Great Lakes during the past 400 years.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (1931) 443–445.

Danford, Harry Edmund. Ohio valley pioneers. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Rand, McNally. 232 p. illus. (American life series). [1175

Eisele, Wilbert Edwin. The real Wild Bill Hickok, famous scout and knight chivalric of the plains—a true story of pioneer life in the far West, by Wilbert Edwin Eisele (Ross Lyndon). Denver, Colo.: W. H. Andre. 364 p. illus. [1176

Elliott, T. C. British values in Oregon, 1847. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 27–45. [1177

Inventory of the property of the Hudson's Bay company in the territory ceded to the United States in 1846.

Ferguson, Harvey. Río Grande. AM. MERCURY, XXIII, 1–10, 209–222, 336–349, 478–492; XXIV, 108–117, 230–242. [1178

I. The river, the valley, and the people. II. The seven golden cities of Cibola. III. The feudal lords of Spanish days. IV. The rise and fall of the mountain men. V. The common folk of the valley. VI. The strange case of Padré Martínez of Taos.

Fuller, George Washington. A history of the Pacific Northwest. N. Y.: Knopf. xvi, 383, [16] p. plates, ports., maps. [1179

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 360–361; Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 326–327; Pacific hist. rev., I (1932) 118–119.

Fynn, A. J. Furs and forts of the Rocky Mountain west. COLO. MAG., VIII, 209–222. [1180

First instalment of a general account of the fur trade in the mountain region.

Gatewood, C. B. Lieut. Charles B. Gatewood, 6th U. S. cavalry, and the surrender of Geronimo. ARIZ. HIST. REV., IV, no. 1, 29–44. [1181

Ghent, William James. The early far West; a narrative outline, 1540–1850. N. Y. and Toronto: Longmans. xi, 411 p. plates, ports., maps. [1182

A history of early exploration and settlement in the West.
Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., I (1932) 119–120.

Gilbert, E. W. Animal life and the exploration of western America. SCOTTISH GEOG. MAG., XLVII, 19–28. [1183

Influence of beaver, buffalo, bear, etc., in directing westward movement in the United States, 1800–1850.

Hafen, Le Roy R., and W. J. Ghent. Broken Hand; the life story of Thomas Fitzpatrick. Denver: Old West pub. co. ix, 316 p. [1184

Career of Fitzpatrick (known among the Indians as "Broken Hand"). "An epitome of the early history of the far West."

Hagadorn, Henry J. On the march with Sibley in 1863; the diary of Private Henry J. Hagadorn. Ed. by John Perry Pritchett. No. DAK. HIST. QUAR., V. 103–129. [1185

Relates to the Sioux war.

Harn, Julia E. Old Canoochee—Ogeechee chronicles. GA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 345–360. [1186

Portrays "the domestic life of the people of certain quiet southern communities in the period immediately preceding, during, and just after the war between the states."

Howay, F. W. A list of trading vessels in the maritime fur trade, 1795–1804. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXV, sec. 2, 117–149. [1187

Record of the ships trading to the northwest coast of America, with notes in regard to the owners and other information.

Humphrey, Seth K. Following the prairie frontier. [Minneapolis] Univ. of Minnesota press. [10], 264 p. [1188

History of middle Northwest from personal experience and from family letters beginning 1855. In that year the writer's father went from Connecticut to Minnesota.

Humphrey, Seth K. Rushing the Cherokee strip. ATLANTIC, CXLVII, 566–577. [1189

The opening of the Cherokee outlet in Indian Territory to settlers in 1893.

Jewitt, John Rodgers. A journal kept at Nootka Sound by John R. Jewitt, one of the survivors of the crew of the ship Boston, during a captivity among the Indians from March 1803, to July, 1805, reprinted from the original edition, Boston, 1807. With an introduction and a check list of later accounts of Jewitt's captivity by Norman L. Dodge. Boston: C. E. Goodspeed and co. xxiv, 91 p. front. [1190

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The French regime in the Great Lakes country. MINN. HIST., XII, 347–358. [1191

Laut, Agnes C. Pilgrims of the Santa Fe. N. Y.: Stokes. x, 363 p. plates, maps. [1192

Meany, Edmond S. Doctor Saugrain helped Lewis and Clark. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXII, 295–311. [1193

Regarding the achievements of a pioneer physician and man of science, Dr. Antoine François Saugrain.

Merk, Frederick, *ed.* Fur trade and empire; George Simpson's journal; remarks connected with the fur trade in the course of a voyage from York Factory to Fort George and back to York Factory 1824–1825; together with accompanying documents. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xxxvi, 370 p. map (in pocket). (Harvard historical studies . . . v. XXXI). [1194

The author of this journal was governor of the Hudson's Bay company's territories in America. The Oregon country, the region covered in this journey, was in 1824–1825, a region in dispute.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 783–784; Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 208–209; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1933) 348–349.

McCulloch, Edgar A. Some of New England's contributions to the development and culture of the Southwest. VERMONT BAR ASSOC. REP., 54th ann. meeting, 108–132. [1195

Mumey, Nolie. The life of Jim Baker, 1818–1898, trapper, scout, guide and Indian fighter. Denver, Col.: The World press. 234 p. illus. [1196

O'Brien, Robert Lincoln. The census and New England. MASS. HIST. SOC., PROC., LXIII, 71–78. [1197

Changes in New England as shown in the census reports.

Parker, Herbert. Courts and lawyers of New England. N. Y.: The American historical society, inc. 4 v. illus. [1198

Parkins, A. E. The antebellum South: a geographer's interpretation. ASSOC. AM. GEOG. ANN., XXI, 1–33. [1199

"This paper is an attempt to describe the civilization of the South, mainly in its economic phases, in the antebellum period; to interpret this civilization in the light of its regional setting; *i. e.*, to present its geography; and to acquaint you with a few of the antecedents of the present order."

Parrish, Philip H. Before the covered wagon. Portland, Oreg.: Metropolitan press. [14], 292 p. illus. [1200

"This history was written to vitalize early events in the Oregon country . . ."

Pichardo, José Antonio. Pichardo's treatise on the limits of Louisiana and Texas, an argumentative historical treatise with reference to the verification of the true limits of the provinces of Louisiana and Texas; written by Father José Antonio Pichardo, of the congregation of the Oratory of San Felipe Neri, to disprove the claim of the United States that Texas was included in the Louisiana purchase of 1803. Published for the first time from a transcript of the original manuscript in the Mexican archives; translated into English by Charles Wilson Hackett, Charmion Clair Shelby, and Mary Ruth Splawn, and edited and annotated by Charles Wilson Hackett. v. I. Austin, Tex.: Univ. of Texas press. xx, 630 p. [1201

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 564–565; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1933) 164.

Posey, Walter Brownlow, The earthquake of 1811 and its influence on evangelistic methods in the churches of the old South. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser. I, 107–114. [1202

Randolph, Bessie Carter. Foreign bondholders and the repudiated debts of the southern states. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXV, 63–82. [1203

This study includes only the eight states with bonds still outstanding, namely: North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Arkansas."

Randolph, Vance. The Ozarks; an American survival of primitive society. N. Y.: The Vanguard press. ix, 310 p. plates, ports. [1204

Includes songs with music.

Rinehart, William Vance. War in the great Northwest. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXII, 83–98. [1205

Account of Indian wars in the Northwest. The author, Major W. V. Rinehart, was a well known pioneer of the Pacific northwest.

Rister, C. C. Harmful practices of Indian traders of the Southwest, 1865–1876. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VI, 231–248. [1206

Sanchez, Nellie (Van de Grift). Stories of the states; tales of early exploration and settlement. N. Y.: Crowell. x, 380 p. illus., maps. [1207

Scott, Leslie M. Modern fallacies of Champoeg. OREG. HIST QUAR., XXXII, 213–216. [1208

The Champoeg convention of May 2, 1843, which met to organize a government for the Oregon country.

Shiels, Archibald Williamson, *comp.* Early voyages of the Pacific; a few notes on the days of iron men and wooden ships. [Bellingham, Wash.: Priv. print., Union print. co.] 61 p. [1209

Slater, George A. The hills of home; American life pictured in New England in the last half of the nineteenth century. N. Y.: W. E. Rudge. 48, [2] p. port., illus. [1210

Smyth, Clifford. Lewis and Clark, pioneers in America's westward expansion movement. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 175 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. IX). [1211

Southworth, C. H. A Pima calendar stick. ARIZ. HIST. REV., IV, no. 2, 44–51. [1212

Typewritten data regarding the Pima Indians of the Southwest, 1850–1913.

Sterrett, Mary M. Pittsburgh's part in the Oregon trail. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIV, 247–257. [1213

Pittsburgh emigrants on the way to Oregon.

Taylor, George Rogers. Agrarian discontent in the Mississippi Valley preceding the war of 1812. JOUR. POL. ECON., XXXIX, 471–505. [1214

Thomas, Alfred B. The first Santa Fe expedition, 1792–1793. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 195–208. [1215

Journey of Pedro Vial from Texas to Santa Fe. This journey "rounds out the exploratory movement by which Spain opened up large parts of the west before 1800."

Thorning, Joseph Francis. Religious liberty in transition; a study of the removal of constitutional limitations on religious liberty as part of the social progress in the transition period. 1st series: New England. Washington: The Catholic univ. of America. vi, 244 p. [1216

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1931.

Train, Arthur. Puritan's progress; an informal account: of certain Puritans & their descendants from the American revolution to the present time, their manners & customs, their virtues & vices. Together, with some possibly forgotten episodes in the development of American social & economic life during the last one hundred & fifty years. N. Y.: Scribners. x, 777 p. [1217

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., V (1932) 177–179.

Webb, James Josiah. Adventures in the Santa Fé trade, 1844–1847, by James Josiah Webb; edited by Ralph P. Bieber. Glendale, Calif.: Arthur H. Clark co. 301 p. illus., map. (The Southwest historical series . . . I). [1218

Journal of a Santa Fé trader.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XII (1931) 516–517; Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 173–174; Pacific hist. rev., I (1932) 483–484.

Webb, Walter Prescott. The great plains. [Boston] Ginn and co. xv, 525 p. illus., maps. [1219

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 359–360.

Wiles, Rex. Notes on some windmills in New England. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXI, 99–128. [1220

Alabama

Boyd, Minnie Clare. Alabama in the fifties; a social study. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 236 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 353). [1221

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.
"Bibliography": 245–251.
Chapters on the land and the people, agriculture, manufacturing, travel and transportation, homes, education, religion, prevention of disease and crime, editors and lawyers, social life.
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXII (1932) 98; Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 810–811.

Brannon, Peter A. Mile stones along Alabama's pathway. Montgomery, Ala.: The Paragon press. 96 p. illus. [1222

"The stories . . . are printed from recent issues of 'Alabama highways'."

Alaska

Alaska (Ter.) Governor. Glimpses of Alaska from 1728 to the present date. [Juneau.] 95 p. [1223

"Issued by the Governor's office, Juneau, 1931."

Andrews, Clarence L. The story of Alaska. Seattle: Loman and Hanford co. 258 p. illus., map. [1224

Farrelly, Theodore S. A reported sixteenth century settlement in Alaska. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXV, 156–161. [1225

Reported settlement of Russian refugees to America, in 1570.

Thornton, Harrison Robertson. Among the Eskimos of Wales, Alaska, 1890–93, by Harrison Robertson Thornton; edited and annotated by Neda S. Thornton and William M. Thornton, jr. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xxxviii, 235 p. illus. [1226

Reminiscences of a pioneer school teacher and missionary.
Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., I (1932) 256–257.

Wilbur, Ray Lyman. A new Alaska in the making. CURRENT HIST., XXXV, 81–84. [1227

Short history and survey.

Arizona

Barnes, Will C. The Apaches' last stand in Arizona. ARIZ. HIST. REV., III, no. 4, 36–59. [1228

The battle of the Big Dry Wash, 1882.

Barnes, Will C. The Pleasant Valley war of 1887; its genesis, history and necrology. ARIZ. HIST. REV., IV, no. 3, 5–34. [1229

Clum, John P. Apache misrule; a bungling Indian agent sets the military arm in motion. ARIZ. HIST. REV., IV, no. 1, 56–68; no. 2, 52–64; no. 3, 64–71. [1230

Escape of Apaches from Indian reservation in Sept., 1877.

Clum, John P. Nellie Cashman. ARIZ. HIST. REV., III, no. 4, 9–35. [1231

"A modest tribute to the memory of a noble woman, whose . . . life was an inspiration on a wide frontier during half a century."

Gladwin, Winifred, and Harold S. Gladwin. Some southwestern pottery types. Ser. II. Globe, Ariz.: Priv. print. for the Medallion, Gila Pueblo. 17–49 p. illus. (Medallion papers, no. X). [1232

Series I, pub. in 1930.

Knox, Mertie Buch. The escape of the Apache Kid, November 2, 1889. ARIZ. HIST. REV., III, no. 4, 77–87. [1233

Mott, Dorothy Challis. Don Lorenzo Hubbell of Ganado. ARIZ. HIST. REV., IV, no. 1, 45–51. [1234

Roberts, John. The fate of the Clevenger family. ARIZ. HIST. REV., III, no. 4, 88–96. [1235

Smith, C. C. Some unpublished history of the Southwest. ARIZ. HIST. REV., IV, no. 1, 7–20; no. 2, 13–38; no. 3, 50–63. [1236

Story of Arizona's early days covering the activities of two pioneers, Wm. S. and Granville H. Oury.

Stallcup, Evan S. The Hunter claim. ARIZ. HIST. REV., IV, no. 1, 23–28. [1237

Claim of Col. R. F. Hunter to land in Arizona.

Williamson, Dan R. Al Sieber, famous scout of the southwest. ARIZ. HIST. REV., III, no. 4, 60–76. [1238

Arkansas

Harper, C. Armitage. The story of Arkansas. By C. Armitage Harper, A. M., with pedagogical aids by Dean D. McBrien. Kansas City: The Grolier society. 195 p. illus., map. [1239

Matthews, Jim P., and V. L. Jones. Arkansas books. Fayetteville, Ark. 31 p. (University of Arkansas bulletin. General extension service. v. XXV, no. 8). [1240

California

Anderson, Henry S. The Little Landers' land colonies; a unique agricultural experiment in California. AGRIC. HIST., V, 139–150. [1241

Colonization experiment—a phase of agricultural history.

Baker, George H. Records of a California residence. CALIFORNIA PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VIII, 39–70. [1242

Selections from the diaries of George H. Baker, extending from May, 1849 to August, 1850.

Bari, Valeska. The course of empire; first hand accounts of California in the days of the gold rush of '49. N. Y.: Coward-McCann, inc. [12], 368 p. plates. [1243

Bell, Katherine M. Swinging the censer; reminiscences of old Santa Barbara, by Katherine M. Bell; compiled by Katherine Bell Cheney. Santa Barbara, Calif. xx, 287 p. illus. ports. [1244

Benard de Russailh, Albert. Last adventure, San Francisco in 1851; translated from the original journal of Albert Benard de Russailh by Clarkson Crane. San Francisco: The Westgate press. xvii, 94 p. plates, facsim. [1245

"The journal is a large note-book . . . originally bought in Paris at the stationery shop of Goujon Ainé . . . The manuscript fills two hundred and eleven pages of the notebook . . . This volume contains a translation of only the last fifty pages."—p. vi–vii.

The introduction, by Clarkson Crane, summarizes the first part of the journal.

Bolton, Herbert Eugene. In the south San Joaquin ahead of Garcés. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 211–219. [1246

"Thus to many other claims to remembrance as a California pioneer, Pedro Fages added the exploration and description of the south San Joaquin several years ahead of the famed visit of Father Garcés."

Bolton, Herbert Eugene. Outpost of empire; the story of the founding of San Francisco. N. Y.: Knopf. xxi, 334, xvii p. illus. [1247

Published in 1930 as v. I of his "Anza's California expeditions."

Story of Juan Bautista de Anza's two expeditions to California in 1774 and 1775–6, based on the diaries of Anza and his friars. Background for the study of Spanish colonization in America.

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., I (1932) 494–495.

Bourdon, Jean. Les Russes en Californie. REV. BLEUE, LXIX, 467–471. [1248

Russian expansion southward from Alaska prior to 1823.

Briggs, L. Vernon. California and the West, 1881, and later. [Boston] Priv. print. [Wright and Potter print. co.]. xiv, 214 p. illus. [1249

A personal narrative in diary form.

Byington, Lewis Francis, *ed.* The history of San Francisco; Lewis Francis Byington, supervising editor; Oscar Lewis, associate editor. Chicago and San Francisco: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 3 v. illus., maps. [1250

Vols. II and III contain biographical material.

Bynum, Lindley. Governor Don Felipe de Neve; a chronological note of Felipe de Neve and his governorship of the Californias [1775–1783]. So. CALIF. HIST. SOC. PUB., XV, pt. 1, 57–62. [1251

Campbell, Earl C. Party nominations in California (1860–1909). SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XII, 245–257. [1252

Carew, Harold D. History of Pasadena and the San Gabriel valley, California. With personal sketches of those men and women, past and present, who have builded this "glorious empire within an empire". [Chicago] The S. J. Clarke pub. co., 1930. 3 v. illus. [1253

Carson, James H. Early recollections of the mines, and a description of the great Tulare valley. By J. H. Carson . . . Stockton, To accompany the steamer edition of the "San Joaquin republican", 1852. [Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1931]. 82 p. map. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 165 (v. XL, no. 1) [*i. e.* no. 164 (v. XLI, no. 4)]). [1254

Includes reproduction of front wrapper and t.-p. of 2d edition. Cover title: Second edition. Life in California together with a description of the great Tulare valley . . . Stockton, 1852.

Map has title: Map of the southern mines, by C. D. Gibbes, 1852.

The first edition was issued as a supplement to a number of the "San Joaquin republican."

Cloud, Roy W. On the trails of yesterday, California stories. San Francisco: Harr Wagner pub. co. xii, 219 p. illus. (incl. map). [1255

Counties never heard from. CALIF. HIST. NUGGET, III, 135–138. [1256

California counties which have ceased to exist, or were proposed but never established.

Cushing, Charles S. The contention of the nations for the San Francisco Bay region. CALIF. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VIII, 83–97. [1257

De Long, Charles E. "California's bantam cock"; the journals of Charles E. De Long, 1854–1863. Ed. by Carl I. Wheat. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 40–78, 165–201, 245–297. [1258

Cont. from v. IX, 1930.

De Long was a prominent leader in the Douglas or anti-Lecompton (Broderick) faction of the Democratic party in the state.

Documents pertaining to the founding of Los Angeles. So. CALIF. HIST. SOC. PUB., XV, pt. 1, 117–203. [1259

Transcription of a number of Spanish documents of the 1780's. The Spanish texts of the documents follow on p. 205–263.

Ellison, Joseph. The struggle for civil government in California, 1846–1850. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 3–26, 129–164, 220–244. [1260

I. American beginnings in California. II. Promises and disappointments. III. A conflict of theories. IV. The constitutional convention and the organization of a state government. V. Admission of California into the Union.

Engelhardt, *Fr.* Zephyrin. Mission San Juan Bautista, a school of church music. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Mission Santa Barbara. viii, 148, [6] p. illus., maps. (Missions and missionaries of California. New series. Local history). [1261

Includes music.

Fairchild, Lucius. California letters of Lucius Fairchild, edited with notes and introduction by Joseph Schafer. Madison: State historical society of Wisconsin. xix, 212 p. plates, ports. (Wisconsin historical publications, Collections, v. XXXI). [1262

Lucius Fairchild, 10th governor of Wisconsin.

The writer of these letters was governor of Wisconsin from 1866 to 1872. The letters here reproduced, written in 1849–1855, give a vivid picture of the California gold rush and life in the mining regions.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 812–813; Pacific hist. rev., I (1932), 120–121.

Francis, J. D. The Donner party tragedy—an episode in the American occupation of California. CALIF. HIST. NUGGET, III, 154–158. [1263

Francis, J. D. Monterey's old custom house. CALIF. HIST. NUGGET, III, 130–134. [1264

Hart, Jerome A. In our second century, from an editor's notebook. San Francisco: The Pioneer press. 454 p. port. [1265

History of San Francisco, 1876 on, with background of national affairs, by one time editor of the "Argonaut".

CONTENTS.—Our first century's ending. The Gold ring and the Tweed ring. Political troubles, east, west, and south. Suspension of the Bank of California. The Sand lot and Kearneyism. The Kearney-Kalloch epoch. San Francisco's early dailies. The "Argonaut's" beginnings. Shop talk. Early "Argonaut" contributors. A roster of "Argonaut" writers. Inventors and inventions. High lights of the waning century. The European bear-pit. Notables of yesterday. The return of Ulysses. The lecture platform. Beecher and Tilton, lecturers and litigants. The Bohemian club. Old-time shows. Envoy.

Hill, Laurance L. A great city [Los Angeles] celebrates its 150th anniversary; La fiesta de Los Angeles, September 4–13, 1931. So. CALIF. HIST. SOC. PUB., XV, pt. 1, 7–55. [1266

Hill, Laurance L. La reina, Los Angeles, in three centuries; a volume originally published to commemorate the fortieth anniversary of the founding of the former Security trust and savings bank of Los Angeles, February 11, 1889 . . . Los Angeles: Security-First national bank. 208 p. illus. [1267

"A brief history of the former Security trust and savings bank, by J. R. Douglas": p. 200–207.

Hunt, Rockwell D. California, a little history of a big state. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. viii, 148 p. illus. [1268

Juvenile history of California.

Leese, Jacob Prime. The Leese scrap book. CALIF. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VIII, 9–37. [1269

Selections, with explanatory notes, from the scrap book of Jacob Prime Leese, California pioneer.

Miller, J. M. Restoration of the mother mission. CALIF. HIST. NUGGET, III, 146–153. [1270

Mission San Diego de Alcalá, first of the missions of Alta California, was founded in 1769.

Neve, Felipe de. Four reports by Neve, 1777–1779. Tr. by Lindley Bynum. So. CALIF. HIST. SOC. PUB., XV, pt. 1, 63–68. [1271

Reports of the Spanish governor of California.

Neville, Amelia R. The fantastic city. No. AM. REV., CCXXXI, 161–170. [1272

"Reminiscences of the early days in San Francisco."

Robinson, William W. The story of Pershing square [Los Angeles]. Los Angeles: Title guarantee and trust co. 37 p. illus. [1273

Russell, Carl Parcher. One hundred years in Yosemite; the romantic story of early human affairs in the central Sierra Nevada, by Carl Parcher Russell, with a foreword by Horace M. Albright. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xvi, 242 p. illus. (map), plates, ports. [1274

"This volume is based upon the story told by the Yosemite museum history collection and is published with the approval of the National park service."—Pref.

"Documents, chronology, and bibliography": p. [169]-230.

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., I (1932) 372-373.

Samuel Brannan, representative citizen. CALIF. HIST. NUGGET, III 108-113. [1275

San José was modern 150 years ago. CALIF. HIST. NUGGET, III, 114-120. [1276

San José, California, in the first half of the 19th century.

Smith, Sarah Bixby. Adobe days; being the truthful narrative of the events in the life of a California girl on a sheep ranch and in El pueblo de Nuestra Señora de Los Angeles while it was yet a small and humble town; together with an account of how three young men from Maine in 1853 drove sheep & cattle across the plains, mountains, & deserts from Illinois to the Pacific coast; and the strange prophecy of Admiral Thatcher about San Pedro harbor. Introduction by Robert Ernest Cowan. Los Angeles, Calif.: J. Zeitlin. [8], vi, 148 p. illus. [1277

"Third edition revised, 1931".

Snyder, Jacob R. Frontier days. CALIF. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VIII, 220-223. [1278

"Written in 1851". Account of an encounter of frontiersmen and Indians.

Spalding, William A., *comp.* History and reminiscences, Los Angeles city and county, California. Los Angeles: J. R. Finnell and sons pub. co. 3 v. illus. [1279

Vols. II-III have title: History of Los Angeles city and county . . . biographical . . . .

Temple, Thomas Workman, II. "Se fundaron un pueblo de españoles." So. CALIF. HIST. SOC. PUB., XV, pt. 1, 69-98. [1280

Story of the founding of Los Angeles.

Temple, Thomas Workman, II. Soldiers and settlers of the expedition of 1781. So. CALIF. HIST. SOC. PUB., XV., pt. 1, 99-116. [1281

Spanish expedition of 1781 into California.

Tout, Otis Burgess. The first thirty years, being an account of the principal events in the history of Imperial valley, southern California, U. S. A. . . . San Diego, Calif.: O. B. Tout. 429 p. illus., maps. [1282

At head of title: 1901 . . . 1931.

The **tragedy** of Pasqual. CALIF. HIST. NUGGET, III, 105-107. [1283

Episode in the American occupation of California.

Tuttle, Charles M. California diary of Charles M. Tuttle, 1859. WIS. MAG. HIST., XV, 69-85, 219-232. [1284

Waggoner, W. W. The Donner party and Relief Hill. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 347–352. [1285

The origin of the name "Relief Hill" in Nevada county.

"From the foregoing narrative, it is found that it was James F. Reed and party who relieved Captain Reasin P. Tucker's party with nineteen of the emigrants on Relief Hill on February 27, 1847 . . . ."

Wagner, Henry R. The last Spanish exploration of the northwest coast, and the attempt to colonize Bodega Bay. San Francisco: California historical society. 35 p. [1286

I. The expedition of [Francisco de] Eliza and Martínez y Zayas [1793]. II. The attempt to colonize Bodega Bay.

Reprinted from the California historical society quarterly, v. X, 313–345. Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 214.

Wall, Alexander J. Early newspapers, with a list of the New York historical society's collections of papers published in California, Oregon, Washington, Montana, and Utah. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XV, 39–66. [1287

Bibliographical discussion and list. Comprises almost entirely California papers, dated 1847–1873.

Watson, Douglas. The first mail contract in California. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 353–354. [1288

Watson, Douglas. Herald of the gold rush—Sam Brannan. CALIF. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 298–301. [1289

"The special edition of Samuel Brannan's 'California Star' published in San Francisco and bearing the date of April 1, 1848" as a source for the first account to appear in the "New York Herald" announcing the discovery of gold in California.

Wiltsee, Ernest A. The pioneer miner and the pack mule express. San Francisco: California historical society. vii, 112 p. illus., map. (California historical society. Special publication, no. 5). [1290

Wooldridge, Jesse, W. History of the Sacramento valley, California. Chicago: The Pioneer hist. pub. co. 3 v. illus., plates, ports. [1291

Vols. II–III, biographical, are without author's name on title page.

Colorado

Ayres, Mary C. History of Fort Lewis, Colorado. COLO. MAG., VIII, 81–92. [1292

Bergtold, W. H. Denver fifty years ago. COLO. MAG., VIII, 67–73. [1293

Bliss, Edward. Denver to Salt Lake by overland stage route in 1862. COLO. MAG., VIII, 190–197. [1294

A contemporary account of the regular coach service.

Brigham, Lillian Rice. Historical guide to Colorado; a pilgrimage over the old trails to outstanding sites and landmarks. [Denver] State executive board, Colorado society, Daughters of the American revolution. 140 p. [1295

Ellis, Elmer. Colorado's first fight for statehood, 1865–1868. COLO. MAG., VIII, 23–30. [1296

Hafen, LeRoy R. The coming of the automobile and improved roads to Colorado. COLO. MAG., VIII, 1–16. [1297

Hafen, LeRoy R. The counties of Colorado; a history of their creation and the origin of their names. COLO. MAG., VIII, 48–60. [1298

Hagie, C. E. Gunnison in the early days. COLO. MAG., VIII, 121–129. [1299

Local history, especially of railroad building.

The John D. Howland collection. COLO. MAG., VIII, 60–63. [1300

Description of a western collection in the possession of the State historical society of Colorado.

Logan, Paul S. Building the narrow gauge from Denver to Pueblo. COLO. MAG., VIII, 201–208. [1301

Account of the beginnings of the Denver and Rio Grande railroad in 1871.

Marshall, Lawrence W. Early Denver history as told by contemporary newspaper advertisements. COLO. MAG., VIII, 161–173. [1302

Covers the years 1859–1860.

Priest, Henry. The story of Dead Man's Cañon and of the Espinosas. COLO. MAG., VIII, 34–38. [1303

Account of a murder, 1863, by two Mexicans who sought revenge for the Mexican war.

Rees, Humbert. The Colorado legislature and international affairs. COLO. MAG., VIII, 182–186. [1304

Review of legislative resolutions on silver, tariff, and other problems of international scope.

Sanford, Albert B. The Cherokee trail and the first discovery of gold on Cherry Creek. COLO. MAG., VIII, 30–33. [1305

Sanford, Albert B. The first iron manufactory in Colorado. COLO. MAG., VIII, 142–146. [1306

Account of iron foundry built by Joseph M. Marshall in 1860.

Scott, P. G. Diary of a freighting trip from Kit Carson to Trinidad in 1870. COLO. MAG., VIII, 146–154. [1307

Spencer, Frank C. Early days in Alamosa. COLO. MAG., VIII, 41–46. [1308

Underhill, Nancy Blain. Trekking to the Grand river in 1882. COLO. MAG., VIII, 177–181. [1309

Vance, Millard Fillmore. Pioneering at Akron, Colorado. COLO. MAG., VIII, 173–177. [1310

Autobiographical sketch, 1885 to date.

Willison, George F. Here they dug the gold. N. Y.: Brentano's. xiii, 299 p. plates, ports. [1311

The author presents Horace A. W. Tabor as protagonist in this epic of Colorado's creation.

Connecticut

Barber, Lucius I. A record and documentary history of Simsbury. 1643–1888. Simsbury, Conn.: The Abigail Phelps chapter, Daughters of the American revolution. [12], 429 p. port., facsim. [1312

Burpee, Charles Winslow. A century in Hartford, being the history of the Hartford county mutual fire insurance company in relation to the hundred years of local and national progress and experiences and the world development in invention and discoveries—the age of marvel. [Hartford: Case, Lockwood and Brainard co.]. xi, 363 p. illus. [1313

Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Report of the Tercentenary commission to the General assembly, January 27th, 1931. [Hartford]. 9 p. [1314

At head of title: State of Connecticut.

Cowles, Julia. The diaries of Julia Cowles; a Connecticut record, 1797–1803. Edited from the original manuscripts in the possession of Anna Roosevelt Cowles by Laura Hadley Moseley. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xiii, 94 p. plates. [1315

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (1931) 803–804.

Cramer, Effie Stevens. The Adam Stanton house, Clinton, Connecticut. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXII, 88–95. [1316

Harwood, Pliny Le Roy. History of eastern Connecticut embracing the counties of Tolland, Windham, Middlesex and New London. v. III. Biographical. Chicago and New Haven: Pioneer historical publishing co. 930 p. ports. [1317

National society of the colonial dames of America. Connecticut. Connecticut houses, a list of manuscript histories of early Connecticut homes, compiled by and presented to the Connecticut state library by the Connecticut society, Colonial dames of America; compiled in co-operation with Mrs. Alfred H. Terry, chairman, Committee on old homes. Hartford, Conn.: The State. 39 p. (Bulletin of the Connecticut state library, Hartford. no. 16). [1318

A list of six hundred and fifty-five manuscript histories arranged alphabetically by towns in which the houses are located.

Shepherd, Jane Bushnell. From New Haven to Madison in the sixties, and other Madison sketches. New Haven, Conn.: The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. [8], 130 p. [1319

Delaware

Gould, Joseph Sidney. Three decades of Delaware's manufactures. DEL. NOTES, VII, 7–24. [1320

Survey of manufacturing, 1899–1929.

Reed, H. Clay. The Delaware constitution of 1776. DEL. NOTES, VI (1930) 7–42. [1321

Reed, H. Clay. Lincoln's compensated emancipation plan and its relation to Delaware. DEL. NOTES, VII, 27–78. [1322

Delaware's position as the smallest slave state, in which slavery was naturally dying, and the political conflict within the state.

District of Columbia

Armstrong, Florence Waite. Historic Rock Creek parish. Washington, D. C.: North Washington press, printers. 18 p. pl. [1323

Bryan, Wilhelmus B. The District government during the past quarter of a century. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 41–59. [1324

Bryan, Wilhelmus B. The name White House. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 306–308. [1325

Evidence as to the initial use of "White House" to designate the executive mansion.

Clark, Allen C. The mayoralty of Robert Brent. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 267–305. [1326

The first mayor of the city of Washington, appointed by the President, 1802.

Clark, Allen C. More about the fourth ward. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 71–86. [1327

History of a district of the city of Washington in the 19th century.

Downing, Margaret Brent. The diplomatic corps at the federal capital, 1789–1929. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 25–39. [1328

Downing, Margaret B. "George-town-on-the-Potowmack." U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XX, 158–165. [1329

Early history of Georgetown, Maryland and District of Columbia, to 1835.

Emery, Fred A. Mount Pleasant and Meridian Hill. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 187–223. [1330

Grant, U. S., *3rd.* The L'Enfant's plan and its evolution. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 1–24. [1331

The original plan of the federal capital and its evolution.

Hough, Walter. The Indians of the District of Columbia. SCI. MO., XXXII, 537–539. [1332

Hyde, Henry M. The man who made Washington. AM. MERCURY, XXIV, 312–319. [1333

Alexander Shepherd, 1835–1902.

Jackson, Cordelia. People and places in old Georgetown. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 133–162. [1334

Milburn, Page. Fourth ward. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 61–69. [1335

Account of a district of the national capital sixty years ago.

Paullin, Charles O. Washington city and the old navy. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 163–177. [1336

Deals with the period, 1800–1840.

Roosevelt memorial association. Analostan island, the site for the national memorial to Theodore Roosevelt in Washington. N. Y.: Roosevelt memorial association. 12 p. illus. [1337

Sites, Maud K. Mrs. Thornton's album. D. A. R. MAG., LXV, 29–34. [1338

The diaries and album of Mrs. William Thornton and their importance as sources for early social life in Washington, D. C.

Topham, Washington. The Benning—McGuire house, E. street and neighborhood. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 87–131. [1339

Old houses and their inhabitants in Washington, D. C.

Florida

Corse, Carita Doggett. The key to the Golden islands. Chapel Hill: The Univ. of North Carolina press. xvi, 165 p. illus. [1340

History of Ft. George island, at the mouth of St. John's river, Florida, under France, Spain, England and the United States, 1562–1926.

Davis, T. Frederick. United States troops in Spanish East Florida, 1812–13. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX, 135–155, 259–278. [1341

Cont. from v. IX, nos. 1–2, 1930.

Transcripts of letters written by Lieut. Col. Thomas Adam Smith, who commanded the United States regulars that invaded Spanish East Florida in 1812.

Documents relating to Colonel Edward Nicholls and Captain George Woodbine in Pensacola, 1814. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 51–54. [1342

Dodd, Dorothy. The New City of Pensacola, a real estate development of 1835–1837. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX, 224–241. [1343

Farney, Charles M. Florida handbook of facts. [St. Paul: Printed by Webb pub. co.] 127 p. illus., maps [1344

Forbes, John. A journal of John Forbes, May, 1803; the seizure of William Augustus Bowles. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX, 279–289. [1345

Part of the series of documents, survivals of the records of Panton, Leslie and Co. and its successor, John Forbes and Co., publication of which was begun in the "Quarterly", 1930.

Hinkley, Ada Green. The colonization of Ormond, Florida. Deland, Fla.: E. O. Painter print. co. 145 p. illus. [1346

Innerarity, John. Letters of John Innerarity; the seizure of Pensacola by Andrew Jackson, November 7, 1814. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX, 127–134. [1347

Cont. from v. IX, no. 1, 1930.

Kinnaird, Lawrence. The significance of William Augustus Bowles' seizure of Panton's Apalachee store in 1792. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX, 156–192. [1348

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The first printing in Florida. Atlanta, Ga.: Priv. print. 18 p. illus. [1349

Contains a list of the imprints of the acts of the legislative council, August, 1822–January 6, 1845.

Robertson, James A. Notes on early church government in Spanish Florida. CATH. HIST. REV., XVII, 151–174. [1350

Siebert, Wilbur H. Slavery and white servitude in East Florida, 1726–1776. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., X, 3–23. [1351

Summerall, Charles P. Soldiers connected with Florida history since 1812. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR. IX, 242–258. [1352

Georgia

Brandon, William P. The Galphin claim. GA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 113–141. [1353

Harper, Roland M. Some Savannah vital statistics of a century ago. GA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 252–271. [1354

Johnson, Amanda. A state in the making; Georgia (1783–1798). GA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 1–27. [1355

"This paper was awarded the prize of $100 offered by the Georgia historical society for the best article submitted within the field of Georgia history."

Knight, Lucian Lamar. Georgia's bi-centennial memoirs and memories; a tale of two centuries, reviewing the state's marvelous story of achievement, since Oglethorpe's landing in 1733. v. I. [Atlanta]. 390 p. ports. [1356

Knight, Lucian Lamar, *ed.* Encyclopedia of Georgia biography. v. I. Atlanta, Ga.: A. H. Cawston, managing editor and publisher. 222 p. ports. [1357

Compiled for Georgia's 200th birthday in 1933. Almost all of men active during and since civil war.

Moore, Henry Boian. Manufacturing in Georgia, 1919 to 1929. [Athens] Bureau of business research, School of commerce, Univ. of Georgia. xi, 90 p. illus. ([Georgia. University] School of commerce. Bureau of business research. Study no. 4). [1358

Bulletin of the University of Georgia, v. XXXII, no. 3.

Powell, Nettie. History of Marion county, Georgia. Columbus, Ga.: Historical pub. co. 178, [46] p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1359

Some ancient Georgia Indian lore. GA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 192–198. [1360

Hawaii

Bailey, Thomas A. The United States and Hawaii during the Spanish-American war. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 552–560. [1361

Shows that the annexation of Hawaii was hastened by the war.

Bennett, Wendell Clark. Archaeology of Kauai. Honolulu, Hawaii: The Museum. 156 p. illus. (Bernice P. Bishop museum. Bulletin 80). [1362

Bradley, Harold W. Thomas ap Catesby Jones and the Hawaiian Islands, 1826–1827. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXXIX, 17–30. [1363

Captain Thomas ap Catesby Jones was commander of the U. S. S. Peacock. His significance in the history of the Hawaiian people "rests upon the extent to which he was able to impress upon the Hawaiians that Great Britain and the United States were nations of equal importance."

Castle, William R., *jr.* Hawaii past and present. Rev. and enl. ed. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xii, 265 p. illus., map. [1364

1st edition, 1913.

Damon, Ethel M. Koamalu; a story of pioneers on Kauai, and of what they built in that island garden. Honolulu: Priv. print. [Honolulu Star-bulletin press]. 2 v. illus., maps. [1365

Preface signed: Ethel Mosely Damon [and] Mary Dorothea Rice Isenberg.
CONTENTS.—v. I. Hannah Maria Rice. Early settlers on Kauai. v. II. Paul Isenberg.
"Intended primarily as a permanent setting for many of the family letters" . . . of an American missionary family on the island of Kauai, beginning in 1840.

Delano, Amasa. Delano's account of the shipwrecked Japanese. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. PAP., XVIII, 20–22. [1366

Extract from "A narrative of voyages and travels . . . in the Pacific Ocean and Oriental Islands", by Amasa Delano (Boston, 1817).
Delano found some shipwrecked Japanese in Hawaii in 1806, and carried them to Canton, China.

Dutton, Joseph. Joseph Dutton [1843–1931] (his memoirs); the story of forty-four years of service among the lepers of Molokai, Hawaii, edited by Howard D. Case. Honolulu: The Honolulu Star-Bulletin, ltd. 242 p. plates, ports. [1367

Harada, Tasuku. Early communications between Hawaii and Japan. MID PACIFIC MAG., XLI, 43–48. [1368

Japanese account of the first recorded visit of shipwrecked Japanese to Hawaii. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. PAP., XVIII, 15–19. [1369

Translated from "Tales of castaways to foreign lands" a book compiled by Kendo Ishii and published in Tokyo 1927.
The events described occurred in 1805–1807.

King, Josephine Wundenberg. Reminiscences of Hanalei, Kauai. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXXIX, 31–47. [1370

Recollections of Hawaiian and American figures of importance, customs, events, from about 1850 to 1867.

Kuykendall, Ralph S. American interests and American influence in Hawaii in 1842. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXXIX, 48–67. [1371

Shows how American predominance was achieved at the expense of a prior British predominance.

Spaulding, Thomas Marshall. The constitution of the Hawaiian republic. Honolulu: University of Hawaii. 11 p. (University of Hawaii. Occasional papers, no. 12). [1372

Stokes, John F. G. Iron with the early Hawaiians. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. PAP., XVIII, 6–14. [1373

Discusses some points regarding the early Hawaiians' knowledge of iron, and the probable source of the iron found by Captain Cook's officers in the hands of the Hawaiians.

Stokes, John F. G. Origin of the condemnation of Captain Cook in Hawaii. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXXIX, 68–104. [1374

Traces the ill repute in which the memory of Captain Cook is held in Hawaii to the falsehoods published by Rev. Sheldon Dibble in 1839 and 1843.

Taylor, Albert P., and **Ralph S. Kuykendall**, *eds.* The Hawaiian Islands . . . Papers read during the Captain Cook sesquicentennial celebration, Honolulu, August 17, 1928. [Honolulu.] Published by the Captain Cook sesquicentennial commission and the archives of Hawaii commission, 1930. 93 p. **[1375**

"Early relations between the Hawaiian Islands and the northwest coast", by Frederic W. Howay: p. 11–38. "Proposals for Russian occupation of the Hawaiian Islands", by Frank A. Golder: p. 39–43. "The policy of France toward the Hawaiian Islands from the earliest times to the treaty of 1846", by George Verne Blue: p. 51–93.

Illinois

Armstrong, W. D. Early music and musicians in Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., 32nd meeting, 60–77. **[1376**

Barnes, James A. Illinois and the gold-silver controversy, 1890–1896. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., 32nd meeting, 35–59. **[1377**

Church, Harry V. Illinois; history—geography—government. Rev. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. vii, 391 p. illus. **[1378**

Textbook.

Harper, C. A. An appraisement of the property of the Rev. James McGeoch, 1833. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 141–160. **[1379**

Hauberg, John H. Why the Rock Island County sesquicentennial. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII, 578–603. **[1380**

I. The Sauk and Fox of Rock River Peninsula saved the Great Valley in 1780. II. The burning of the Sauk and Fox villages at Rock Island in the westernmost campaign of the revolutionary war.

Hofer, J. M. Development of the peace movement in Illinois during the civil war. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 110–128. **[1381**

Illinois memorial society. In memoriam, founders and makers of Illinois; a memorial history of the state's honored dead . . . by the Illinois memorial society. Chicago: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 624 p. illus., maps. **[1382**

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The first printers of Chicago, with a bibliography of the issues of the Chicago press, 1836–1850. Chicago: The Cuneo press. 42 p. facsims. **[1383**

Notes in supplement to "The first printers of Chicago", by Douglas C. McMurtrie (Chicago: Priv. print.) 14 p. illus.

Mather, Irwin F. The making of Illinois; a history of the state from the earliest records to the present time. Rev. ed. Chicago: Flanagan co. 274 p. illus. **[1384**

Miles, Arthur A. Hardin county, Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 299–310. **[1385**

Moore, Edward C. Forty years of opera in Chicago. N. Y.: H. Liveright, 1930. 430 p. illus. **[1386**

Moyers, William Nelson. A story of southern Illinois, the soldiers' reservation, including the Indians, French traders, and some early Americans. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 26–104. [1387

[**Naperville, Ill. Centennial historical committee.**] Naperville centennial. [Aurora, Ill.: Printed by the Strathmore co.]. 76 p. illus. [1388

On cover: Naperville centennial, 1831–1931: June fifth and sixth, 1931. "Copyright . . . [by] Fort Payne chapter—Daughters of the American revolution, Naperville, Illinois."

O'Donnell, Thomas Edward. An outline of the history of architecture in Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., 32nd meeting, 124–143. [1389

Onahan, William J. The diaries of William J. Onahan. MID-AMERICA, XIV, 64–72, 152–177. [1390

Title varies.
Chicago in 1860 to 1874.

Smith, Henry Justin. Chicago, a portrait. N. Y. and London: Century. viii, 386 p. illus. [1391

Tilton, Clint Clay. John W. Vance and the Vermilion salines. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., 32nd meeting, 156–167. [1392

Indiana

Allen county Fort Wayne historical society. Bulletin. v. I. Fort Wayne, Ind.: Allen county Fort Wayne historical society. 46 p. [1393

Short articles dealing with Fort Wayne local history. Among them are—Fort Wayne in the canal era, by Willis Richardson; Fort Wayne's first park, by David N. Foster; The adventure of Captain Thomas Morris, by Mrs. Samuel R. Taylor.

Barce, Elmore, and Ray Jones. History of Benton county, Indiana. Fowler, Ind.: Benton review shop. ix, 242 p. illus. [1394

Vol. I, pub. in 1930.

Brown, Hilton U. The valley of Pogue's Run. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 83–90. [1395

Memories of "unconsidered trifles" in a district of the city of Indianapolis.

Chronicles of the West. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 339–343. [1396

Reprint from the "Indiana Democrat," July 25, 1840, of a "fable" intended to influence the state election of 1840.

Clarke, Grace Julian. "The burnt district." IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 119–124. [1397

The claims to distinction of the political area of Indiana known as the "burnt district", which "has been variously composed of from four to twenty counties in the eastern part of the state."

Cottman, George S. The James F. D. Lanier home; an Indiana memorial, Madison. Third revision, 1931. The Department of conservation, state of Indiana. Division of land and waters. [Indianapolis?]. 52 p. illus. (Indiana. Dept. of conservation. Publication no. 64). [1398

Garraghan, Gilbert J. Old Vincennes; a chapter in the ecclesiastical history of the West. MID-AMERICA, XIII, 324–340. [1399

Hadley, Murray N. Medical educational institutions in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 307–315. [1400

Deals with period from 1842 to the present.

Halberstadt, Lorin C. The Terre Haute literary club, 1881–1931. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 316–325. [1401

Hines, Linneus N. A history of the Indiana state board of education. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 23–39. [1402

Indiana. Library and Historical department. Annual report of the Library and Historical department of the state of Indiana, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1931. [Indianapolis]: Wm. B. Burford print. co. 39 p. [1403

Reprinted from the year book.

Knox, Julia Le Clerc. The old Jean Daniel Morerod home at Vevay. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 125–128. [1404

Lockridge, Ross F. Our state and country. IND. HIST. BUL., VIII, 239–260. [1405

Significant events in the history of Indiana and their relation to the history of the nation.

Loucks, Kenneth. A Hoosier hostelry a hundred years ago. IND. HIST. BUL., VIII, 308–315. [1406

The Union Inn, Indianapolis tavern, 1824–1836.

McDonald, Earl E. The negro in Indiana before 1881. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 291–306. [1407

McNamara, William. The Catholic church on the northern Indiana frontier, 1789–1844. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic univ. of America. vii, 84 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. v. XII). [1408

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1931.

Owen, Robert Dale. A New Harmony letter of 1851. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 50–53. [1409

A letter from Robert Dale Owen to Mrs. Sarah T. Bolton, New Harmony, Ind., July 6, 1851.

Philbrick, Francis S., *ed.* The laws of Indiana Territory, 1801–1809. Published by the Trustees of the Illinois state historical library, Springfield, Illinois, 1930. Reprinted, with supplementary Indiana material, by the Historical bureau of the Indiana Library and historical department. Indianapolis [Springfield, Ill.; Jeffersons print. and stationery co.], cclxxxii, 741 p. maps. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll., v. XXI. Law series [v. II]). [1410

A reproduction in modern type of text and title-page of originals of the Indiana laws.

Roll, Charles. Indiana, one hundred and fifty years of American development, by Charles Roll, assisted by an advisory council: Indiana biography . . . by special staff of writers . . . Chicago and N. Y.: Lewis pub. co. 5 v. illus., maps. [1411

Vols. III–V contain biographical material.

Stoler, Mildred C., *ed.* The removal of the state capitol to Indianapolis. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 240–243. [1412

Two contemporary accounts of the removal of the seat of government of Indiana from Corydon to Indianapolis, in 1824.

Thurman, Helen. The Fall Creek tragedy. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 230–235. [1413

Massacre of Indians by whites near Pendleton, Ind., in 1824.

Woodburn, James Albert. Indiana and her history. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 10–22. [1414

Iowa

Benton, Edward Maxwell. Soldier voting in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIX, 27–41. [1415

From the civil war to the world war.

Chapin, Lon F. Early days in Iowa. Pasadena, Calif.: Southwest pub. co. xiv, 226 p. illus. [1416

CONTENTS.—I. Iowa in 1870 and before. II. Crawford county. III. Ida county.

Christensen, Thomas P. The story of Iowa; a children's history. Cedar Falls, Ia.: Holst print. co. 196 p. illus. [1417

Felton, O. J. Pioneer life in Jones county. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIX, 233–281. [1418

Fitzpatrick, T. J. The place-names of Van Buren county, Iowa. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVIII, 12–41, 87–116. [1419

Gallagher, Ruth A. Annie Turner Wittenmyer. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIX, 518–569. [1420

Sanitary agent for the state of Iowa during the civil war.

Hall, Charles E. Pen sketches of the Big Woods. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIX, 402–418. [1421

Reminiscences of pioneer days in the tract known as the "Big Woods" in Bremer county, Iowa.

Harlan, Edgar Rubey. A narrative history of the people of Iowa, with special treatment of their chief enterprises in education, religion, valor, industry, business, etc. Iowa biography (gratuitously published) selected and prepared by special staff of writers of the American historical society, inc. Chicago and N. Y.: American historical society, inc. 5 v. illus., maps. [1422

Horn, Henry Harcourt. An English colony in Iowa. Boston: Christopher pub. house. 91 p. [1423

A little colony of Englishmen in and around Decorah.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The first printing at Council Bluffs. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVIII, 3–11. [1424

Mott, David C. Abandoned towns, villages, and post offices of Iowa. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVII, 513–543, 578–599; XVIII, 42–69, 117–148. [1425

Mott, David C. Pioneer lawmakers association. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVII, 601–636. [1426

Report of the 22nd biennial session of the Pioneer lawmakers association of Iowa, Feb. 18, 1931.

Nicklin, Myrtle A. My progress book in Iowa history. Columbus, O., and New York city: American education press. 72 p. illus. [1427

The **Palimpsest.** Ed. by John Ely Briggs. v. XII. Published monthly by the State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City. 12 nos. illus. [1428

The January issue is devoted to "The McGregor sketches," by Iola B. Quigley. March: "Ioway to Iowa," by Irving B. Richman (reprints of portions of his book of that title). June: "Iowa state parks," by J. A. Swisher. August: "Kearny in Iowa," by William J. Petersen. November: "The mines of Spain," by William J. Petersen. Among the articles in other numbers are.—"Misrepresentative fiction," by Sam B. Sloan: p. 41–56. "Erik Kjyten," by P. G. Ternagel: p. 160–166. "An American lady," by Marie Haefner: p. 169–179. "La Follette wins," by Pauline Grahame: p. 179–189. "Ian Maclaren," by Ben Hur Wilson: p. 273–286. "The Wittenmyer diet kitchens," by Ruth A. Gallagher: p. 337–346. "The old mill," by Roger S. Galer: p. 381–401. "A pioneer home," by Susan I. Dubell: p. 445–453.

Pelzer, Louis. Iowa City: a miniature frontier of the forties. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIX, 3–26. [1429

Read, Allen Walker. "Liberty" in Iowa. AM. SPEECH, VI, 360–367. [1430

Historical summary of use of "Liberty" as a place name.

Richman, Irving Berdine. Ioway to Iowa, the genesis of a corn and Bible commonwealth. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. 479 p. illus. (music), col. plates. (Publications of the State historical society of Iowa, B. F. Shambaugh, editor). [1431

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII, 173.

Swisher, Jacob A. The Iowa academy of science. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIX, 315–373. [1432

The Iowa academy of science was established in 1875.

Wallace, Warren L. Story of Iowa. 1st ed. Written for use in the schools of Iowa in compliance with the laws of the 44th General assembly. Mason City, Ia.: Klipto loose leaf co. 82 p. illus. [1433

Kansas

Arnold, Anna E. A history of Kansas. Topeka: The State of Kansas, B. P. Walker, state printer. 262 p. illus. [1434

First published 1914. Revised, 1931.

Bird, John Sterling. Prairies and pioneers, by J. S. Bird. 2d ed. [Kansas City, Mo.] Printed by McWhirter-Ammons press. 56 p. illus. [1435

Records of incidents and events having to do with the development period of northwestern Kansas.

Blanchard, Leola Howard. Conquest of southwest Kansas, by L Howard Blanchard; a history and thrilling stories of frontier life in the state of Kansas. [Wichita, Kan.: The Wichita eagle press]. 355 p. illus. [1436

Garfield, Marvin H. The military post as a factor in the frontier defense of Kansas, 1865–1869. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 50–62. [1437

Kansas difficulties. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 269–277. [1438

Documents regarding the struggle between the slave-state and free-state parties in Kansas prior to the civil war.

Kansas history as published in the State press. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 77–79. [1439

Historical articles in recent Kansas newspapers.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Pioneer printing of Kansas. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 3–16. [1440-1

Malin, James C. Was Governor John A. Martin a prohibitionist? KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 63–73. [1442

Reader, Samuel James. The first day's battle at Hickory Point. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 28–49. [1443

Edited from the diary and reminiscences of Samuel James Reader by George A. Root.

"The battle of Hickory Point occurred on September 13 and 14, 1856, and was one of the many collisions between free-state and proslavery force [in Kansas]."

Kentucky

Altsheler, Brent. The Long Hunters and James Knox their leader. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., V, 170–185. [1444

Discusses the experiences and reports of bands of hunters going from the Atlantic States into Kentucky, 1769–1774, particularly a party of forty under James Knox, which left southwest Virginia in 1770.

Anderson, James Blythe. The Blue Lick. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 50–57. [1445

Documents concerning the location of the place known as Blue Lick in Kentucky, dated 1803–1804.

Celebration at Harrodsburgh, Kentucky—June 14th, 15th, and 16th, 1841. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, July 298–302. [1446

Reprinted from "The Farmer's chronicle", June 26, 1841.

Clay, Green. Old Cane Springs: a border-land tale of the civil war. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 184–196, 246–277. [1447

Coffman, Edward. The history of Russellville, a short history of the town of Russellville, Logan county, Ky. Russellville, Ky.: The News-Democrat print. 71 p. [1448

"First published as a serial in sixteen parts in the 'News-Democrat', a weekly newspaper ... from April 30 to August 13, 1931."

Coffman, William H., *ed.* Big Crossing Station, built by Robert Johnson. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., V, 1–15. [1449

The first permanent settlement in Scott county, Kentucky, as described by Ben Guthrie in an interview with John Dabney Shane, who died in 1864, and whose notes are in the Draper collection, State historical society of Wisconsin.

Cooke, Mary Frances. Story of early Louisville. Louisville, Ky.: Press of Theodore Ahrens trade school. 29 p. [1450

Documents from the Shane collection. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV, 193–237, 281–288, 309–333, 337–376. [1451

Extracts from the manuscript collection of the Rev. John D. Shane, in the possession of the Presbyterian historical society. The documents deal with affairs in early Kentucky.

Introduction of imported cattle in Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 400–415. [1452

I. Extracts from the herd book of the North Kentucky cattle importing company, organized at Paris, Kentucky, 1853. II. The diary of Charles T. Garrand, giving an account of his trip to England to purchase thoroughbred cattle and other live stock for the company.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. Early Kentucky literature, 1750–1840. Frankfort, Ky.: The Kentucky state historical society. 104 p. illus., facsims. [1453

"Annual dinner address delivered before the Mississippi Valley historical association at the University of Kentucky and broadcast over WHAS, Lexington, Kentucky, April 30, 1931."

"Bibliography of early Kentucky literature (1750–1840)": p. [69]–95; "Reference bibliography 'Early Kentucky literature' (1750–1840)": p. 97–99.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. The Kentuckie country; an historical exposition of land interest in Kentucky prior to 1790, coupled with facsimile reproductions of the London 1786 brochure of Alexander Fitzroy, and the "Whatman" edition of John Filson's map, by Willard Rouse Jillson, with critical comment on Filson's map, by Lawrence Martin. Washington, D. C.: H. L. and J. B. McQueen, inc. 63 p. [1454

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII, 170.

Kerr, Charles. Some great lawyers of Kentucky; an address ... before the thirtieth annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association at Somerset, Kentucky, April 9, 1931. [n. p.]. 40 p. [1455

Biographies of William H. Wadsworth [1821–1893] and John G. Carlisle [1835–1910].

Knox county tax list—1800. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 219–220. [1456

McAfee, Robert B. The history of the rise and progress of the first settlement on Salt River and establishment of the New Providence church. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 1–17, 117–132, 231–245. [1457

This account covers the years 1773–1836.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Unlocated early Kentucky imprints, 1787–1830. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., V, 16–34. [1458

Titles of pamphlets or books mentioned in newspaper advertisements or otherwise referred to which are believed to have been printed, yet of which no extant copies have been located.

Mayfield, R. N., *ed.* Roll of Lincoln militia. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 220–221. [1459

Roll of a company of militia "under Capt. Samuel Kirkham in actual service on an expedition against enemy Indians under Gen'l Clark," 1782.

Meyer, Leland Winfield. "Kentucky hospitality" as extended by Colonel Richard M. Johnson and his fellow citizens. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 372–378. [1460

Pusey, William Allen. Grahamton and the early textile mills of Kentucky. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., V, 123–135. [1461

Ridenour, George L. Early times in Meade county, Kentucky. Louisville, Ky.: Western recorder, 1929. 107 p. plates. [1462

Spalding, Henry S. English-Maryland Catholics in Kentucky. MONTH, CLVII, 128–182. [1463

Migration of Maryland Catholics to Bardstown, Kentucky, 1784–1824.

Spalding, Henry S. Pottinger's Creek settlement—Kentucky, 1785. MID-AMERICA, XIII, 304–313. [1464

Staples, Charles R. History in circuit court records. Fayette county, Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 36–51, 159–183, 278–297, 350–371. [1465

Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1930.

Historical items from records of law suits of the late 18th and early 19th centuries.

Tenney, S. M. Materials on Kentucky history in the library of Historical foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed churches, Montreat, North Carolina. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., V, 99–111. [1466

Wilson, Samuel M. Kentucky historical society. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 201–204. [1467

Account of the formation of the Kentucky historical society at Louisville, in March, 1838.

Wilson, Samuel M. Leestown—its founders and its history. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 385–396. [1468

"Leestown (or 'Leesburg', as it was sometimes called) was, next after Boonesborough, the first white settlement on the Kentucky river."

Louisiana

Bone, Fanny Z. Lovell. Louisiana in the disputed election of 1876. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 408–440, 549–566. [1469

Carter, Prentiss B. The history of Washington Parish, Louisiana, as compiled from the records and traditions. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 36–59. [1470

From earliest times to the present day.

Colomb, Robert William, *ed.* Dufour's local sketches. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 208–234, 393–407, 533–548. [1471

"Pen pictures" of local figures, which appeared in the "Courrier de la Louisiane" in February–April, 1847. The author was Cyprien Dufour, a scholarly member of the New Orleans bar.

Dart, Henry Plauché. The influence of the ancient laws of Spain on the jurisprudence of Louisiana. TULANE LAW REV., VI, 83–93. [1472

Dart, Henry Plauché. The revolution of 1876 in Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 212–244. [1473

The state election of 1876 constituted a revolution which removed the menace of negro domination.

Dart, Henry Plauché, and Laura L. Porteous, *eds.* The Spanish procedure in Louisiana in 1800 for licensing doctors and surgeons. La. hist. quar., XIV, 204–207. [1474

Froidevaux, Henri. Quatre siècles d'expansion française en Amérique; les leçons de l'Exposition de la Bibliothèque nationale. France-Amérique, n. s. XXIIe ann., 151–155. [1475

Greer, James Kimmins. Louisiana politics, 1845–1861. Baton Rouge, La.: Ramires-Jones print. co., 1930. 280 p. illus. (maps). [1476

Thesis (ph. d.)—University of Texas, 1927.
Reprinted from the Louisiana historical quarterly, v. XII–XIII.
"Bibliography": p. 277–280.

King, Ameda Ruth. Social and economic life in Spanish Louisiana, 1763–1783. Urbana, Ill. 7 p. [1477

Abstract of thesis (ph. d.)—University of Illinois, 1931.

Marchand, Sidney Albert. The story of Ascension Parish, Louisiana. [Baton Rouge, La.] Printed by J. E. Ortlieb print. co. 194 p. illus., maps. [1478

Read, William A. Istrouma. La. hist. quar., XIV, 503–515. [1479

The name as applied to a suburb of Baton Rouge and as the source of the name of the capital of Louisiana.

Maine

Allen, Charles Edwin. History of Dresden, Maine, formerly a part of the old town of Pownalborough, from its earliest settlement to the year 1900. [Augusta, Me.: Kennebec journal print. shop.] 894 p. illus., maps. [1480

Banks, Charles Edward. History of York, Maine, successively known as Bristol (1632), Agamenticus (1641), Gorgeana (1642), and York (1652). In 3 v. v. I. With contributions on topography and land titles by Angevine W. Gowen, c. e.; sketches by the author. Boston, Mass. [The Calkins press]. xviii, 474 p. illus., maps. [1481

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., V (1932) 352–357.

Eno, Joel N. The expansion of Maine—chronological—based on official records. Americana, XXV, 380–410. [1482

Hempstead, Alfred Greer. The Penobscot boom and the development of the west branch of the Penobscot River for log driving. Orono, Maine: Printed at the University press. 187 p. illus. (Univ. of Maine stud., 2d ser., no. 18). [1483

[Kittery booklet committee, Kittery, Me.] Kittery, ancient and modern. [Newburyport, Mass.: Printed by the Newburyport herald press]. 40, [4] p. illus. (incl. map). [1484

Wasson, George S. The old Rockland, Maine, lime trade. Old-time New England, XXI, 156–167. [1485

Maryland

Barnard, Ella K. "Mount Royal" and its owners. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVI, 311–315. [1486

Mt. Royal, the estate upon which Dr. Solomon Birckhead built a summer residence in Baltimore, probably in 1792.

Hornor, W. M., *jr.* John Shaw, of the great days of Annapolis. INTERNAL. STUDIO, XCVIII, 44–47. [1487

"The leading southern cabinetmaker, who flourished in the capital of Maryland in the late 18th century."

Howell, William R. The government of Kent county, Maryland, historical and descriptive. Chestertown, Md.: Published through the cooperation of Washington college. xii, 199 p. plates, map. [1488

Luquer, Thatcher T. P. Mason and Dixon's line. MIL. ENGINEER, XXIII, 375–377. [1489

Maryland. Council. Journal and correspondence of the State Council of Maryland (8) 1781–1784. Published by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. J. Hall Pleasants, editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. xii, 581 p. (Archives of Maryland, XLVIII). [1490

These letters are concerned with military matters, furnishing of supplies, care of prisoners, financial troubles, and defense against enemy ships late in the war; and with political difficulty within the state and disputes with other states after the signature of the peace treaty.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 602.

Medical and chirurgical faculty of the state of Maryland. Celebration of the centennial of the library of the Medical and chirurgical faculty of the state of Maryland, 1830–1930. Baltimore, Md. [Printed by the Waverly press]. xi, 77 p. plates, ports. [1491

John Ruhräh, chairman, Library centennial celebration committee; Marcia C. Noyes, executive secretary.

CONTENTS.—A century of American medical libraries, 1830–1930, by Archibald Malloch. The development of internal medicine during the past one hundred years (1830–1930) by L. F. Barker. Surgical progress of the century, by I. S. Cutter. Progress of medical specialties during the past one hundred years, by Joseph Collins. Address by A. C. Ritchie. Dr. Samuel Baker, the founder of the library, by John Ruhräh. As we build, by Marcia C. Noyes. The inception and growth of the library, by Harry Friedenwald. Medicine in 1830, by W. H. Welch.

Peale, Rembrandt, and Rubens Peale. Unpublished letters. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVI, 130–135. [1492

Two letters from the Peales to Charles F. Mayer, New York, concerning the affairs of the Baltimore museum.

Sioussat, Annie Leakin. Old Baltimore. Published under the auspices of the Maryland society of the colonial dames of America, in honor of the author. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 249 p. plates, ports, maps. [1493

A history of Baltimore's first century, from its founding in 1729 to the centennial anniversary.

Society of colonial wars. Maryland. The Maryland state house, a memorial to John Appleton Wilson. [Baltimore] The Society of colonial wars in the state of Maryland. [59] p. plates. [1494

"A brief history of Maryland's capitols, concluding with the account of the restoration of the Senate chamber."

Wilstach, Paul. Tidewater Maryland. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 383 p. plates, ports., map. [1495

Historical and descriptive account—social life and cutoms, historic houses, etc.

Massachusetts

Abbot, Mrs. Joseph Hale. Nathan Dane and his mother, with some account of allied Beverly families. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVII, 27–45. [1496

A brief history of Sterling, Massachusetts, from its earliest days to the present, 1931. [Sterling]. 68 p. illus., map. [1497

"To commemorate the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Sterling, Massachusetts, June 17, 1931. Speaker of the day Honorable Arthur Prentice Rugg": p. [3].

"The committee chosen to prepare a book . . . F. T. Crane, George Fitch, H. P. Kendall [and others]"—Foreword.

Callahan, Ellen Elizabeth. Hadley; a study of the political development of a typical New England town from the official records (1659–1930). Northampton, Mass.: The Dept. of history of Smith college. 106 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist. [v. XVI, no. 1–2]). [1498

Canfield, Penelope S. Mrs. Penelope S. Canfield's recollections of Worcester one hundred years ago. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, no. 4, 147–160. [1499

Contract and expense account for building the Samuel Fowler house, Danversport, 1810. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVII, 46–48. [1500

Also published in Old-time New England, v. XXI, 185–187.

Coolidge, Richard B. The Medford of Cradock and Winthrop. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXIV, 2–20. [1501

Coombs, Z. W. Worcester county: its history, with discussion of attempts to divide it. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, no. 4, 169–184. [1502

Copeland, Jennie F. The Fisher-Richardson house. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXI, 168–178. [1503

The Fisher-Richardson house in Mansfield, Massachusetts, built about 1700.

Danvers historical society. Historical collections of the Danvers historical society. v. XIX. Danvers, Mass.: Pub. by the Society. 118 p. port. [1504

Various short articles dealing with town history, particularly old residents, their homes, advertisements and notices from old newspapers, etc.

Danvers light infantry. Records of the Danvers light infantry, 1824–1830; from the original in possession of the Peabody historical society. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX, 33–49. [1505

Principally orders for members to appear at drill, and records of celebrations.

Dow, George Francis. The colonial village built at Salem, Massachusetts, in the spring of 1930. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXII, 3–14. [1506

The building of the village was a part of the preparation for the celebration of the tercentenary of the arrival of the fleet under Governor John Winthrop, which reached Salem on June 12, 1630.

Fagan, James O. The New England squeak and other stories, being the strange adventure of heroic yet primitive people. [Boston: Press of Geo. H. Ellis co.]. [6], 88 p. illus. [1507

Semi-humorous stories about Boston and vicinity, by a visitors' guide of the Old South meeting house.

Fay, Albert E. Worcester's contribution to the invention of the typewriter. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, 161–168. [1508

Discusses a typewriting machine patented by Charles Thurber of Worcester, Mass., in 1843.

French, Allen. The Hallowell-Graves fisticuffs, 1775. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIII, 23–48. [1509

Encounter in the street between Benjamin Hallowell, commissioner of the customs, and Samuel Graves, admiral of the British fleet, in Boston, Aug. 11, 1775, when the city was under siege by the provincial forces.

French, Allen. The new house and old collection of the Concord antiquarian society. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXI, 147–155. [1510

Gleason, Hall, *comp.* Old ships and ship-building days of Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXIV, 22–23, 39–40, 54–56. [1511

Cont. from v. XXXIII, 1930.
List of ships with a brief note of description and history of each vessel.

Howe, Mark Anthony De Wolfe. The Boston symphony orchestra, 1881–1931. Semicentennial ed., rev. and extended in collaboration with John N. Burk. Boston and N.Y.: Houghton Mifflin. vii, 272 p. illus. [1512

Jones, Catherine. Wharves of Nantucket. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 37th ann. meeting, 23–28. [1513

Chronological study of the wharves of Nantucket from the time the first was built in 1716.

Kuo Ping-chia. Canton and Salem; the impact of Chinese culture upon New England during the post-revolutionary era. [Honolulu] American council of Pacific relations. 20, [20] p. [1514

Contains an appendix giving table of "The imports from China into the United States, 1790–1815."

Little, David Mason. Documentary history of the Salem custom house. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVII, 1–26, 145–160, 265–280. [1515

Paradise, Scott H. A history of printing in Andover, Massachusetts, 1798–1931. [Andover] The Andover press. [37] p. illus. [1516

"Prepared . . . at the request of the Andover historical society as part of Andover's contribution to the Massachusetts Bay tercentenary celebrations of 1930". Published with the cooperation of the Andover historical society.

Pierce, Calvin P. Ryal Side from early days of Salem colony, by Calvin P. Pierce. Cambridge: Printed at the Riverside press for the Beverly historical society. xiv, 174 p. plates, ports., maps. [1517

Concerning the settlement and early ownership of the lands at Ryal Side which was part of the town of Salem, Mass., until 1753, when it became annexed to Beverly. In 1857 the western portion was annexed to Danvers.

Putnam, Alfred P. Danvers people and their homes. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX, 18–22. [1518

Danvers school teachers and the Danvers lyceum in the early 19th century.

Rugg, Arthur P. The General court of Massachusetts. BOSTON UNIV. LAW REV., XI, 1–21. [1519

An oration delivered before the General court in celebration of its tercentenary, Oct. 20, 1930; giving its history, and praise for its wise legislation.

Sawyer, Henry A. Shays' rebellion, its inception and results. LYNN HIST. SOC. REG., XXV, pt. 2, 56–76. [1520

Spears, John Pearl. Old landmarks and historic spots of Worcester, Massachusetts. Worcester, Mass.: Commonwealth press. [12], 164 p. plates. [1521

Sterling, Mass. One hundred fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Sterling, Massachusetts; exercises in the First parish church, June seventeen, nineteen thirty-one, at ten forty-five A. M. [Sterling? Priv. print. by Mary E. Butterick, 1931?]. 60 p. [1522

Tapley, Harriet Silvester, *ed.* The schooner "Sally" of Danvers. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX, 23–32. [1523

Documents, 1824–1826, chiefly interesting for the light they throw on methods and the risks of ocean commerce in that period.

Wolkins, George Gregerson. Letters from the Andrew papers. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIII, 81–89. [1524

Letters from the papers of John A. Andrew, governor of Massachusetts, 1860–1866.

Michigan

Andrus, Percy H. Historical markers and memorials in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 167–374. [1525

Catlin, George B. About Detroit 100 years ago. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 673–687. [1526

Based on items from newspapers.

Catlin, George B. The regime of the governor and judges of Michigan Territory. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 19–41. [1527

Deals with the period 1784–1823, of Michigan history.

Ericksen, Hugo. Recollections of Detroit medical life in the 80's and 90's. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 489–511. [1528

Grant, Victor Bruce. Coat-of-arms of the state of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 52–61. [1529

Gray, Anna Brockway, *ed.* Letters from the long ago. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 459–480. [1530

Letters of a Michigan pioneer family, 1840–1843.

Haigh, Henry A. The old Ten Eyck tavern. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 441–445. [1531

"The old Ten Eyck tavern stood for more than half a century on the Chicago road, now Michigan avenue, about nine miles west of Detroit ..."

Jamison, James K. Red metal. WIS. ARCHEOLOGIST, X, 69–71. [1532

Account of the discovery of copper in northern Michigan, 1847.

Jenks, William L. Michigan's five million dollar loan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 575–633. [1533

This loan was authorized by the state legislature, 1837.

Lillie, Leo C. Historic Grand Haven and Ottawa county. Grand Haven, Mich. 394, xx p. illus. [1534

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Early printing in Michigan, with a bibliography of the issues of the Michigan press, 1796–1850. Chicago: John Calhoun club. 351 p. illus. [1535

Moore, Vivian Lyon. A Pocahontas of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 71–79. [1536

Madame Marcotte La Framboise, half-breed woman who played an important part in the early history of Michigan.

O'Geran, Graeme. A history of the Detroit street railway. Detroit, Mich.: Conover press. 459 p. illus., maps. [1537

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Michigan.

Peterson, M. C. Escanaba and city management. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 512–525. [1538

History of Escanaba, Michigan, and its adoption of the city manager form of government in 1921.

Poole, S. Alicia. An historic community house. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 438–440. [1539

The old John Jacob Astor house, the original headquarters of the American fur company, Mackinac Island, Michigan.

Quaife, Milo M., *ed.* The John Askin papers. v. II: 1796–1820. [Detroit] Pub. by the Detroit library commission. 829 p. illus. (Burton historical records, v. II). [1540

Vol. I published in 1928.

The conclusion of the papers of John Askin, fur trader and merchant of Detroit, comprising valuable material on the early history of the Northwest and Detroit.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 170–171; Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 63–64.

Riddell, William Renwick. Pastoral letters from the Bishop of Quebec to the inhabitants of Detroit. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 42–51. [1541

Letters dated 1720 and 1789, from Monseigneur Jean de Saint Vallier, bishop of Quebec.

Sage, Harriet Barrett. Michigan's last "real daughter." MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 481–488. [1542

Mrs. Helen M. Barrett, daughter of Johannes Van Dolson III, soldier in the American revolution.

Sears, George W. Michigan in 1845. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 634–644. [1543

Severance, Henry Ormal. The story of a village community. N. Y., Leipzig [etc.] Stechert. 178 p. map. [1544

"List of references on Walled Lake": p. [143]–148. "A bibliography of villages and village communities": p. [151]–168.

Silliman, Sue I. St. Joseph in homespun; a centennial souvenir. Three Rivers, Mich.: Three Rivers pub. co. [10], 213 p. illus. [1545

"A glance at the past of St. Joseph county—a compilation of pioneer stories retold ... The stories were collected, mainly, by the Abiel Fellows chapter, Daughters of the American revolution and by the St. Joseph county pioneer association."—Introd.

Includes lists of "heads of families" of St. Joseph as recorded by the census of 1850.

Swift, Ivan. The log of a pioneer. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 107–111. [1546

Henry Birge, who settled in Michigan in 1836.

Minnesota

Blegen, Theodore C. Minnesota history, a study outline. Minneapolis: Univ. of Minnesota press. xv, 60 p. [1547

Boyd, Robert K. The Birch Cooley monument. MINN. HIST., XII, 297–301. [1548

Monument to commemorate the battle between U. S. troops and the Sioux Indians, Birch Cooley, Minnesota, September, 1862.

Brainerd, C. N. A New Yorker in the great West, 1867. Ed. by Bertha L. Heilbron. MINN. HIST., XII, 43–64. (Minnesota as seen by travelers). [1549

Transcript of p. 23–39 of "My diary: or, Three weeks on the wing. A peep at the great West", by C. N. Brainerd (N. Y., 1868).

Buck, Solon J. The story of the Grand Portage. Minneapolis: Priv. print. for the Cook county historical society. 16 p. illus. [1550

"This paper, as first written ... was published, with annotations, in the Minnesota history bulletin for February, 1923 (V:14–27) ... It has now been further revised."—Note.

Burpee, Lawrence J. Grand Portage. MINN. HIST., XII, 359–377. [1551

The history of Grand Portage, Minnesota.

Culkin, William E. North Shore place names. St. Paul: Scott-Mitchell pub. co. xi, 93 p. [1552

Historical notes on Lake Superior.

Eide, Richard B. Minnesota pioneer life as reflected in the press. MINN. HIST., XII, 391–403. [1553

Gale, Edward C. The legend of Lake Itasca. MINN. HIST., XII, 215–225. [1554

Indian legends with regard to Lake Itasca, Minnesota.

Hart, Irving H. The origin and meaning of the name "Itasca." MINN. HIST., XII, 225–229. [1555

"The question of the origin and meaning of the name given to the principal body of water lying within the Itasca basin, from which the Mississippi river takes its source."

Howard, John R. The Sioux war stockades. MINN. HIST., XII, 301–303. [1556

The Sioux war in Minnesota, 1862.

Laird, John Chamberlain. A western jaunt in 1850. Ed. by Grace Lee Nute. MINN. HIST., XII, 157–168. (Minnesota as seen by travelers). [1557

Prints two letters written by John Chamberlain Laird, during a journey to the West in 1850.

Leach, Mrs. Paul J. A "haunted windmill." MINN. HIST., XII, 65–67. [1558

An ancient Dutch windmill once used for grinding grain, in Faribault county, Minnesota.

Mayo, Robert J. Adventures in Minnesota history. Milwaukee, Minneapolis [etc.] E. M. Hale and co. viii, 277 p. illus. [1559

Meredith, Mamie. Robert Merry in Minnesota in the winter of 1855–6. FRONTIER, XI, 187–203. [1560

Reprinted from "Merry's museum" and [Peter] "Parley's magazine", v. XXXII, old series.

Mississippi

Carroll, Thomas Battle. Historical sketches of Oktibbeha county (Mississippi) by Thomas Battle Carroll, edited and amended by Alfred Benjamin Butts, Alfred William Garner, and Frederic Davis Mellen. Gulfport, Miss.: The Dixie press. xviii, 263 p. port. [1561

"List of men in army from Oktibbeha county, Mississippi, world war": p. 192–202.

Mulvihill, Michael J., *comp.* Vicksburg, and Warren county, Mississippi, Tunica Indians, Quebec missionaries, civil war veterans. Published by authority of the Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Vicksburg and the Board of supervisors of Warren county, Mississippi. [Vicksburg, Miss.: Printed by Van Norman printing co.] 80 p. illus. [1562

Missouri

Barclay, Thomas S. The Kansas City charter of 1875. MO. HIST. REV., XXVI, 19–39. [1563

Bradshaw, William L. History of the Missouri county court. MO. HIST. REV., XXV, 387–403. [1564

Miller, Henry B. The journal of Henry B. Miller. Ed. by Thos. Maitland Marshall. MO. HIST. SOC. COLL., VI, no. 3, 213–287. [1565

Journal of an early visitor to St. Louis, 1837–1838.

Missouri history not found in textbooks. MO. HIST. REV., XXV, 364–385, 526–542, 667–679; XXVI, 107–115. [1566

A series of notes on various subjects of Missouri history, among them many reprints from newspapers.

Missouriana. MO. HIST. REV., XXV, 623–636; XXVI, 78–95. [1567

A series of short articles and documents dealing with Missouri history. Among them are: John Brown's Missouri raid, St. Louis cotton factory, Lafayette's visit to St. Louis, James Carson Jameson, Nicaraguan filibuster, Pacific railroad locomotives, and advertisements in the pioneer press.

Newhard, Leota. The beginning of the Whig party in Missouri, 1824–1840. Mo. HIST. REV., XXV, 254–280. [1568

Oliver, R. B. Missouri's first railroad. Mo. HIST. REV., XXVI, 12–18. [1569

Ridgway, Walter. Ghost towns and centenarian communities of central Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XXV, 421–424. [1570

Ryle, Walter Harrington. Missouri: union or secession. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. [8], 247 p. (Contribution to education, pub. under the direction of George Peabody college for teachers. no. 82). [1571

Thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1930.
Political and economic study of Missouri in the 1850's and history of controversies leading to decision to stay in the Union—to December, 1861.

Savage, W. Sherman. Legal provisions for negro schools in Missouri from 1865 to 1890. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVI, 307–321. [1572

Severance, Henry Ormal. Missouri in the library war service. Columbia: Univ. of Missouri. 44 p. illus. (The University of Missouri bulletin. v. XXXII, no. 20. Library series no. 16). [1573

During the world war.

Snyder, Robert M. Hahatonka in the Ozarks, historical and bibliographical notes. Kansas City, Mo. 30 p. [1574

Three early letters. Mo. HIST. SOC. COLL., VI, no. 3, 315–325. [1575

James O'Fallon to John Clark, Jan. 18, 1791; Amos Stoddard to Mrs. Samuel Benham, June 16, 1804; Wilson Price Hunt to John Jacob Astor.
Biographical notes by the editor.

Williams, Sara Lockwood. Pioneer days in "Old Sparta." Mo. HIST. REV., XXV, 550–555. [1576

Sparta, Buchanan county, Missouri.

Montana

Abbott, Newton C. Montana in the making. Billings, Mont.: Gazette print. co. 520 p. illus. [1577

Riley, Emmet J. Development of the Montana state educational organization, 1864–1930. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic univ. of America. vii, 135 p. [1578

Thesis (PH.D.)—Catholic university of America.

Stuart, Granville. Montana as it is. FRONTIER, XII, 72–79. [1579

Description of Montana written by a pioneer resident in 1865.
Notes by Paul C. Phillips.
Also published as No. 16 of University of Montana reprints, sources of northwest history.

Nebraska

Dunning, Milo B. Fort Robinson, Nebraska—extracts from its medical history. MIL. SURGEON, LXIX, 157–171. [1580

Sheldon, Addison Erwin. Nebraska, the land and the people, by Addison Erwin Sheldon. Nebraska biography (gratuitously published) selected and prepared by special staff of writers. Chicago and N. Y.: Lewis pub. co. 3 v. illus. [1581

New Hampshire

Eno, Joel N. The expansion of New Hampshire—chronological—from provincial, state, and town papers. AMERICANA, XXV, 83–99. [1582

Goldthwaite, James W. The first province road; the road from Durham to Co-os. NEW HAMPSHIRE HIGHWAYS, IX, 1–5. [1583

New Jersey

Andrews, Frank D. Letters to Elizabeth Beatty Fithian of Cumberland county, N. J., from 1772 to 1802. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVI, 18–27, 50–55, 68–73, 96–103. [1584

Boggs, J. Lawrence. The Cornelia (Bell) Paterson letters. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XVI, 56–67, 186–201. [1585

Cont. from v. XV, 1930.
This installment includes letters of March 17, 1779, to March 2, 1784.
Among them are a number of letters written by Cornelia Bell Paterson mostly to her brother Andrew Bell, a Tory in the British lines.

Boyer, Charles S. Early forges and furnaces in New Jersey. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xv, 287 p. illus., maps. [1586

Deals with the iron industry in New Jersey.

Braddock-Rogers, K. Fragments of early industries in South Jersey. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., VIII, 1914–1929. [1587

A brief description of the now abandoned industrial town of Harrisville. N. J., from 1760 to 1892, and the attempted establishment of the silk industry in South Jersey.

Cape May county [New Jersey] magazine of history and genealogy. v. I, no. 1. [Cape May, N. J.] Cape May county historical and genealogical society. 39 p. [1588

CONTAINS.—Inception and history of the Society, by Lewis T. Stevens. The Historical museum, by Edward M. Post. The Pilgrim ancestry of Cape May county, by Paul Sturtevant Howe.

Cooper, Howard M. Historical sketch of Camden, by Howard M. Cooper, edited, with an introductory biography of the author, by Emily Cooper Johnson. Rev. ed., including papers on the Cooper and Kaighn families. [Camden, N. J.: Printed by Haddon craftsmen, inc.]. xx, 119 p. illus. [1589

Cornish, Hubert R. New Jersey, a story of progress. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. vi, 250 p. illus. [1590

Cranston, Paul F. Camden county, 1681–1931; two hundred and fiftieth anniversary; the story of an industrial empire, written by Paul F. Cranston; from facts and figures appearing in an economic survey made by Loyal D. Odhner and Charles J. Mooney. Camden N. J.: Camden county chamber of commerce. v, 193 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1591

Hopewell, N. J. The town records of Hopewell, New Jersey, compiled by Lida Cokefair Gedney, registrar. Published by authority of the Board of managers of the New Jersey Society of the colonial dames of America. [N. Y.: Printed by Little and Ives co.]. 197 p. facsims. [1592

CONTENTS.—The town book. The records of the Old school Baptist church.

Landis, Charles K. Vineland journal of Charles K. Landis. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVI, 1–3, 29–30, 57–59, 85–87. [1593

Cont. from v. XV, 1930.
Journal of the founder of Vineland, New Jersey. This installment covers the year 1880.

Shampanore, Frank. History and directory of Warren county, New Jersey. Washington, N. J.: Shampanore and sons. 1 v. (various paging). illus. [1594

Loose-leaf.

Some early purchasers of Vineland property. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVI, 27–28, 56, 83–84, 111–112. [1595

Wall, John P. The chronicles of New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1667–1931. New Brunswick, N. J.: Thatcher-Anderson co. viii, 487 p. illus. [1596

New Mexico

Baker, Ruth Laughlin. Caballeros. N. Y. and London: Appleton. [8], 379 p. illus. [1597

Lettered on cover: The romance of Santa Fe and the Southwest.
Historical summary and characterization of the Spanish civilization of Santa Fé, New Mexico. Colorful descriptions and narrative. Undocumented.

Thomas, Alfred B. The first Santa Fé expedition, 1792–1793. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 195–208. [1598

Travels of Pedro Vial between San Antonio, St. Louis, and Santa Fé.

Thomas, Alfred B., *ed.* Governor Mendinueta's proposals for the defense of New Mexico, 1772–1778. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VI, 21–39. [1599

Papers of Don Pedro Fermín de Mendinueta, governor of New Mexico, which suggest some problems in the history of Spanish-Indian relations in the Southwest.

New York

Albion, Robert G. New York port and its disappointed rivals, 1815–1860. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., III, 602–629. [1600

Alphabetical list of patients of Dr. Charles Clinton, by heads of families. NEWBURGH BAY HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 32–36. [1601

Barck, Dorothy C. Proposed memorials to Washington in New York city, 1802–1847. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XV, 79–90. [1602

Barck, Oscar Theodore. New York city during the war for independence, with special reference to the period of British occupation. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 267 p. map. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 357). [1603

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 810–811; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 596–597; Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 322–323.

Bayles, W. Harrison. Old taverns of New York. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXV, 117–135, 205–227. [1604

Cont. from v. XXIV, 1930.
CONTENTS.—IX. The Province Arms. X. Fraunces tavern.

Bingham, Robert W. The cradle of the Queen city, a history of Buffalo to the incorporation of the city. Buffalo, N. Y.: Buffalo historical society. 504 p. illus., maps. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub., v. XXXI). [1605

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 383.

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. Number 120 Wall street. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XIV, 111–121. [1606

On this site formerly stood Murray's wharf at which Washington landed on Apr. 23, 1789, on his arrival in New York to take office as first president.

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. The Pondfield farm—Bronxville. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, 27–30. [1607

This farm, now the site of the village of Bronxville, N. Y., a revolutionary battle ground, was purchased in 1837 by Robert Bolton.

Burtnett, Bertrand G. The Masterton homestead—Bronxville. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, 65–69. [1608

"One of the few remaining landmarks of the early families who first established themselves in the Long Reach country of the town of Eastchester."

Chambers, Walter B. The Messmore Kendall residence at Dobbs Ferry. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, 49–58. [1609

Historic Dutch-English colonial house at Dobbs Ferry, now the residence of Messmore Kendall.

Cooper, James Fenimore. William Cooper and Andrew Craig's purchase of Croghan's land. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XII, 390–396. [1610

Regarding the acquisition by William Cooper and Andrew Craig of a part of the tract of land known as the Great Croghan patent, originally belonging to a company headed by George Croghan.

Crockett, Albert Stevens. Peacocks on parade; a narrative of a unique period in American social history and its most colorful figures. N. Y.: Sears pub. co. xv, 314 p. illus. [1611

Descriptive of life in New York from 1890 to 1914, when the Peacock alley of the Waldorf-Astoria was at its height.

Daughters of the American revolution. New York. Melzingah chapter, Beacon. Points of historical interest in and near Beacon and Fishkill, Dutchess county, New York, compiled by Melzingah chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, Beacon, N. Y. [Beacon?]. 16 p. illus. [1612

Foreman, Edward R., *ed.* Centennial history of Rochester, New York. v. I. Compiled and edited by Edward R. Foreman, city historian, under direction of the Board of trustees of the Rochester public library. Rochester, N. Y. 403 p. illus., maps. (The Rochester historical society publication fund series. v. X). [1613

CONTENTS.—Memories of a hundred years, by Edward R. Foreman. The first human occupants of the Rochester region, by Arthur C. Parker. French penetration of the Genesee country, by Edward R. Foreman. From La Salle to Indian Allan; the appraisal of a Cataract's utility, by Nathaniel S. Olds. Physical causes of Rochester's prosperity: physiography of the Rochester region, by Herman LeRoy Fairchild. The climatology of Rochester, by Jesse L. Vanderpool. Crown grants and early land claims affecting the Rochester region, by Edward R. Foreman. Maps showing Iroquois hereditary lands, by W. Pierrepont White. The romance of milling: with Rochester the flour city, by Maude Motley. Out of the past: how the ghost of the ancient Hartford treaty reappeared at Rochester, by Arthur E. Sutherland. Rochester; its name and its founder, by Edward R. Foreman. Summary of the population of Rochester; summary of Rochester's charter history. Mayors of Rochester. Annals of Rochester: 1535–1931, by Edward R. Foreman.

Fox, Dixon Ryan. The New England strain in Bedford. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, 9–18. [1614

Bedford, Westchester county, New York.

Greene, Nelson, *ed.* History of the valley of the Hudson, river of destiny, 1609–1930. Chicago: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 5 v. illus., map. [1615

Covering the sixteen New York state Hudson river counties of New York, Bronx, Westchester, Rockland, Orange, Putnam, Dutchess, Ulster, Greene, Columbia, Albany, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Washington, Warren, Essex.
Vols. III–V: Biographical.

Harlow, Alvin F. Old Bowery days; the chronicles of a famous street. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xi, 565 p. illus. [1616

Hirsch, Leo H., *jr.* The negro and New York, 1783–1865. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVI, 382–473. [1617

I. The slave in New York. II. The free-negro in New York. III. New York and the national slavery problem.

Holmes, Oliver W. The stage-coach business in the Hudson valley. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. QUAR., XII, 231–256. [1618

From 1785 to about 1840.

Huguenot and historical association of New Rochelle, N. Y. Committee on local history. Thomas Paine cottage and grounds, New Rochelle, prepared by Committee on local history, Morgan H. Seacord, chairman. [New Rochelle] The Huguenot and historical association of New Rochelle, N. Y. 45 p. illus. [1619

Includes biographical sketch of Paine.

Jones, Howard Mumford. The importation of French literature in New York city, 1750–1800. STUD. IN PHILOL., XXVIII, 235–251. [1620

Kartsen, Charles E. Washington Irving and Zion church, Dobbs Ferry. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, 58–60. [1621

Luquer, Thatcher T. P. The story of a Bedford house. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, 72–78. [1622

House built in 1841 by James McDonald Bates, a descendant of John Bates who was admitted to proprietorship in the town in March, 1681.

MacKellar, W. H. H. Peekskill's part in the drama of the American revolution. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, 152–161. [1623

Mackenzie, Alan. The old stone houses of Rosendale. ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1930–1931, 30–37. [1624

The story of the Jacob Rutsen house at Rosendale, N. Y.

[**Magnani, Ferdinand**]. Bressani—Tonti—Busti, three Italians in the history of Niagara frontier. Buffalo, N. Y. 15 p. illus., map. [1625

Preface signed: F. Magnani.
Francesco Giuseppe Bressani (1612–1672). Henri di Tonti (d. 1704). Paul Busti (1749–1824).

Marked stories, Ulster and Dutchess counties. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XVII, 21–26. [1626

Rocks on which inscriptions and designs have been carved.

New Windsor residents of revolutionary and pre-revolution days. NEWBURGH BAY HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 23–31. [1627

Nichols, Herbert B. The 23rd milestone on the old Boston post road. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, 42–43. [1628

The milestone here described is believed to be the only one of the Franklin stones placed on the old Boston post road still extant within the limits of Westchester county.

Platt, Edmund. Poughkeepsie's first bank; a branch of the Bank of Manhattan company of New York opened in 1809 and closed in 1819. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XVII, 49–57. [1629

Rex, Millicent B. John Brown at Lake Placid. AMERICANA, XXV, 141–149. [1630

An account of the John Brown farm at Lake Placid in the Adirondacks, and of his burial there.

Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson. Dutchess county doorways and other examples of period-work in wood, 1730–1830, with accounts of houses, places and people. N. Y.: W. F. Payson. xviii, 280, [22] p. 204 plates on 102 leaves. [1631

Robinson, Margaret McCord. Milestones in the town of Cortlandt. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, 133–143. [1632

Rogers, L. Harding, *jr.* A sketch of the life and times of Eli Hart including the report on the title to his famous old alley in Washington street, New York city. [N. Y.: Pandick press, inc.]. 51 p. map. [1633

The title to the alley or "yard in common" of the block originally owned by Eli Hart and Goold Hoyt is traced through their descendants and successors in interest.

Sheldon, Mrs. A Ticonderoga pioneer (as told to the late Joseph Cook by Mrs. Sheldon in 1858). FT. TICONDEROGA MUS. BUL., II, 100–106. [1634

Reminiscences of a woman who settled at Ticonderoga with her family in 1797.

Smith, Warren Hunting. An elegant but salubrious village, a portrait of Geneva, New York. Geneva, N. Y. [Press of W. F. Humphrey]. [8], 146 p. plates. [1635

Ulmann, Albert. Maiden Lane; the story of a single street. N. Y.: The Maiden Lane historical society. [10], 172 p. illus. **[1636**

In New York city.

Warner, Charles Bond. History of Port Henry, N. Y. . . . C. Eleanor Hall, collaborating. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co. 182 p. illus. **[1637**

Westover, Myron F., *ed.* Schenectady, past and present, historical papers. Strasburg, Va.: Shenandoah publishing house. [10], 73 p. illus. **[1638**

Whitaker, Epher. Whitaker's Southold; being a substantial reproduction of the History of Southold, L. I., its first century, by the Rev. Epher Whitaker; edited with additions by the Rev. Charles E. Craven. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. viii, 194 p. illus. **[1639**

Whiting, M. A. Heere Gracht—1610, Broad Street—1931. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLVIII, 303–321. **[1640**

A history of Broad street, New York city.

Whiting, M. A. Federal Hall. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLVIII, 454–460. **[1641**

The old city hall of New York, 1699–1813.

Wilner, Merton M. Niagara frontier; a narrative and documentary history. Chicago: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. illus., maps. **[1642**

"The narrative portion is expanded from The story of Buffalo, published in daily installments during 1929–1930 by the Buffalo Evening news."—Foreword.

Vols. III–IV are biographical.

Wygant, George P. Addresses of Dr. George P. Wygant, historian, town of Cortlandt. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, 162–170. **[1643**

Local history, dealing particularly with the American revolution.

North Carolina

Corbitt, David Leroy, *ed.* Historical notes. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 117-125, 207–219, 330–353, 463–473. **[1644**

Consists of material dealing with various subjects of North Carolina history, principally reprinted from early newspapers.

Corbitt, David Leroy, *ed.* Public papers and letters of Angus Wilton McLean, governor of North Carolina, 1925–1929. Raleigh: Council of state, state of North Carolina. [Raleigh: Presses of Edwards and Broughton co.]. xxvii, 921 p. port. **[1645**

Prefaced by a sketch of McLean by William H. Richardson.

Crittenden, Charles Christopher. Inland navigation in North Carolina, 1763–1789. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 145–154. **[1646**

Crittenden, Charles Christopher. Means of communication in North Carolina, 1763–1789. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 373–383. **[1647**

Postal service in North Carolina, and its substitutes.

Crittenden, Charles Christopher. Overland travel and transportation in North Carolina, 1763–1789. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 239–257. **[1648**

Crittenden, Charles Christopher. Ships and shipping in North Carolina, 1763–1789. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 1–13. [1649

Eastern Carolina chamber of commerce, inc. Builders of eastern North Carolina. v. I. Kingston, N. C.: Eastern Carolina chamber of commerce, inc. 200 p. illus. [1650

Foreword signed: By N. G. Bartlett, secretary-manager.
Includes biographical material.

Elliott, T. C. Oregon inlet, Roanoke Island. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 281–282. [1650a

Shows that the name Oregon was given to the inlet on Roanoke Island, Va., in 1846, and does not date from Sir Walter Raleigh's time, as might appear from certain accounts and maps.

Gilpatrick, Delbert Harold. Jeffersonian democracy in North Carolina, 1789–1816. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 257 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 344). [1651

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1932) 169–170.

[**Groome, Bailey Troy**]. Mecklenburg in the revolution, 1740–1783; written in honor of the Sons of the American revolution, upon the occasion of their 42nd annual congress, at Charlotte, Mecklenburg county, North Carolina, May 17–21, 1931. [Charlotte]. 114 p. illus. [1652

"With the exception of the battle of Kings Mountain the story is confined to what is now Mecklenburg county."—Pref.
Written by Bailey T. Groome. *cf.* Pref.

Johnson, Guion Griffis. Courtship and marriage customs in antebellum North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 384–402. [1653

Rights, Douglas L. The trading path to the Indians. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 404–426. [1654

"The object of this paper is to show that this highway (the direct route from Petersburg, Virginia, to Augusta, Georgia) is a development of the trading path to the Indians, and incidentally to offer solution for the problem concerning the route of the first explorers who ventured into central Carolina."

Rouse, William H. The romance of a boundary line. VA. STATE BAR ASSOC. PROC., 42nd ann. meeting, 258–273. [1655

The Virginia-North Carolina-Tennessee boundary, 1609–1903.

Winslow, Ellen Goode (Rawlings) "Mrs. Watson Winslow." History of Perquimans county as compiled from records found there and elsewhere; abstracts of deeds from 1681 through the revolution—petitions, divisions, and marriages found in Perquimans and adjacent counties—a brief summary of the settling of Perquimans, with the kind and manner of settlers. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton co. xi, 488 p. illus., maps. [1656

North Dakota

Briggs, Harold E. The Black Hills gold rush. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., V, 71–99. [1657

Deals with period from 1833 to 1877.

Crawford, Lewis F., *ed.* History of North Dakota, by Lewis F. Crawford; North Dakota biography by a separate staff of special writers. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society, inc. 3 v. illus., map. [1658

Norton, *Sister* **Mary Aquinas.** Catholic missions and missionaries among the Indians of Dakota. No. DAK. HIST. QUAR., V, 149–165. [1659

Simpson, Howard E. The winter of 1807–1808 at Pembina, North Dakota, Alexander Henry's "journal of the weather." No. DAK. HIST. QUAR., V, 239–247. [1660

Alexander Henry, jr., the writer of this "journal of the weather" entered the service of the North West company (a Canadian fur-trading concern) about 1792.

Ohio

Beaver, R. Pierce. The Miami purchase of John Cleves Symmes. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XL, 284–342. [1661

Attempt of Symmes to establish a colony on the proprietary system in Ohio, 1786–1796.

Carlisle, Morten. Buckeye Station, built by Nathaniel Massie in 1797. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XL, 1–22. [1662

A house, built in 1797, on a high hill overlooking the Ohio river, one of the oldest existing dwellings in Ohio.

Crow, George H., and **C. P. Smith.** My state—Ohio; an authentic history of the Buckeye state. Columbus, O.: Ohio teacher pub. co. 280, viii p. illus. (incl. maps). [1663

Holt, Edgar Allan. Party politics in Ohio, 1840–1850. Columbus, O: F. J. Heer print. co. 449 p. illus. (Ohio historical collections. v. I . . . Ohio state archaeological and historical society). [1664

Thesis (PH. D.)—Ohio state university, 1928.
"Republished from the Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, 1929."

Hopkins, Charles Edwin. Ohio, the beautiful and historic; the story of the "state of presidents", from the age of its prehistoric mound builders, through the history of its emergence from the old Northwest territory, to its present status as a wealthy and progressive state in the heart of the union. Boston: L. C. Page and co. xvi, 454 p. illus., map. ["See America first" series]. [1665

"With accounts of the adventures of its famous heroes, descriptions of its scenic riverways, strange caves, spacious parks, and historic shrines; and surveys of the romantic growth of its great industrial centers."

Moore, Opha. History of Franklin county, Ohio. Topeka and Indianapolis: Historical pub. co., 1930. 3 v. illus., map. [1666

Vols. II–III, biographical.

Van Fleet, Frederick A. Cleveland, the evolution of a city. No. AM. REV., CCXXXI, 366–374. [1667

The city of Cleveland, Ohio, from 1796 to the present.

Zimmerman, Carrie B. Ohio, the gateway of the West. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XL, 137–184. [1668

Sub-heads: Burr and Blennerhassett, taverns, education, noted men and women, growth of factories, the rubber industry, clay products, glass, stone and cement, coal, gas and petroleum, farming, state parks, transportation.

Oklahoma

Christian, Emma Ervin. Memories of my childhood days in the Choctaw nation. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 155–165. [1669

Reminiscences of life and customs near Doaksville, once the Choctaw capital, from before the civil war to about 1872.

Foreman, Carolyn Thomas. Aunt Eliza of Tahlequah. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 43–55. [1670

Mrs. Eliza Missouri Bushyhead Alberty, prominent in educational work among the Cherokee in Oklahoma.

Foreman, Grant. The California overland mail route through Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 300–317. [1671

Foreman, Grant. Early history of Spavinaw. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 166–170. [1672

John Rogers settled on Spavinaw creek, Oklahoma, about 1833.

Meserve, John Bartlett. Chief Opothleyahola. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 440–453. [1673

Account of the leader of the Upper Creeks from their departure from Georgia to the civil war.

Milan, Joe B. The opening of the Cherokee outlet. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 268–286, 454–475. [1674

Account of opening of part of northeastern Oklahoma to white settlers, 1893.

Murray, William H. The constitutional convention. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 126–138. [1675

Personal reminiscences of Murray's participation as vice president in the convention at Sequoyah, 1905, and as president in the convention at Guthrie, 1906.

Rauck, M. A., *ed.* Some remnants of frontier journalism; a record of pioneer life and spirit. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 63–70. [1676

Wright, Muriel H. Historic spots in the vicinity of Tuskahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 27–42. [1677

Tuskahoma, Pushmataha county, Okla.

Wright, Muriel A. Tryphena. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 180–194. [1678

Life of, and some correspondence regarding, Mrs. Tryphena Wall Stewart (1824–1849) a school teacher in the Choctaw nation.

Oregon

Douglas, Jesse Steiwer. Beginnings of Jefferson. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 316–331. [1679

Jefferson, Marion county, Oregon.

Douglas, Jesse Steiwer. Syracuse and Santiam city, 1845–61. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 195–212. [1680

Syracuse and Santiam city were village predecessors of Jefferson, Marion county, Oregon.

108214—36——12

Elliott, T. C. The mysterious Oregon. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXII, 289–292. [1681

"Regarding the name Oregon, the ultimate source and meaning of which seem destined to remain more or less a mystery."

Horner, John B. Oregon history and early literature; a pictorial narrative of the Pacific northwest. Rev. and enl. ed. Portland, Oreg.: J. K. Gill co. 442 p. illus., maps. [1682

Previous edition published under title: Oregon, her history, her great men, her literature. (Corvallis, 1919; Portland, 1921, 1924).

Johnson, George C. Beginnings of Ocean Park, 1873–83. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 343–346. [1683

Ocean Park, Pacific county, Washington.

Lapham, Stanton C. The enchanted lake; Mount Mazama and Crater lake in story, history and legend. Portland, Oreg.: J. K. Gill co.; Salem, Oreg.: Statesman pub. co. 138 p. plates. [1684

Lomax, Alfred L. The Dalles woolen mill, 1866–79. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 61–64. [1685

Lomax, Alfred L. Oregon city woolen mill. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 240–261. [1686

Incorporated, 1862.

Lomax, A. L. Pioneer wool mill projects. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 123–124. [1687

Oregon woolen mills, 1865–1869.

McArthur, Lewis A., *ed.* Early scenes in Harney valley. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 125–129. [1688

Reminiscences of Darius Hynson Smyth, early settler and stockman of Oregon, as given in an interview to the writer of this account.

Pipes, Nellie B. One hundred years ago, 1831. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 73. [1689

List of events in Northwest history in 1831.

Pipes, Nellie B., *ed.* Indian conditions, in 1836–38. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 332–342. [1690

The report of the Reverend Herbert Beaver, the first chaplain sent to Oregon by the Hudson's Bay company in 1836, "as an offset to the American Methodist missionaries who arrived in 1834."

Turnbull, George. Some of Oregon's early newspapers. FRONTIER, XI, 385–400. [1691

"This article is not a complete history of the journalism of early Oregon. The intent, rather, is to give some idea of what Oregon's first papers were like."

Pennsylvania

Anderson, Edward Park. The intellectual life of Pittsburgh, 1786–1836. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIV, 9–27, 92–114, 225–236, 288–309. [1692

Assheton, Susan. Susan Assheton's book. Ed., with a preface by Joseph M. Beatty, jr. PA. MAG. HIST., LV, 174–186. [1693

The chief value of the book is in "the many dates it contains of interest to Philadelphians and the sidelights it throws upon educational and religious conditions in Philadelphia during the first quarter of the nineteenth century."

Barker, Charles R. Philadelphia in the late forties. Written for the City history society of Philadelphia and read before the society, Wednesday, January 14, 1931. Phila.: Printed for the Society. [2], 245–274 p. illus. (City history society of Philadelphia. Philadelphia history, v. II, no. 10). [1694

Beck, Herbert H. Augustine Herrman, Lancaster county's first map maker. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, no. 11, 261–266. [1695

One of the leading figures of the lower Susquehanna valley in the 17th century, the first man to chart this part of eastern America.

Borneman, Henry S. Early freemasonry in Pennsylvania. Phila.: The Grand lodge of Free and accepted masons of Pennsylvania. 103, 16 p. illus. [1696

"An address delivered before the Grand lodge of Free and accepted masons of Pennsylvania. Convened to commemorate two hundred years of freemasonry in Pennsylvania, October 13, 1931."

Boyd, J. P. Connecticut's experiment in expansion; the Susquehannah company, 1753–1803. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., IV, 38–69. [1697

A Connecticut land company settlement in what is now northwestern Pennsylvania.

Clark, John S. Selected manuscripts of General John S. Clark, relating to the aboriginal history of the Susquehanna, edited by Louise Welles Murray. Athens, Pa. xvi, 150 p. maps. (Publications of the Society for Pennsylvania archaeology, v. I). [1698

The manuscripts are now in the possession of the Cayuga county historical society.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. The Carantouan sites of Champlain's "Voyages" and their identifications. pt. II. The Andastes. pt. III. Indian names.

Davis, Tarring S., *ed.* A history of Blair county, Pennsylvania; under editorial supervision of Tarring S. Davis; Lucile Shenk, associate editor. Harrisburg: National historical association, inc. 2 v. illus. [1699

Vol. II contains biographies.

Dye, William S. Pennsylvania *versus* the theatre. PA. MAG. HIST., LV, 333–372. [1700

The war of the blue laws and the theatre in Pennsylvania, 1682–1794.

Evans, John J., *jr.* "I. C. H.", Lancaster pewterer. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, 301–313. [1701

Identifies the early Lancaster pewterer as Johann Christoph Heyne (1715–1781).

Historical and natural science society of the Perkiomen region. The Perkiomen region. v. IX. Pennsburg, Pa. [The Society.] 135 p. 4 nos. [1702

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Account book of John Krauss—1807. Philadelphia prints in Schwenkfelder historical library [not listed in "The first century of German printing in America 1728–1830", ed. by Seidensticker, published in 1893]. Persons naturalized in Montgomery county, 1750–56, and 1760–62, by Charles R. Barker. The Indians of the Perkiomen valley, by David A. Huber.

Huber, Levi B. Two hundred years of farming in Lancaster county. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, 97–110. [1703

Hughes, George W. The pioneer iron industry in western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIV, 207–224. [1704

Jackson, Joseph. Encyclopedia of Philadelphia. v. I. Harrisburg: The National historical association. 310 p. illus., maps. [1705

History of Philadelphia, arranged alphabetically by topics and names. Vol. I, through "Bonnafon" only.

Keller, Harold E. History of Pennsylvania. N. Y.: W. H. Sadlier, inc. vii, 199 p. illus. [1706

Written from the Catholic viewpoint.

Lancaster county historical society. Papers and addresses of . . . v. XXXV. Lancaster, Pa. 14 nos. [1707

Brief articles, usually dealing with matters of local history. The longer articles and those of obviously more than local interest are entered separately.

Landis, D. B. Evolution of the bicycle and its history in Lancaster county. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, no. 12, 277–287. [1708

Lerbscher, August, and **Albert Cavin.** Items from the Neve Unpartheyische Lancaster Zeitung, und Anzeigsnachrichten. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, no. 2, 25–36. [1709

Cont. from v. XXXIV, 1930.
Items dated 1789–1791.

Luquer, Thatcher T. P. Mason and Dixon's line. MIL. ENGINEER, XXIII, 375–377. [1710

Rau, Robert. The first apothecary in Bethlehem. MORAVIAN HIST. SOC. TRANS., XI, pt. 1, 62–63. [1711

Dr. Frederic Otto.

Rau, Robert. The physicians of early Bethlehem. MORAVIAN HIST. SOC. TRANS., XI, pt. 1, 56–61. [1712

Sipe, C. Hale. The Indian wars of Pennsylvania; an account of the Indian events, in Pennsylvania, of the French and Indian war, Pontiac's war, Lord Dunmore's war, the revolutionary war and the Indian uprising from 1789 to 1795; tragedies of the Pennsylvania frontier based primarily on the Penna. archives and colonial records. 2d ed. Including supplement to first edition. Harrisburg, Pa.: The Telegraph press. 908 p. illus. [1713

1st edition pub. in 1929.
For schools, colleges, libraries and lovers of informative literature.
"Officers of the colonies of the Delaware before the time of William Penn, and the governors of the province and the commonwealth from 1681 to 1799": p. [745]–746. "Principal Indian towns in Pennsylvania": [747]–754. "List of blockhouses not mentioned in the text of this history": p. [755]–761.

Snyder, Freas Brown. Delaware county [Pa.] in the American revolution; an address delivered before the Landsdowne chapter. Daughters of the American revolution. [Upper Darby, Pa.]. 28 p. [1714

Sterrett, Mary M. Pittsburgh's part in the Oregon trail. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIV, 247–257. [1715

Pittsburgh emigrants on the way to Oregon.

Weaver, Martin Good. Spring Grove, Weaverland and Blue Ball. Settlement and development. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, no. 7, 149–167. [1716

The estate of Spring Grove was first owned by Judge Thomas Edwards in 1719; the present mansion was built by Cyrus Jacobs about 1800.

Worner, William Frederic. The Conestoga collegiate institute. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, no. 10, 233–238. [1717

Seminary for young ladies, established in 1865, at Lancaster, Pa.

Worner, William Frederic. Flag presented to Lancaster fencibles in 1842. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, no. 4, 73–89. [1718

Worner, William Frederic. The German society of Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, no. 1, 1–8. [1719

Founded in 1818.

Worner, William Frederic. Lancaster county temperance society. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, no. 6, 135–146. [1720

Founded in 1832.

Worner, William Frederic. Military activities in Lancaster during the war of 1812. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, no. 9, 205–227. [1721

Worner, William Frederic. Old Saint James's church bell. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, no. 10, 239–246. [1722

Saint James's Protestant Episcopal church, Lancaster, Pa.

Worner, William Frederic. The Presbyterian sabbath-school society. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, no. 2, 37–40. [1723

Founded at Lancaster, Pa., 1816.

Worner, William Frederic. Society for the promotion of industry and prevention of pauperism. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, no. 6, 121–135. [1724

Lancaster, Pa., society founded in 1822.

Rhode Island

Bull, Henry. The Bull family of Newport, written by Henry Bull, 4th . . . Newport, R. I. 39 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 81). [1725

Port of Providence clearance book, 1789. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 161–163. [1726

Data on shipping from the port of Providence.

Providence. Committee on riots, 1831. History of the Providence riots, from Sept. 21 to Sept. 24, 1831. Providence: H. H. Brown. 20 p. [1727

Caption title: Committee's report.

Thayer, Thatcher. Excerpts from the European diary of the Rev. Doctor Thayer [1847]. Part 1. Newport, R. I. [The Society]. 19 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 79). [1728

Wellman, Rita. The Governor Greene house in Rhode Island. INTERNAT. STUDIO, XCIX (July) 25–26. [1729

Famous house in Warwick, R. I.

South Carolina

Easterby, J. H. The granger movement in South Carolina. S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC., I, 21–32. [1730

Frierson, J. Nelson. Divorce in South Carolina. N. C. LAW REV., IX, 265–282. [1731

Jervey, Ellen Heyward, *comp.* Items from a South Carolina almanac. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXII, 73–80. [1732

Items from the "South Carolina and Georgia almanac" for the year 1783, mostly notices of clubs and other organizations, with lists of officers.

Leiding, Harriette Kershaw. Charleston, historic and romantic. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 293 p. illus., maps. [1733

Lesesne, Thomas Petigru. History of Charleston county, South Carolina, narrative and biographical. Charleston, S. C.: A. H. Cawston—managing editor and publisher. 369 p. illus., map. [1734

Stephenson, N. W. Southern nationalism in South Carolina in 1851. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 314–335. [1735

Agitation over secession that followed the dispute about slavery in the Mexican cession.

Webber, Mabel L., *comp.* Notes relating to Georgetown, S. C. [1798–1819]. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXII, 193–204. [1736

Consist chiefly of marriage, death, and estate notices.

Woody, R. H. The labor and immigration problem of South Carolina during reconstruction. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 195–212. [1737

Woody, R. H. The South Carolina election of 1870. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 168–186. [1738

In 1870, the conservatives of South Carolina made their first organized effort to regain control of the state from Republican and negro domination.

South Dakota

Lowe, Barrett. Heroes and hero tales of South Dakota, by Barrett Lowe . . . edited by N. E. Steele. Minneapolis, Milwaukee [etc.] E. M. Hale and co. xii, 196 p. illus. [1739

Robinson, Doane. A brief history of South Dakota. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 232 p. illus., maps. [1740

"Bibliography of South Dakota history": p. 227–228.

Schell, Herbert S. Drought and agriculture in eastern South Dakota during the eighteen nineties. AGRIC. HIST., V, 162–179. [1741

Tennessee

Andrew Jackson and the Greasy Cove race track. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., II, 62–66. [1742

Armstrong, Zella. The history of Hamilton county and Chattanooga, Tennessee. v. I. Chattanooga, Tenn.: The Lookout pub. co. 555 p. illus., maps. [1743

Birdseye, Ezekiel. Letters of an East Tennessee abolitionist. Ed. by W. Freeman Galpin. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 3, 134–149. [1744

Three letters from Ezekiel Birdseye to Gerrit Smith, 1841.

Bynum, R. L. The economic and humanitarian phases of civilian vocational rehabilitation in Tennessee, 1921–1930. TENN. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., VI, 89–91. [1745

Not a general history—some remarks on means and success of dealing with disabled persons.

Ewing, Robert. An ancient deed of curious interest, and genealogical tables of some pioneer Nashville families. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., I, 215–221. [1746

Deed of land in Nashville of Robert Searcy to William W. Smith, 1805.
Genealogical notes on the Overton, Ewing, Cockrill, and Watterson families.

Foster, A. P. Camp Blount. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., I, 270–273. [1747

Gaines, George Towns. Fighting Tennesseeans. [Kingsport, Tenn.] Priv. print. [Kingsport press]. xiii, 127 p. [1748

"The periods of our different struggles, the Indian and revolutionary wars, the wars of 1812–1814, '61–65, the Spanish and world wars . . . their salient features and most notable figures."—Introd.

"Roster of officers of the Tennessee regiments in the Spanish-American war": p. 100–114. "Roster of officers of the Tennessee regiments in the world war": p. 114–127.

Greve, Jeanette S. The story of Gatlinburg (White Oak Flats) Strasburg, Va.: Printed by Shenandoah publishing house. 136 p. plates, maps. [1748a

Greve, Jeanette S. Traditions of Gatlinburg. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 3, 62–77. [1749

Traditions of frontier days in an isolated mountain community in East Tennessee.

Hamer, Marguerite Bartlett. The presidential campaign of 1860 in Tennessee. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 3, 3–22. [1750

Hamer, Philip M. The Wataugans and the Cherokee Indians in 1776. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 3, 108–126. [1751

Concludes that the attack made by the Cherokee upon the Watauga settlers in July 1776, was not incited by British agents, but was caused by the white encroachments upon Indian lands.

Hesseltine, W. B. Methodism and reconstruction in East Tennessee. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 3, 42–61. [1752

The efforts of the Methodist Episcopal church to absorb the southern Methodists during and after the civil war, with particular attention to the work of the Unionist "Parson" Brownlow in East Tennessee.

Holland, James W. The East Tennessee and Georgia railroad, 1836–1860. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 3, 89–107. [1753

The first railroad upon which construction work was done in Tennessee.

Robison, Dan M. Governor Robert L. Taylor and the Blair educational bill in Tennessee. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., II, 28–49. [1754

Part of a forthcoming study of Gov. R. L. Taylor and Tennessee politics during the period 1886–1896.

Rouse, William H. The romance of a boundary line. VA. STATE BAR ASSOC. proc., 42nd ann. meeting, 258–273. [1755

The Virginia-North Carolina-Tennessee boundary, 1609–1903.

Sevier, John. The executive journal of Governor John Sevier. With introduction and annotations by Samuel C. Williams. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 3, 154–182. [1756

Cont. from no. 2, 1930.

The journal kept by the first governor of the state of Tennessee, which is "of prime importance as source material for the beginnings of the state government." This instalment extends from Oct. 1797 to March 1798.

White, Charles P. Recent developments in taxation in Tennessee. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 3, 78–88. [1757

Williams, Samuel C. Nashville as seen by travellers, 1801–1821. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., I, 182–206. [1758

Comments on Nashville by François Michaud, Lorenzo Dow, Andrew Oehler, Aaron Burr, Henry M. Rutledge, Daniel and William Constable, Francis Asbury, Alexander Wilson, Peter Cartwright, Samuel J. Mills, Henry Kerr, Ann Royal, James Monroe, Isaac S. Shelby, Jeremiah Stade.

Witherington, Henry Carl. A history of state higher education in Tennessee. Chicago, Ill. vii, 271 p. illus. [1759

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1931.
Mimeographed.

Texas

Allan, Mrs. T. C. Reminiscences of Mrs. Annie Fagan Teal [1814–1897]. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 311–328. [1760

Reminiscences of a Texas pioneer.

Blount, Lois Foster. A brief study of Thomas J. Rusk based on his letters to his brother David, 1835–1856. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 181–202, 271–292. [1761

Laborer for Texan independence, then for annexation to the United States, and United States senator.

Bracht, Viktor. Texas in 1848. Tr. from the German by Charles Frank Schmidt. San Antonio, Tex: Naylor print. co. xxiv, 223 p. plates. [1762

Castañeda, Carlos E. Earliest Catholic activities in Texas. CATH. HIST. REV., XVII, 278–295. [1763

Chabot, Frederick C. The Alamo, altar of Texas liberty. San Antonio: Naylor print. co. viii, 141 p. illus. [1764

Review in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XII (1932) 476.

Chabot, Frederick C. San Antonio and its beginnings, comprising the four numbers of the San Antonio series, with appendix. San Antonio: Naylor print. co. 130 p. illus., maps. [1765

Each number also issued separately.

CONTENTS.—San Antonio of the 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries, a chronology of her romantic past. Presidio de Texas at the place called San Antonio, with a description of the comandancia or the governors' palace. Indians and missions. San Fernando, the villa capital of the province of Texas. Appendix: List of the Ramón expedition settlers, 1716. Company of the Presidio of Texas, 1718. San Antonio, 1729.

Cofer, R. W. The Chambers claim to the capitol of Texas. TEXAS BAR ASSOC. PROC., L, 46–64. [1766

Narrates the facts regarding the claim of the heirs of General Thomas Jefferson Chambers to the state capitol of Texas.

Coleman, Max. Life of a desperado. SOUTHW. REV., XVI, 484–495. [1767

A sketch of W. C. (Bronco Bill) Brown, typical Texas outlaw of the 1880's.

Griffin, Samuel C. History of Galveston, Texas; narrative and biographical. Galveston, Tex.: A. H. Cawston. 408 p. illus. [1768

Holland, Gustavus A. "The double log cabin" being a brief symposium of the early history of Parker county, together with short biographical sketches of early settlers and their trials. [Weatherford, Tex.] 83 p. illus. [1769

Lloyd, Everett. Law west of the Pecos, the story of Roy Bean. San Antonio, Tex.: The University press. 168 p. illus. [1770

Narratives and colorful background concerning Judge Roy Bean (1825–1903), justice of the peace at Langtry, Texas, in the eighties and nineties.

McKay, S. S. Texas and the Southern Pacific railroad, 1848–1860. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 1–27. [1771

Martin, Etta. San Antonio restores ancient palace of Spanish governors. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XLIV, 187–193. [1772

Mellard, Rudolph. Early west Texas cattle and horse brands. WEST TEX. HIST. AND SCI. SOC. PUB., III (1930) 53–57. [1773

The **Panhandle-Plains** historical review. Vol. IV. Canyon, Texas: Published by the Panhandle-Plains historical society. 116 p. [1774

L. F. Sheffy, editor.

Contains several short articles concerning historical events and persons of the northwestern part of Texas. Among them are.—"Discovering the Panhandle", by Floyd V. Studer: p. 7–23. "The Comanche Indians and the fight at Adobe walls", by Rupert N. Richardson: p. 24–38. "Jim East—trail hand and cowboy", by J. Evetts Haley: p. 39–61. "The removal of the Wichitas from Butler county, Kansas, to the present agency", by Martha Buntin: p. 62–78.

Scobee, Barry. The first general cattle round-up of the Davis Mountains—Big Bend district. WEST TEX. HIST. AND SCI. SOC. PUB., III (1930) 45–47. [1775

Smith, Harvey P. The restoration of the Spanish governor's palace in San Antonio, Texas. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXXII, 29–34, 48. [1776

Smith, Tevis Clyde. Frontier's generation, the pioneer history of Brown county with sidelights on the surrounding territory. Brownwood, Tex.: The author. 63 p. illus., ports. [1777

Includes advertising matter.

Sterne, Adolphus. Diary of Adolphus Sterne. Ed. by Harriet Smither. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 257–265, 340–347; XXXV, 77–82, 151–168. [1778

Cont. from v. XXXIII, no. 2, 1930.

Diary of an early settler in Texas and active participant in political affairs of the republic.

This installment extends from Sept. 1842 to Apr. 1843.

Texas (Republic) Congress. Journals of the fourth Congress of the republic of Texas, 1839–1840, to which are added the relief laws. Edited by Harriet Smither, archivist, Texas state library. Austin, Tex.: Von Boeckmann-Jones co., printers [1931?]. 3 v. tables. [1779

At head of title: . . . Texas library and historical commission. State library.

CONTENTS.—I. The Senate journal. II. The House journal. III. Reports and relief laws.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 133–134.

Townsend, E. E. An old Texan. WEST TEX. HIST. AND SCI. SOC. PUB., III (1930) 48–51. [1780

Life of Light Stapleton Townsend, 1834–1928.

Williams, O. W. Some animals of pioneer days in Pecos county. WEST TEX. HIST. AND SOC. SCI. PUB., III (1930) 10–31. [1781

Account of animals and experiences of early settlers with them, including buffalo, camels, cimarrons, coyotes, and prairie dogs.

Utah

Gibbs, Josiah F. Black Hawk's last raid—1866. UTAH HIST. QUAR., IV, 99–108. [1782

Hafen, LeRoy R. Utah food supplies sold to the pioneer settlers of Colorado. UTAH HIST. QUAR., IV, 62–64. [1782a

Jones, Rebecca M. Extracts from the life sketch of Nathaniel V. Jones. By his wife. UTAH HIST. QUAR., IV, 3–24. [1782b

Includes extracts (Sept. 17, 1846–Aug. 24, 1847) from the "Journal of Nathaniel V. Jones, with the Mormon battalion".

Olson, Edmund T. Utah; a romance in pioneer days, with historical accounts of turbulent scenes incident to the adjustments of social and political differences between the Latter-day saints and the government of the United States, out of which emerged problems that puzzled and perplexed America's ranking statesmen, including episodes touching the marriage system. Salt Lake City, Utah: The author. xix, 345 p. illus. [1783

Taylor, Eli F. Indian reservations in Utah. UTAH HIST. QUAR., IV, 29–31. [1783a

Tidwell, H. U. Vintah and Ouray Indian agency, Fort Duchesne, Utah. UTAH HIST. QUAR., IV, 32. [1783b

Vermont

Capen, Nathan. A history of Goshen. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. II, 83–108. [1784

"The manuscript of this town history was prepared about 1887 by the then town clerk of Goshen."

Charlton, Mary Fletcher. The Crown Point road. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s., II, 163–193. [1785

These investigations "establish within the limits of reasonable accuracy the location of a military route of considerable importance in the early history of Vermont."

Crockett, Walter H., *ed.* Vermonters; a book of biographies. Brattleboro: Stephen Daye press. 254 p. (The Green Mountain series). [1786

Eno, Joel N. The expansion of Vermont—chronological. Based on official records. AMERICANA, XXV, 534–549. [1787

Hall, Henry. Castleton fort. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. II, 194–206. [1788

The building of the fort at Castleton, Vermont, during the American revolution.

Lamkie, William. Johnson, Vermont. Johnson, Vt.: The Green Mountain year book ass'n. [132] p. illus., maps. [1789

Various pagings.
Contains advertising matter.

Walter, Mabel Hall. The Pike-Streeter tavern, Waterford, Vermont. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXII, 15–22. [1790

Wilson, Harold Fisher. The roads of Windsor. GEOG. REV., XXI, 379–397. [1791

The industrial development of Windsor, Vermont.

Virginia

Ames, Susie M. A typical Virginia business man of the revolutionary era: Nathaniel Littleton Savage and his account book. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., III, 407–423. [1792

Blanton, Wyndham B. Medicine in Virginia in the eighteenth century. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. x, 449 p. illus. [1793

Chase, Enoch Aquila. The restoration of Arlington house. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 239–265. [1794

The old Custis-Lee mansion in Arlington national cemetery, Virginia.

Christian, George L. Sketch of the origin and erection of the Confederate memorial institute at Richmond, Virginia, prepared at the request of the Board of lady managers . . . 2d ed. [Richmond, Va.: Whittet and Shepperson, printers, 1931?] 32 p. port. [1795

Conrad, David Holmes. Early history of Winchester. WINCHESTER, VA., HIST. SOC. PAP., I, 169–232. [1796

"Historic points, old buildings and their occupants, and comments by writer."

Cridler-Segonne, Lilian. La rève du Chevalier Alexandre Marie de Beaurepaire. La nouvelle académie des sciences de Richmond (Virginie). REV. BLEUE (REV. POL. ET LIT.), LXIX (nov. 7) 651–655. [1797

Concerning the attempt of a French officer in the United States during the revolution to found a French academy in Richmond, Va. (1777–1786), and recent efforts to revive the idea.

Dawson, Warrington. L'amitié franco-américaine; la reconstruction de Williamsburg. NOUV. REV., 4th ser., CXI, 17–26. [1798

Dawson, Warrington. Les Français morts pour l'indépendance américaine de Septembre 1781 à avril 1782 et la reconstruction de Williamsburg. NOUV. REV., 4th ser., CXVI, 3–12. [1799

Ewell, Alice Maude. A Virginia scene; or, Life in old Prince William. Lynchburg, Va.: J. P. Bell co. ix, 228 p. illus. [1800–1

Ferguson, Isabel. County court in Virginia, 1700–1830. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 14–40. [1802

Discusses the economic, social, and political influence of the county court.

Hundley, William R. Historical sketch of Snowville, Virginia. East Radford, Va. 5 preliminary leaves, 46 numbered leaves. [1803

Mimeographed.

Jackson, Luther P. Religious development of the negro in Virginia from 1760 to 1860. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVI, 168–239. [1804

Kellam, Sadie Scott, and **V. Hope Kellam.** Old houses in Princess Anne, Virginia. Portsmouth, Va.: Printcraft press. 235 p. illus. [1805

Kibler, J. Luther. Numerous errors in Wilstach's "Tidewater Virginia" challenge criticism. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., XI, 152–156. [1806

Corrections of errors in detail, chiefly concerning Yorktown and Williamsburg, in "Tidewater Virginia", by Paul Wilstach, pub. in 1929.

Kibler, J. Luther. The cradle of the nation; a dictionary of Jamestown, Williamsburg and Yorktown, Virginia's historic triangle. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. vii, 64 p. illus., maps. [1807

Laub, C. H. Revolutionary Virginia and the Crown lands (1775–1783). WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., XI, 304–314. [1808

Letters of the Byrd family. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIX, 139–145, 221–229. [1809

Contains a note by Edward L. Ryan on "Belvidere", mansion built by William Byrd after 1748, and letters dated 1774–1781.

Lindsey, Mary. Historic homes and landmarks of Alexandria, Virginia. Alexandria, Va. [Newell-Cole company, inc.]. 52 p. illus. [1810

McIlwaine, H. R., *ed.* Journals of the Council of the state of Virginia. Vol. I. (July 12, 1776–Oct. 2, 1777). Published by the Virginia state library. Richmond: Division of purchase and binding. viii, 605 p. [1811

The "journals" throw light on Indian affairs, proceedings against the tories, importation and manufacture of arms, activities of the Virginia navy, organization of the militia, etc.

Nottingham, Stratton, *ed.* Virginia land causes (Northampton county, 1731–1868) (Lancaster county, 1795–1848). Onancock, Va. 113 numbered leaves. [1812

Mimeographed.

Nugent, Nell M. Cavaliers and pioneers; a calendar of Virginia land grants, 1623–1800. Vol. I, nos. 1–6. Richmond, Va., 1929–31. 6 nos. 272 p. [1813

Powell, D. V. M. Colonial churches in Spotsylvania county. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., XI, 3–6. [1814

Rouse, William H. The romance of a boundary line. VA. STATE BAR ASSOC. PROC., 42nd ann. meeting, 258–273. [1815
The Virginia-North Carolina-Tennessee boundary, 1609–1903.

Squires, W. H. T. The land of decision. Portsmouth, Va.: Printcraft press. xiv, 402 p. illus., maps. [1816
History of Virginia—picturesque tone. Chiefly the civil war period.

Stanard, William G. [ed.] Kennon letters. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIX, 46–52. [1817
Continued from v. XXXVIII, 1930.
Letters written by Mrs. Elizabeth Beverly Kennon to members of the Mordecai family at Warrenton, N. C. This installment contains letters of 1816.

Sweeny, Mrs. William Montgomery, *ed.* Colonel James Higginbotham, surveyor of Amherst county, Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd. ser., XI, 29–41. [1818
Records of the surveyor of Amherst county, Virginia.

Trimble, K. W. Some old Yorktown maps. MIL. ENGINEER, XXIII, 439–443. [1819
Maps of the Yorktown area, Virginia, 1585–1781.

Wayland, John W. A history for boys and girls. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 432 p. illus., maps. [1820
With helps for teachers and pupils by Alice E. Carter.

Wertenbaker, Thomas J. Norfolk; historic southern port. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. ix, 378 p. illus., maps. (Duke university publications). [1821
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1932) 126–127.

Williamsburg holding corporation. The Williamsburg restoration; a brief review of the plan, purpose and policy of the Williamsburg restoration; an authoritative statement issued by those in charge of the undertaking. Williamsburg, Va.: Williamsburg holding corporation. 31 p. illus. [1822

Wing, Frank Stanworth. Ye hysterical historie of Norfolk town. Norfolk, Va.: Riddick and Wing pub. co. 62 p. [1823

The **Yorktown** sesquicentennial. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIX, 97–107.
Historical background of the city and celebration. [1824

Washington

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853, *see* Regional history—general]

Andrews, Clarence L. Biographical sketch of Captain William Moore. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXII, 32–41, 99–111. [1825
Cont. from v. XXI, 1930.
A pioneer settler of Washington who played a prominent part in the Klondike gold rush.

Bagley, Clarence B. Chief Seattle and Angeline. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXII, 243–275. [1826
Angeline was a daughter of Chief Seattle.

Oliphant, J. Orin. Notes on early settlements and on geographic names of eastern Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXII, 172–202. [1827

Watt, Robert Frye. The story of Seattle. Seattle: Lowman and Hanford co. xi, 387 p. plates. [1828

West Virginia

Conley, Philip Mallory. West Virginia yesterday and today; a text book in the geography, history, resources, industries, and government of West Virginia, by Phil Conley. Charleston, W. Va.: West Virginia review press. xiii, 446 p. illus., maps. [1829

"Collaborators, Boyd B. Stutler; Mary Yost Sandrus."

Musser, Clifford S. Two hundred years' history of Shepherdstown, Shepherdstown, W. Va.: Printed by the Independent. viii, 199 p. illus., maps. [1830

Wisconsin

Boyd, R. K. Up and down the Chippewa river. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIV, 243–261. [1831

Historical notes of use of the river by Indians, traders, loggers, and settlers.

Bradford, Mary D. Memoirs of Mary D. Bradford. WIS. HIST. MAG., XIV, 283–313, 354–402; XV, 47–68, 182–218. [1832

Cont. from v. XIV, no. 2, 1930.
Reminiscences of an early settler in Wisconsin, at Oshkosh and Kenosha.

Deutsch, Herman J. Disintegrating forces in Wisconsin politics of the early seventies; the Liberal Republican movement. WIS. HIST. MAG., XV, 168–181. [1833

Deutsch, Herman J. Yankee-Teuton rivalry in Wisconsin politics of the seventies. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIV, 262–282, 403–418. [1834

Fitzpatrick, Edward A. Wisconsin. Milwaukee, Wis., N. Y. [etc.] Bruce pub. co. 429 p. illus., maps. [1835

"Bibliography:" p. 421–423.

Gregory, John G. History of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Chicago and Milwaukee: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. illus., map. [1836

Vols. III and IV, biographical.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The agency house at Fort Winnebago. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIV, 437–448. [1837

Account of occupants and use of structure, 1828 to 1928; especially 1828 to 1834.

Lake, Ivan Clyde. Minocqua, a brief history of the island city. Minocqua, Wis.: The Maunesha publishers. 79 p. plates. [1838

Smith, Guy-Harold. Notes on the distribution of the foreign-born Scandinavian in Wisconsin in 1905. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIV, 419–436. [1839

Wyoming

Ellison, Robert Spurrier. Fort Bridger, Wyoming, a brief history; comprising Jim Bridger's old trading post, Fort Bridger becomes an army post, Fort Bridger as a frontier army post. Casper, Wy.: The Historical landmark commission of Wyoming. 58, [2] p. illus., maps. **[1840**

"Edited by D. W. Greenburg."

Contains map of the old Oregon trail, and map of principal historic sites and trails of Wyoming.

Wyoming. State Dept. of history. Annals of Wyoming. v. VII, nos. 3 and 4; v. VIII, nos. 1 and 2. Published quarterly by the State Dept. of history. Cheyenne. 4 nos. **[1841**

Contains a number of short articles, on various subjects of Wyoming history. Among them are.—"Hooker's cabin and markers on La Bonte Creek," by Albert W. Johnson: p. 409–422. "West side mining company," by Clarence T. Johnston: p. 449–459. "Diary kept by W. A. Richards in summer of 1873—survey of south boundary of Wyoming": p. 467–482, 492–505. "Studies in the settlement and economic development of Wyoming—development of irrigation", by Clyde Meehans Owens: p. 520–523, 546–554.

BIOGRAPHY

Comprehensive

American biography: a new cyclopedia. Compiled under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. v. XLIV–XLIX. N. Y.: Published under the direction of the American historical society. 6 v. ports. [1842

American physicians and surgeons; a biographical directory of practicing members of the medical profession in the United States and Canada; . . . prepared by James Clark Fifield. Minneapolis: The Midwest co. 1737 p. [1843

Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin. Boy heroes in making America. Chicago: A. Flanagan co. 242 p. plates. [1844

Bradford, Gamaliel. The quick and the dead. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. x, 282 p. ports. [1845

CONTENTS.—Theodore Roosevelt. Woodrow Wilson. Thomas Alva Edison. Henry Ford. Nikolai Lenin. Benito Mussolini. Calvin Coolidge. Bibliography (p.261–[274]).

Cunningham, Auburn S., *comp.* Everything you want to know about the presidents. Chicago: McClurg. [10], 135 p. [1846

Summary biographies and tables of information—laws, elections, parties, etc.

Dictionary of American biography. Under the auspices of the American council of learned societies. Ed. by Allen Johnson and Dumas Malone. v. VI–VII. N. Y.: Scribner. 2 v. [1847

CONTENTS.—v. VI. Echols-Fraser. v. VII. Frances-Grimké.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 553–556.

Hathaway, Esse V. The book of American presidents. N. Y. and London: Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill bk. co. xi, 367 p. ports. [1848

Howe, Elizabeth Mehaffey (Howe), "Mrs. Lucien Howe." Frontiersmen. Cambridge, Mass.: Priv. print. 52 p. [1849

This sketch outlines the history of a group of New England men covering three generations: Doctor Ebenezer Howe, Gen. Albion Parris Howe, Col. Marshall Spring Howe, Captain Albion Howe, and Doctor Lucien Howe.

Kerr, Charles. Some great lawyers of Kentucky. KY. STATE BAR ASSOC. PROC., 30th ann. meeting, 100–140. [1850

Notices of William Henry Wadsworth and John Griffin Carlisle.

Pound, Arthur. Native stock; the rise of the American spirit seen in six lives. N. Y.: Macmillan. vii, 267 p. illus. [1851

A series of biographical sketches illustrating the development of the American spirit during a century and a half (1700–1850).

CONTENTS.—The William Pepperrells. John Bradstreet. Ephraim Williams. Robert Rogers. James Clinton. Elkanah Watson.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 79; New Eng. quar., V (1932) 164–165.

Smith, Arthur D. Howden. Families conspicuous in American history. CURRENT HIST., XXXIII, 677–680. [1852

American families which have produced outstanding figures in more than one generation; *e. g.*, Adams, Harrison, Roosevelt, Morgan, Astor, Vanderbilt, La Follette.

Uhrbrock, Richard S. and **Albert A. Owens.** Famous Americans. Enlarged and revised by R. G. Jones. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. [12], 404 p. illus. [1853

Original edition, 1922.

Vinmont, Rolf Benjamin, *comp.* Our presidents at a glance; containing in condensed, comprehensive and convenient narrative form, the biographies of the presidents and a panoramic view of the principal events in the history of the United States from the colonial days which every American should know. [Los Angeles: Citizens print shop]. [34] p. illus. [1854

Individual

ADAMS. **Adams, James Truslow.** Abigail Adams. LANDMARK, XIII, 287–289. [1855

——— **Joerg, W. L. G.** Memoir of Cyrus Cornelius Adams [1849–1928]. ASSOC. AM. GEOG. ANN., XXI, 171–178. [1856

Biographical sketch of a prominent American geographer.

——— **Chinard, Gilbert.** Notes de John Adams sur Voltaire et Rousseau. MOD. LANG. NOTES, XLVI, 26–31. [1857

——— **Grey, Lennox.** John Adams and John Trumbull in the "Boston cycle." NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 509–514. [1858

John Trumbull, poet [1750–1831] was once in the law office of John Adams as a practicing attorney.

Analysis and criticism of belief that Adams inspired Trumbull's "M'Fingal: An epic poem" (1775–1782).

——— **Grinnell, Frank Washburn.** John Winthrop and the constitutional thinking of John Adams. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIII, 91–119. [1859

A discussion of the continuity of constitutional thought in New England.

——— **Smyth, Clifford.** John Adams, the man who was called "Father of American independence." N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 175 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. XIII). [1860

APPLEGATE. **Davis, H. L.** A pioneer captain. AM. MERCURY, XXII, 149–159. [1861

Career of Jesse Applegate in the settlement and development of the Oregon country.

ARMSTRONG. **Armstrong, James Elder.** Life of a woman pioneer, as illustrated in the life of Elsie Strawn Armstrong, 1789–1871. Chicago, Ill. [J. F. Higgins ptg. co.]. 127 p. illus. [1862

Biography by her grandson. Deals especially with frontier history in Ohio and Illinois between 1812 and 1857; Black Hawk war a major event.

ARNOLD. **Sherwin, Oscar.** Benedict Arnold, patriot and traitor. N. Y. and London: Century. X, 395 p. illus. [1863

Without condoning his act of treason the author has yet given a sympathetic biography of the revolutionary traitor.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (1931) 441–443.

——— **Taylor, John George.** Some new light on the later life and last resting place of Benedict Arnold and of his wife Margaret Shippen. Chelsea, London: G. White. 86 p. illus. [1864

ASTOR. **Porter, Kenneth Wiggins.** John Jacob Astor [1763–1848] business man. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 2 v. (Harvard studies in business history. I). illus. [1865

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 769–771; Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 440–442; Pacific hist. rev., I (1932) 380–382.

——— **Smith, Arthur D. Howden.** John Jacob Astor, landlord of New York. N. Y.: Blue ribbon books. 296 p. port. [1866

1st ed.—Phila. London, 1929.

BACHE. **Fay, Bernard.** Benjamin Franklin Bache, a democratic leader of the 18th century. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XL, 277–304. [1867

BACON. **Quaife, M. M.** David Bacon [1771–1817]. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, IX, 35–45. (Detroit biographies). [1868

First Protestant missionary in Michigan.

BAINBRIDGE. **Dearborn, Henry A. S.** The life of William Bainbridge, esq., of the United States navy [1774–1833]. Edited by James Barnes. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. xvii, 218 p. illus. [1869

BAKER. **Baker, Ray Stannard.** Remember Baker. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 595–628. [1870

"Captain Remember Baker was one of the three foremost leaders of the Green Mountain Boys of Vermont."

BANCROFT. **Long, O. W.** Goethe and Bancroft. STUD. IN PHILOL., XXVIII, 288–297. [1871

George Bancroft's study in Germany, 1817 to 1822; his admiration of Goethe's work, and deprecation of Goethe's morals.

BANGS. **Spell, Lota M.** Samuel Bangs [1794?–1853?] the first printer in Texas. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 248–258. [1872

BEAN. **Carey, Charles A.** Judge Robert Sharp Bean [1854–1931]. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 70–72. [1873

BELDEN. **Charles F. D. Belden** [1870–1931]. MORE BOOKS, VI, 321–326. [1874

A death notice and biography of the director of the Boston public library.

BENNETT. **Croffut, William A.** Bennett and his times. ATLANTIC MONTHLY, CXLVII, 196–206. [1875

James Gordon Bennett, of the New York Herald.

BILLINGS. **Lydenberg, H. M.** John Shaw Billings, 1838–1913. BUL. OF BIBLIOG., XIV, 117–120. [1876

Biographical notice of the first librarian of the New York public library.

BINNS. **Sheppard, J. Havergal.** Colonel John Binns [1772–1860]. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 55–66. [1877

"United Irishman", prominent publisher and American patriot.

BISBEE. **Bisbee, William Henry.** Through four American wars; the impressions and experiences of Brigadier General William Henry Bisbee, as told to his grandson, William Haymond Bisbee. Boston: Meador pub. co. 281 p. illus. [1878

Includes his reminiscences of service in the civil war, Sioux Indian war (1866), Arapaho Indian war (1870–74), Spanish American war, and Philippine insurrection (1899).

BLACKFORD. **Thornton, W. W.** Isaac Blackford [1776–1859] the Indiana Blackstone. IND. HIST. BUL., VIII, 316–327. [1879

"Throughout the West, he was the most eminent authority on common law."

BLAINE. **Russell, Charles Edward.** Blaine of Maine; his life and times. N. Y.: Cosmopolitan book corporation. [10], 446 p. illus. [1880

Biography, semi-popular but documented, by a former Washington correspondent.

BLAIR. **Smith, William E.** Francis P. Blair, pen-executive of Andrew Jackson. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII, 543–556. [1881

BOLTON. **Bolton, Reginald Pelham.** Robert Bolton [1814–1877] school-master, parish priest, and antiquarian. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, 89–105. [1882

BONHAM. **Bonham, Milledge L.** James Butler Bonham [1807–1836], a consistent rebel. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 124–136. [1883

BOOKER. **Some** Booker literature. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG. XII, 264–266. [1884

A letter from John Randolph, of Roanoke, to Edward Booker, Apr. 13, 1823, and some "recollections" written by Edward Booker.

BOONE. **Seymour, Flora Warren.** Daniel Boone [1734–1820], pioneer. N. Y. and London: Century. xi, 206 p. illus. [1885

BOOTH. **Goodale, Katherine (Molony).** Behind the scenes with Edwin Booth, by Katherine Goodale (Kitty Molony). Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xiii, 327 p. illus. [1886

Reminiscences of the American stage by a member of Booth's company. Rev. in: Am. literature, III (1932) 488–490.

BOWIE. **Dobie, J. Frank.** Bowie and the Bowie knife. SOUTHW. REV., XVI, 351–368. [1887

"Of all the characters connected with pioneer history in the Southwest, James Bowie comes nearer being unadulterated legend than any other."

BRADWELL. **Gridley, Eleanor.** Presentation of bronze bust of Mrs. Myra Bradwell, first woman lawyer of Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., 32nd meeting, 168–172. [1888

BRAGG. **Bennison, R. T.** General Braxton Bragg [1817–1876]. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXI, 600–611. [1889

BRIGHT. **Murphy, Charles B.** The political career of Jesse D. Bright [1812–1875]. IND. HIST. SOC. PUB., X, no. 3, 101–145. [1890

U. S. senator from Indiana.

BROWN. **Brown, Glenn.** 1860–1930, memories, by Glenn Brown; a winning crusade to revive George Washington's vision of a capital city. Washington, D. C. [W. F. Roberts co.]. viii, 585 p. [1891

Centers about Brown's work for the beautifying of Washington as secretary of the American institute of architects.

——— **Gee, Clarence S.** John Brown's last letter. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XL, 185–189. [1892

BROWNLOW. **Patton, James Welch.** The senatorial career of William G. Brownlow. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., I, 153–164. [1893

U.S. senator, 1869–1875.

BUCHANAN. **Auchampaugh, Philip G.** James Buchanan, the squire of Lancaster. PA. MAG. HIST., LV, 289–300. [1894

——— **Worner, William Frederic,** *ed.* Letters of James Buchanan. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, 189–192. [1895

Three letters dated 1838 and 1839, which do not appear in John Bassett Moore's edition of the "Works of James Buchanan."

BURR. **Kerkhoff, Johnston D.** Aaron Burr; a romantic biography. N. Y.: Greenberg. viii, 279 p. [1896

CABLE. **Bloom, Margaret.** George W. Cable, a New Englander in the South. BOOKMAN, LXXIII, 401–403. [1897

CAFFERTY. **Violette, E. M.** Donelson Caffery—a Louisiana democrat out of line. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 521–532. [1898

Deals chiefly with the eight years of Caffery's service in the United States senate, 1892–1900.

CARLISLE. **Barnes, James Anderson.** John G. Carlisle [1835–1910] financial statesman. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xiii, 552 p. plates, ports. (American political leaders). [1899

Secretary of the Treasury under Cleveland.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 777–778; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 368–369.

CARTER. **Flanders, Ralph B.** Farish Carter [1780–1861] a forgotten man of the old South. GA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 142–172. [1900

Carter was a prominent planter and capitalist.

CHAMBERS. **Hasbrouck, G. D. B.** Thomas Chambers [d. 1694] founder of Kingston [N. Y.]. ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1930–1931, 55–80. [1901

CHANDLER. **Chandler, Josephine Craven.** Dr. Charles Chandler [d.1879] his place in the American scene. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 369–552. [1902

Physician and business man.

CHARLES. **Weiss, Harry B.** William Charles, early caricaturist, engraver and publisher of children's books. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXV, 831–840. [1903

"To collectors of early American prints, William Charles is best known by his series of caricatures dealing with events of the war of 1812, and to collectors of early American children's books, by his engravings which illustrate these toy juveniles."

CHAVIS. **Shaw, George Clayton.** John Chavis, 1763–1838, a remarkable negro who conducted a school in North Carolina for white boys and girls. [Binghamton, N. Y.: Printed by the Vail-Ballou press]. xv, 60 p. ports. [1904

Biography of a negro Presbyterian minister who turned to founding a boys and girls school when the legislature made preaching by negroes illegal, 1831.

CLAY. **Wilson, Samuel M.** Henry Clay. KY. STATE BAR ASSOC. PROC., 30th ann. meeting, 63–85. [1905

CLEVELAND. **Smyth, Clifford.** Grover Cleveland, who put independent thinking into party politics. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 171 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. XXII). [1906

CLINTON. **Pound, Arthur.** Charles Clinton, the first of the American Clintons. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XII, 375–389. [1907

Charles Clinton, father of General James and Governor George Clinton, came to America from Ireland in 1729.

COLBURN. **Galloway, Tod Buchanan.** A forgotten New England prodigy. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 515–524. [1908

Zerah Colburn, child prodigy, 1804–1839.

COLLES. **Doyle, Richard D.** Christopher Colles [1738–1821] engineer and philosopher. HIST. BUL., IX, 46–49. [1909

CRANDALL. **Wilson, Fred W.** Lulu Donnell Crandall, 1854–1931. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 347–349. [1910

Oregon pioneer.

CRITTENDEN. **Crittenden, T. T.** Selections from the autobiography of Governor T. T. Crittenden. MO. HIST. REV., XXVI, 3–11. [1911

Crittenden was governor of Missouri, 1881–1885. This selection deals with the period, 1857–1861.

CROKER. **Stoddard, Lothrop.** Master of Manhattan, the life of Richard Croker [1843–1922]. N. Y. and Toronto: Longmans. vii, 279 p. illus. [1912

Dramatic biography of the famous Tammany boss.

CURRY. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Charles F. Curry, late a representative from California. Seventy-first Congress, third session. Washington: Govt. print. off. 93 p. port. (71st Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 809). [1913

CUSHING. **Eggleston, Joseph D.** Jonathan Peter Cushing [1793–1835]. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIX, 289–291. [1914

Founder of the Virginia historical society and president of Hampden-Sydney college.

CUTTER. **Cutter, William Parker.** Charles Ammi Cutter [1837-1903]. Chicago: American library association. 66 p. illus. (American library pioneers. Arthur E. Bostwick, editor. III). [1915

DAVIS. **Pratt, Harry Edward.** David Davis, 1815–1886. [Springfield, Ill.: Journal print. co.]. 29 p. port. [1916

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1930.
"Reprinted from the Transactions of the Illinois state historical society. Publication no. 37."

DAY. **Day, Sarah J.** The man on a hill top. Phila.: Ware bros. publishing co. 319 p. illus. [1917

The life and times of Timothy C. Day (1819–1869).

DECATUR. **Anthony, Irvin.** Decatur. N. Y. and London: Scribner. x, 319 p. [1918

Biography of the great American naval hero who broke the power of the Barbary pirates.

——— **Krafft, Herman F.** A dare devil champion of our early navy. D. A. R. MAG., LXV, 3–9. [1919

A sketch of Stephen Decatur.

DENNIS. **Alfred Lewis Pinneo Dennis,** 1874–1930. JOUR. MOD. HIST., III, 62–63. [1920

Short sketch of a prominent historical scholar and diplomat.

DORSEY. **Cole, Fay-Cooper.** George A. Dorsey [1868–1931]. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIII, 413–414. [1921

Anthropologist.

DOUGLAS. **Masters, Edgar Lee.** Stephen A. Douglas. AM. MERCURY, XXII, 11–23. [1922

"It will be seen that Douglas was superior to Lincoln in genius, in strength of mind, and in moral character."

——— **Pickens, William.** Frederick Douglass [1817–1895] and the spirit of freedom. [N. Y.] 15 p. [1923

DWINNELLE. **Chipman, W. F.** John W. Dwinnelle. CALIF. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VIII, 99–104. [1924

Biographical notice of an early California lawyer and editor (d. 1881).

EARP. **Lake, Stuart N.** Wyatt Earp [1848–1929] frontier marshal. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xiv, 392 p. illus. [1925

Biography of a famous frontier fighter. The scene is mainly laid in Kansas.

EATON. **Pollack, Queena.** Peggy Eaton, democracy's mistress. N. Y.: Minton, Balch and co. xi, 295 p. illus. [1926

Mrs. Margaret L. (O'Neill) Timberlake Eaton, 1799–1879.

EDISON. **Marshall, David Trumbull.** Recollections of Edison. Boston: Christopher publishing house. 117 p. illus. [1927

Thomas Alva Edison (1847–1931).

EDWARDS. **Edwards, Ninian.** Some correspondence of Ninian Edwards. Ed. by Philip S. Jordan. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 173–186. [1928

Eight letters written by Edwards to General William H. Harrison, John W. Taylor, Rufus King, Col. Elijah Berry, and David J. Baker between the years 1812 and 1829.

ELMENDORF. **Faxson, F. W.** Theresa West Elmendorf. BUL. OF BIBLIOG., XIV, 93–94. [1929

"The first woman who had the honor of being president of the American library association."

EVANS. **Falk, Edwin A.** Fighting Bob Evans [1846–1912]. N. Y.: J. Cape and H. Smith. x, 495 p. illus. [1930

Throws light on American naval history from the civil war through the Spanish American war. Admiral Robley D. Evans was commander-in-chief of the American fleet under President Theodore Roosevelt.

EVERETT. **Thwing, Charles Franklin.** William Everett. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXIX, 467–477. [1931

FARRAGUT. **Mordell, Albert.** Farragut at the crossroads. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVII, 151–161. [1932

Discusses the decision of David Farragut to support the federal government in 1861, instead of following his state in secession.

FEWKES. **Hough, Walter.** Jesse Walter Fewkes [1850–1930]. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIII, 92–94. [1933

FITZPATRICK. **Hafen, LeRoy R.,** and **W. J. Ghent.** Broken Hand; the life story of Thomas Fitzpatrick, chief of the mountain men. Denver, Colo.: The Old West pub. co. 316 p. illus. [1934

"The life-story of Thomas Fitzpatrick is an epitome of the early history of the far West."—Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 388–389.

FLOYD. **Hughes, Robert M.** A deserter's tale. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIX, 21–28. [1935

Defense of Governor John B. Floyd, of Virginia, secretary of war in Buchanan's cabinet, against the reflections cast upon him in one of Mark Twain's "Sketches."

FOLGER. **Henry C. Folger,** 18 June 1857–11 June 1930. New Haven: Priv. print. 114 p. port. [1936

Memorial of Henry C. Folger, founder of the Folger Shakespeare memorial and library, Washington, D. C.

FOLTZ. **Foltz, Charles S.** Surgeon of the seas; the adventurous life of Surgeon General Jonathan M. Foltz [1810–1877] in the days of wooden ships, told from his notes of the moment. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 351 p. illus. [1937

FRANKLIN. **Ames, Herman V.** The public career of Benjamin Franklin a life service. PA. MAG. HIST., LV, 193–207. [1938

An address delivered before the Historical society of Pennsylvania, March 9, 1931.

——— **Eddy, George Simpson,** *ed.* Account book of Benjamin Franklin kept by him during his first mission to England as provincial agent, 1757–1762. PA. MAG. HIST., LV, 97–133. [1939

——— **Faÿ, Bernard.** Benjamin Franklin. Paris: Calman-Lévy [1930]–1931. 3 v. [1939a

CONTENTS.—I. Bourgeois d'Amérique. II. Citoyen du monde. III. Bibliographie et étude sur les sources historique relatives à sa vie.

——— **Faÿ, Bernard.** Les débuts de Franklin en France. REV. PARIS, XXXVIII, 577–604. [1940

FRANKLIN. **Fay, Bernard.** Le triomphe de Franklin en France. REV. PARIS, XXXVIII, 872–896. [1941

——— **Goodman, Nathan G.,** *ed.* The ingenious Dr. Franklin; selected scientific letters of Benjamin Franklin. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xi, 244 p. illus. [1942

——— **Nolan, J. Bennett.** A long lost Franklin. ANTIQUES, XIX, 184–187. [1943

Some speculations concerning the authorship of an unidentified wax portrait of Benjamin Franklin, recently discovered in Germany.

——— **Smyth, Clifford.** Benjamin Franklin, "the father of all the Yankees." N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 188 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. XII.) [1944

——— **Riddell, William Renwick.** Benjamin Franklin and the British empire. LANDMARK, XIII, 671–672. [1945

——— **Walton, Harold.** Vindication of William Temple Franklin. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXIV, 27–30. [1946

Explanation of the delay in the publication of the papers of Benjamin Franklin.

FREMONT. **John Charles Fremont,** adventurer and misadventurer. CALIF. HIST. NUGGET., III, 123–129, 139–145. [1947

GARDENIER. **Merritt, Edward L.** Barent Gardenier. ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1930–1931, 38–54. [1948

New York representative in Congress, 1807–1811.

GARDNER. **Bennett, Mary Caroline Phillips.** Sketch of the life of a revolutionary soldier, James Gardner, M. D. LYNN HIST. SOC. REG., XXV, pt. 2, 105–108. [1949

GARFIELD. **Caldwell, Robert Granville.** James A. Garfield, party chieftain. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xi, 383 p. (American political leaders). illus., map, facsims. [1950

"Bibliography": p. 365–373.

"The career of James A. Garfield is perhaps more clearly than that of any other single individual a summary of the course of American political history from 1861 to 1881."—Pref.

Major portion based on Garfield papers in the Library of Congress.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 774–775.

——— **Davis, Harold E.,** *ed.* Garfield of Hiram, a memorial to the life and services of James Abram Garfield, published on the occasion of the centennial of his birth, November 19, 1931. Hiram, O. 68 p. illus. (Hiram historical society publication no. 4). [1951

GAYNOR. **Pink, Louis Heaton.** Gaynor, the Tammany mayor who swallowed the tiger; lawyer, judge, philospher. N. Y.: The International press. 256 p. illus. [1952

William Jay Gaynor (1851–1913), mayor of New York city, 1909–1913. Throws light on the political history of the city.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 579.

GENGEMBRE. **McCreery, Emilie.** The French architect of the Allegheny city hall. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIV, 237–241. [1953

Charles Antoine Colomb Gengembre, French architect and engineer, who came to Pennsylvania after the revolution of 1848 in France.

GEORGE. **De Casseres, Benjamin.** Henry George. AM. MERCURY, XXIII, 103–112. [1954

Originator of the single tax.

GIST. **Lynch, Branford Gist.** Brigadier General Mordecai Gist [1742–1792]. D. A. R. MAG., LXV, 720–724. [1955

Officer of the Maryland line in the revolution.

GRANT. **Conger, Arthur Lapham.** The rise of U. S. Grant. N. Y.: Century. xi, 390 p. illus. [1956

Deals with Grant's activities up to June 1862.

——— **Smyth, Clifford.** Ulysses S. Grant, whose motto was "Let us have peace." N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 172 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. XXI). [1957

GRAVEYARD. **Pusey, William Allen.** An interesting pioneer; William Brown Graveyard. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 95–96. [1958

A pioneer settler in Kentucky in the late 18th century.

GREENE. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Frank L. Greene, late a senator from Vermont. Seventy-first Congress, third session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 61 p. port. (71st Cong., 3d sess. House Doc. 803). [1959

GREENWAY. **Acceptance** and unveiling of the statue of Gen. John Campbell Greenway [1872–1926]. Presented by the state of Arizona. Proceedings in the Congress and in statuary hall, United States Capitol. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 35 p. (71st Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 167). [1960

GREGG. **Lee, John Thomas,** *ed.* Josiah Gregg and Dr. George Engelmann. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLI, 355–404. [1961

Chiefly the letters of Josiah Gregg, Santa Fe trader, and author of "Commerce of the prairies", to Dr. George Engelmann, physician and botanist, 1846–1851.

GRISWOLD. **Jenks, William L.** Stanley Griswold. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 5–18. [1962

Stanley Griswold (1763–1815) was the first secretary of Michigan Territory.

GRUNDY. **Ewing, Frances Howard.** The senatorial career of the Hon. Felix Grundy. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2nd ser., II, 3–27. [1963

U. S. senator from Tennessee, 1829–1838, 1839–1840.

HAMILTON. **Smyth, Clifford.** Alexander Hamilton, the little Lion of the Treasury. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 176 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. XIV). [1964

——— **Warshow, Robert Irving.** Alexander Hamilton, first American business man. N. Y.: Greenberg. x, 241 p. port. [1965

HAMMER. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of William C. Hammer, late a representative from North Carolina. Seventy-first Congress, third session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 49 p. port. (71st Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 808). [1966

HARDING. **Blanchard, Sherman.** President Harding: a reappraisal CURRENT HIST., XXXV, 41–47. [1967

Warren Gamaliel Harding (1865–1923) president of the United States, 1921–1923.

——— **Hoover, Herbert.** Address of President Hoover on the occasion of the dedication of the Harding memorial. Marion, Ohio. Tuesday, June 16, 1931. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 3 p. [1968

——— **French, Etta Reeves.** Stephen S. Harding: a Hoosier abolitionist. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 207–229. [1969

HARNETT. **Coyle, John G.** Cornelius Harnett. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 148–156. [1970

"Cornelius Harnett is one of the outstanding figures in the history of North Carolina, in that critical period preceding the revolution, as well as in the days of the revolution itself."

HAWLEY. **Brown, E. Francis.** The law career of Major Joseph Hawley. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 482–508. [1971

"Major Joseph Hawley, one of the outstanding leaders in bringing on the revolution in Massachusetts, was also for many years among the leaders of the Province bar."

HEATH. **Allison, William H. H.** John G. Heath. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VI, 360–375. [1972

John G. Heath, scholar, lawyer, manufacturer, merchant, farmer, along the Rio Grande (d. 1848).

HELPER. **Polk, William.** The hated Helper. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXX, 177–189. [1973

Hinton Rowan Helper, author of "The impending crisis of the South" published in 1857. It was an antislavery work, showing in particular the effects of slavery upon the white people of the South who did not own slaves.

HENSHAW. **Hodge, F. W.,** and **C. Hart Merriam.** Henry Wetherbee Henshaw [1850–1930]. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIII, 98–105. [1974

HOBAN. **Harris, Marian Sands.** James Hoban. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 49–54. [1975

James Hoban, architect of the White House.

HODGSON. **Mackall, Leonard L.** William Brown Hodgson [1801–1871]. GA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 324–345. [1976

Specialist in North African languages.

HOLMES. **Beard, Charles A.** Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes. CURRENT HIST., XXIII, 801–806. [1977

——— **Cohen, Morris R.** Justice Holmes and the nature of law. COLUMBIA LAW REV., XXXI, 352–367. [1978

HOLMES. **Hill, Arthur Dehon.** Oliver Wendell Holmes, justice of the supreme court of the United States. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXIX, 265–288. [1979

——— **Mr. Justice Holmes**; contributions by Benjamin N. Cardozo, Morris R. Cohen, John Dewey [and others] . . . edited by Felix Frankfurter. N. Y.: Coward-McCann. viii, 241 p. ports. [1980

With the exception of the introduction the essays have appeared on various occasions since the seventy-fifth birthday of the justice. Published on the occasion of the ninetieth birthday of Oliver Wendell Holmes, March 8th, 1931.

CONTENTS.—Introduction: Mr. Justice Holmes, by B. N. Cardozo. Justice Holmes, by M. R. Cohen. Justice Holmes and the liberal mind, by John Dewey. Mr. Justice Holmes and the Constitution, by Felix Frankfurter. Mr. Justice Holmes at eight-five, by Learned Hand. Mr. Justice Holmes, by Learned Hand. Mr. Justice Holmes, by H. J. Laski. To Mr. Justice Holmes on his seventy-fifth birthday, by Walter Lippmann. A judge's prose, by Philip Littell. Oliver Wendell Holmes: the great American judge, by Josef Redlich. Justice touched with fire, by Elizabeth S. Sergeant. Mr. Justice Holmes, by J. H. Wigmore.

——— **Laski, Harold J.** The political philosophy of Mr. Justice Holmes. YALE LAW JOUR., XL, 683–695. [1981

——— **Yntema, Hessel E.** Mr. Justice Holmes' view of legal science. YALE LAW JOUR., XL, 696–703. [1982

HOOVER. **Kellogg, Vernon.** Herbert Hoover and science. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIV, 197–199. [1983

HOUCKGEEST. **Kent, Henry W.** Van Braam Houckgeest, an early American collector. AM ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XL, 159–174. [1984

Dutch citizen who came to this country in 1783, naturalized in 1784.

HOPKINSON. **Konkle, Burton Alva.** Joseph Hopkinson, 1770–1842, jurist-scholar-inspirer of the arts: author of Hail Columbia. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xii, 361 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1985

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev. XXXVII (1931) 172–173; Am. literature, III (1932) 484–487.

HOUSTON. **Foreman, Grant.** Some new light on Houston's life among the Cherokee Indians. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 139–152. [1986

New documents regarding Sam Houston.

——— **James, Bessie Rowland, and Marquis James.** Six feet six, the heroic story of Sam Houston. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 251 p. illus. [1987

Adopted from "The Raven" by Marquis James.

HUNT. **Elliott, T. C.** Wilson Price Hunt, 1783–1842. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 130–135. [1988

Personal representative of John Jacob Astor among the active partners in the Astoria enterprise.

HUNTINGTON. **Schad, Robert O.** Henry Edwards Huntington, the founder and the library. [Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press]. 32 p. [1989

Reprinted from the Huntington library bulletin, no. 1, May 1931.

JACKSON. **De Witt, John H.** Andrew Jackson and his ward, Andrew Jackson Hutchings; a history hitherto unpublished. TENN. HIST. MAG., ser. 2, v. I, 83–106. [1990

——— **Smyth, Clifford.** Andrew Jackson, the man who preserved union and democracy. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 174 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. XVII). [1991

JEFFERSON. **Chinard, Gilbert.** The correspondence of Jefferson and Du Pont de Nemours, with an introduction on Jefferson and the physiocrats. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press; Paris: "Les Belles Lettres". cxxiii, 293 p. port. (The Johns Hopkins studies in international thought). [1992

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 357–359; Jour. pol. econ., XXXIX (1931) 831–833.

——— **Chinard, Gilbert.** Jefferson and the physiocrats. CALIF. UNIV. CHRON., XXXIII, 18–31. [1993

——— **Farewell** address to Thomas Jefferson, president of the United States, and resolution relative thereto. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XI, 59–60. [1994

Adopted by both houses, Virginia General assembly, February 7, 1809.

——— **Frary, Ihna Thayer.** Thomas Jefferson, architect and builder. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. xv, 139 p. illus. [1995

——— **Hellman, C. D.** Jefferson's efforts towards the decimalization of United States weights and measures. ISIS, XVI, 266–313. [1996

——— **Honeywell, Roy J.** The educational work of Thomas Jefferson. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. xvi, 295 p. illus. (Harvard studies in education . . . v. XVI). [1997

——— **Jefferson** and his landlord. S. R. VA. MAG., IX, no. 1, 13–18. [1998

Note and correspondence of Jefferson with Col. Thomas Turpin of Richmond, regarding Jefferson's living quarters there, 1780–1782.

——— **Letters** of Thomas Jefferson to William Short. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XI, 242–250, 336–342. [1999

Letters dated 1785–1788.

——— **McAdie, Alexander.** Thomas Jefferson at home. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XL, 27–46. [2000

——— **Malone, Dumas.** Polly Jefferson and her father. VA. QUAR. REV., VII, 81–95. [2001

Thomas Jefferson and his daughter, Maria, born August 1, 1778.

——— **Price, John W.** Thomas Jefferson's statute of religious freedom. VA. STATE BAR ASSOC. PROC., 42nd ann. meeting, 245–257. [2002

——— **Smyth, Clifford.** Thomas Jefferson, the father of American democracy. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 176 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. XV). [2003

——— **Wilstach, Paul.** Jefferson and Monticello. 3d ed., rev. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran. xv, 262 p. illus. [2004

JENNINGS. **American historical society incorporated,** New York. Richard William Jennings [1866–1928] a biographical memorial, prepared and privately printed for Gertrude J. Jennings, by the American historical society, inc. N. Y. 45 p. port. [2005

JESUP. **Hagen, Fred. E.** Thomas Sidney Jesup. QUARTERMASTER REV., XI, 44–47. [2006

Appointed Quartermaster General in 1818.

JOHNSON. **Milton, George Fort.** Andrew Johnson—man of courage. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 3, 23–34. [2007

——— **Flippin, Percy Scott.** Herschel V. Johnson of Georgia, state rights Unionist. Richmond, Va.: Dietz print. co. xv, 336 p. illus. [2008

Biography of an active participant in politics and national affairs from 1840 to 1880.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 382.

——— **Young, A. H.** Sir William Johnson, Bt., 1715–1774. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 575–582. [2009

JOHNSTON. **Johnston, Joseph E.** Some letters from the papers of General Joseph E. Johnston. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XI, 319–324. [2010

Letters written between the years 1828 and 1861.

JONES. **Fealy, Nellie Elizabeth.** Biographical sketch of Charles F. Jones and his people, with a brief history of the Spanish treaty claims commission and the Court of claims. Washington, D. C.: Gibson bros. [4], 271 p. port. [2011

A family history and biography of Charles Fremont Jones (1856–1931), with especial consideration to his service as attorney for the U. S. Government before the Spanish treaty claims commission (1901–1910), and in the Court of claims division, including a history of that court written by Mr. Jones (p. 86–123).

——— **Smyth, Clifford.** John Paul Jones, the man who carried the American flag to Europe. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 176 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. XI). [2012

——— **Talbot, Gagle.** John Rice Jones. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 146–150. [2013

Postmaster General in the Republic of Texas.

JULIAN. A **Philomathean** invitation to George W. Julian. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 343–344. [2014

Invitation to George W. Julian, Free Soil congressman, to become a member of the Philomathean society of Indiana university, March 20, 1850.

KEARNY. **Petersen, William J.** Kearny in Iowa. PALIMPSEST, XII, 289–334. [2015

The western service of General Stephen Watts Kearny, with especial reference to Iowa, 1820–1835.

KIESS. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Edgar R. Kiess, late a representative from Pennsylvania. Seventy-first Congress, third session. Washington: Govt. print. off. 55 p. port. (71st Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 806). [2016

KING. **Eliot, William G.** Thomas Starr King in Oregon, 1862. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 105–113. [2017

Lecturer, and supporter of the federal government in California during the civil war.

KJYTEN. **Tjernagel, P. G.** Erik Kjyten [d. 1906]. PALIMPSEST, XII, 160–166. [2018

KNOX. **Spaulding, Oliver L.** General Henry Knox [1750–1806]. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XXI, 517–523. [2019

LAFAYETTE. **Colomb, R. W.**, *ed.* Lafayette's visit to Baton Rouge, April, 1825. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 178–181. [2020

——— **Dingus, L. R.** Lafayette's last visit to America. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XXIV, 403–405. [2021

Article written for Yorktown sesquicentennial observance.

——— **Godsoe, N. C.**, and **Joe Kindig**, *jr.* Two glass memorials of Lafayette. ANTIQUARIAN, XXII (July) 35, 66. [2022

Notes on relics of Lafayette's visit to the United States in 1824.

LA FOLLETTE. **Grahame, Pauline.** La Follette wins. PALIMPSEST, XII, 179–188. [2023

Account of an oratorical contest held at Iowa City, 1879, and won by Robert M. La Follette of Wisconsin.

——— **Ogg, Frederic A.** Robert M. La Follette in retrospect. CURRENT HIST., XXXIII, 685–691. [2024

LAMON. **Tilton, Clint Clay.** Lincoln and Lamon: partners and friends. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., 32nd meeting, 175–228. [2025

Ward Hill Lamon, marshall of the District of Columbia during the civil war and later.

LAMPERT. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Florian Lampert, late a representative from Wisconsin. Seventy-first Congress, third session. Washington: Govt. print. off. 65 p. port. (71st Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 805). [2026

LANDAIS. **Paullin, Charles O.** Admiral Pierre Landais [1731–1820]. CATH. HIST. REV., XVII, 296–307. [2027

Admiral in the Continental navy.

LANE. **Woodburn, James A.** Henry Smith Lane. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 279–287. [2028

One of the founders of the Republican party in Indiana, United States senator (1861–1867).

LARNER. **Pratt, Walter S.** John Bell Larner. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 231–237. [2029

Washington, D. C., business man and philanthropist, who died in 1931.

LEA. **Bradley, Edward Sculley.** Henry Charles Lea [1825–1909] a biography. Phila.: Univ. of Penn. press. 391 p. illus. [2030

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 775–776.

LEE. **Boyd, Thomas.** Light-horse Harry Lee. N. Y. and London: Scribner. [12], 359 p. port. [2031

Revolutionary war general.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 167–168.

——— **Daniel, John Warwick.** Robert Edward Lee, an oration pronounced at the unveiling of the recumbent figure at Lexington, Virginia, June 28th, 1883, by John Warwick Daniel, LL. D., and an address delivered at Washington and Lee university by Robert Gray Williams, January 19th, 1931, on founders' day. Strasburg, Va.: Shenandoah publishing house. 84 p. illus. [2032

——— **Frank, Glenn.** Being dead he yet speaks—Robert E. Lee, 1807–1870. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XXV, 211–215. [2033

——— **Smyth, Clifford.** Robert E. Lee, who brought the South back to the Union. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 172 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. XX). [2034

LINCOLN. **Adams, Edward Haven.** Lincoln's faith; a tribute to the memory of Abraham Lincoln, by Representative Edward Haven Adams of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, given in the Hall of representatives at Concord, New Hampshire, February 11, 1931. [Concord?] 19 p. [2035

——— **Angle, Paul M.** Masters' "Lincoln the man": a factual criticism. ABRAHAM LINCOLN ASSOC. BUL., no. 23, 7–9. [2036

Criticism of Edgar Lee Masters's biography of Lincoln.

——— **Angle, Paul M.** Some thoughts on Lincoln literature. ABRAHAM LINCOLN ASSOC. BUL., no. 24, 3–6. [2037

——— **Bailey, Louis J.** A library of Lincolniana. LIB. JOUR., LVI, 397, 405. [2038

——— **Barnwell, Robert Woodward.** The lines and nature of Lincoln's greatness. Columbia, S. C.: The State company. 137 p. [2039

——— **Bayne, Julia Taft.** Tad Lincoln's father. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xii, 206 p. ports., facsim. [2040

——— **Berry, Mildred Freburg.** Lincoln—the speaker. QUAR. JOUR. SPEECH, XVII, 25–40, 177–190. [2041

——— **Dondero, George A.** Why Lincoln wore a beard. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 321–332. [2042

——— **Goodman, James Francis.** Lincoln at heart; or, His moral and religious life. [Albion, Mich.: The Art craft press]. 65 p. illus. [2043

——— **Griffith, Albert H.** Lincoln literature, Lincoln collections, and Lincoln collectors. WIS. MAG. HIST., XV, 148–167. [2044

——— **Harbison, Winfred A.** The elections of 1862 as a vote of want of confidence in President Lincoln. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XIV, 499–513. [2045

LINCOLN. **Harlan, Edgar R.** The Lincoln mass of American people. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVII, 563–577. [2046

Reproduces in facsimile all original letters from the hand of Abraham Lincoln known to be owned by the State of Iowa.

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Abraham Lincoln, a new portrait. N. Y.: H. Liveright, inc. 2 v. illus. [2047

——— **Hoover, Herbert.** Address of President Hoover at the dedication of the remodeled tomb of Abraham Lincoln. Springfield, Ill., Wednesday, June 17, 1931. Washington: Govt. print. off. 3 p. [2048

——— **Horner, Henry.** The universality of Lincoln; an address delivered before the members of the Abraham Lincoln association at Springfield, Illinois on February 12, 1931. [Springfield?] 45 p. [2049

——— **Johnstone, William J.** How Lincoln prayed. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Abingdon press. 116 p. illus. [2050

——— **Kentucky school journal.** Lincoln number. v. IX. Louisville, Ky.: Kentucky education association. 51 p. [2051

Twenty three short articles on Lincoln and related topics, including: The every-day Lincoln, by William H. Townsend. Kentucky and Indiana backgrounds, by Ross F. Lockridge. Incidents with Lincoln, by A. M. Stickes. Was Lincoln's education defective, by Sherman G. Crayton. Lincoln's contact with Kentuckians, by Louis A. Warren.

——— **Lincoln lore.** Bulletin of the Lincoln historical research foundation. Nos. 91–142. Jan. 5 to Dec. 28, 1931. Fort Wayne, Ind.: The Lincoln national life insurance co. [2052

Editor, Louis A. Warren.
Numerous short articles, editorials, and texts of documents regarding Lincoln.

——— **Lincoln memorial university.** The annual commemoration of the birthday of Abraham Lincoln by the Lincoln memorial university, Mayflower hotel, Washington, D. C., February 12 . . . 1931. Cumberland Gap, Tenn.: Lincoln memorial university. 13 p. [2053

——— **Masters, Edgar Lee.** Lincoln, the man. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead. [12], 520 p. illus. [2054

——— **Misdated** Lincoln letters and speeches. ABRAHAM LINCOLN ASSOC. BUL., no. 24, 7–9. [2055

——— **Rare** Lincolniana no. 41. Tarrytown, N. Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt. 53 p. front. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 169 (v. XLIII, no. 1)). [2056

CONTENTS.—Eulogy on the life, character, and public services of the late President Abraham Lincoln (1865) by Rev. W. H. Cudworth. Confederate leaders request repeal of resolution of respect to Abraham Lincoln, by L. G. Tyler. The London Times on the death of Lincoln (1865) [from] Boston daily evening traveller. Abraham Lincoln in Congress (1909) by C. O. Paullin. English feeling over the death of Lincoln (1865) by C. J. Brydges. Recollections of Lincoln, by E. Torrance and J. B. S. Todd.

LINCOLN. **Rare Lincolniana** no. 42. Tarrytown, N. Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt. 60 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 173 (v. XLIV, no. 1)). [2057

CONTENTS.—Lincoln's law library (1926) by Alice Lawton. Lincoln's law partners, clerks, and office boys (1930) by E. Hertz. Extract from letter of Col. Robert Gould Shaw (1861). Lincoln and Dr. Crothers [from] Pictorial review. The Washington-Clay guards [from] Lincoln lore. Lincoln's last day [from] Lincoln lore. Lincoln in excelsis, by E. Hertz. Lincoln's funeral march [from] Lincoln lore.

——— **Recollections** of Lincoln; three letters of intimate friends. ABRAHAM LINCOLN ASSOC. BUL., no. 25, 3–9. [2058

Letters from Isaac N. Arnold, Orville H. Browning, and Milton Hay.

——— **Sandburg, Carl.** Lincoln's genius of places. ABRAHAM LINCOLN ASSOC. BUL., no. 22, 1–9. [2059

——— **Scripps, John Locke.** John Locke Scripps' 1860 campaign life of Abraham Lincoln, annotated . . . foreword and notes by M. L. Houser. [Peoria, Ill.: Printed by E. J. Jacob]. 72 p. facsim. [2060

——— **Seitz, Don Carlos.** Lincoln the politician; how the rail-splitter and flatboatman played the great American game. N. Y.: Coward-McCann. xiv, 487 p. illus. [2061

——— **Smith, Harvey H.** Lincoln and the Lincolns. Memorial ed. [N. Y.] Pioneer publications, inc. 482 p. illus. [2062

——— **Smyth, Clifford.** Abraham Lincoln, the great emancipator, who preserved the Union. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 192 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. XIX). [2063

——— **Strickler, Joe.** Abraham Lincoln speaks; an appreciation. [Du Quoin, Ill.: Printed by Bierman printing service]. [24] p. mounted illus. [2064

——— **Thomas, Benjamin P.** A Russian estimate of Lincoln. ABRAHAM LINCOLN ASSOC. BUL., no. 23, 3–6. [2065

By Baron Edouard de Stoeckl, Russian diplomatic representative at Washington during the civil war.

——— **Tilton, Clint Clay.** Lincoln and Lamon: partners and friends. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., 32d meeting, 175–228. [2066

Ward Hill Lamon, Marshall of the District during the civil war and later

——— **Warren, Louis A.** Lincoln's early political background. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII, 618–629. [2067

——— **Warren, Louis A.** Lincoln's hoosier schoolmasters. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 104–118. [2068

——— **Warren, Raymond.** Abe Lincoln, Kentucky boy. Chicago: The Reilly and Lee co. [10], 205 p. illus. [2069

——— **Whitcomb, Paul S.** Lincoln's "Gettysburg address". TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 221–235. [2070

LINCOLN. **White, Charles T.** Lincoln and three Methodists. METH. REV., 5th ser., XLVII, 38–45. [2071

The three Methodists who, according to the author, influenced Lincoln were: John Locke Scripps, founder and chief editor of the Chicago Tribune; Bishop Matthew Simpson, "who, probably more than any other, persuaded Lincoln to promulgate the emancipation proclamation"; and Rev. and Col. James F. Jacquess who was sent on a peace mission to Richmond in 1864.

——— **Warren, Louis A.** Abraham Lincoln, senior, grandfather of the president. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., V, 136–152. [2072

——— **Stoltz, Charles.** The tragic career of Mary Todd Lincoln. South Bend, Ind.: Priv. print., the Round Table. 62 p. port. [2073

——— **Kopf, Carl Heath.** Samuel Lincoln comes to Salem. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVII, 353–360. [2074

Samuel Lincoln, the emigrant ancestor of Abraham Lincoln, who came from England to Massachusetts in 1637.

——— **Mather, O. M.** Thomas Lincoln's wedding outfit. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 397–399. [2075

Articles purchased by Thomas Lincoln prior to his marriage to Nancy Hanks in Washington county, Kentucky, June 12, 1806.

LINDBERGH. **Haines, Lynn,** and **Dora B. Haines.** The Lindberghs. N. Y.: The Vanguard press. 307 p. ports. [2076

Chiefly a biography of Charles Augustus Lindbergh, member of Congress 1907–1917.

LIVINGSTON. **Rudolph, Adelaide,** *ed.* Four Livingston letters. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXIII, 199–204. [2077

One letter of Philip Livingston dated 1801, and three letters of Robert R. Livingston dated 1799, 1802, and 1804.

MCADOO. **McAdoo, William Gibbs.** Crowded years, the reminiscences of William G. McAdoo. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. x, 542 p. illus. [2078

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 572–573.

MCARTHUR. **Cramer, Clarence Henley.** The career of Duncan McArthur [1772–1839]. *In* Ohio state university. Abstracts of doctors' dissertations, no. 7. Columbus: Ohio state univ. press. p. 40–47. [2078a

Officer in the war of 1812, congressman, and governor of Ohio (1830–1832).

MCCULLAGH. **Stevens, Walter B.** Joseph B. McCullagh. MO. HIST. REV., XXV, 245–253, 425–431, 576–584; XXVI, 40–53. [2079

His career as newspaper correspondent during the second half of the nineteenth century.

MCKINLEY. **Goldman, Emma.** The assassination of McKinley. AM. MERCURY, XXIV, 53–67. [2080

Emma Goldman's account of her experiences from the shooting of McKinley until the execution of Leon Czolgosz.

MCLEAN. **Weisenburger, Francis P.** John McLean, postmaster-general. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 23–33. [2081

Political attitude, motives, and conduct of a member of John Quincy Adams' cabinet.

MACOMB. **Quaife, M. M.** Alexander Macomb [1782–1841]. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, X, 2–16. (Detroit biographies). [2082

Famous Detroiter and war of 1812 hero.

MAHAN. **Mahan, Alfred Thayer.** Letters of Alfred Thayer Mahan to Samuel A'Court Ashe (1858–59) edited by Rosa Pendleton Chiles. Durham, N. C. xvii, 121 p. ports. (Duke university library bulletin. no. 4). [2083

"Letters throwing light on early life at the Naval academy."—Foreword.

MARSHALL. **Smyth, Clifford.** John Marshall, father of the Supreme court. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 176 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. XVI). [2084

——— **Adler, Cyrus.** Louis Marshall [1856–1929] a biographical sketch by Cyrus Adler; and memorial addresses by Cyrus Adler, Irving Lehman [and] Horace Stern. N. Y.: The American Jewish committee. 121 p. ports. [2085

"Reprinted, with minor changes, from the American Jewish year book, volume 32, and from the twenty-third Annual report of the American Jewish committee."

——— **Autobiography of** Roujet D. Marshall, justice of the Supreme court of the state of Wisconsin, 1895–1918. Ed. by Gilson G. Glasier. Madison, Wis. [Democrat print. co.] 1923–31. 2 v. illus. [2086

MEAGHER. **Kuppens, Francis Xavier.** Thomas Francis Meagher, Montana pioneer. MID-AMERICA, XIV, 127–140. [2087

Brigadier general in the United States army and governor of Montana Territory, 1865–1867.

MEEKER. **Sater, Lowry F., C. C. Galbraith,** and **Harold G. Simpson.** Claude Meeker [1861–1929], journalist—diplomat—gentleman. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XL, 591–614. [2088

MENARD. **Merrill, William Stetson.** Pierre Menard of Illinois. MID-AMERICA, XIV, 15–38. [2089

"Pioneer, Indian agent, legislator, judge, officer of militia, first lieutenant-governor of the state of Illinois, and the first Catholic to hold public office in it."

MIELZINER. **Mielziner, Ella McKenna Friend.** Moses Mielziner, 1828–1903, a biography, with a bibliography of his writings. N. Y.: Privately printed. xv, 254 p. [2090

Biography important for the history of Judaism in the United States.

MILLER. **Treadwell, Edward F.** The cattle king; a dramatized biography. N. Y.: Macmillan. 367 p. [2091

Life story of Henry Miller, German immigrant who arrived in San Francisco in 1850, and played an important rôle in agricultural development of San Joaquin valley, California.

———The journal of Henry B. Miller. Ed. by Henry B. Marshall. MO. HIST. SOC. COLL., VI, no. 3, 213–287. [2092

The journal covers the year 1838, with a few entries in 1839.

——— **Fairman, Charles,** *ed.* Justice Samuel F. Miller and the Barboursville debating society. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII, 595–601. [2093

Constitutional lawyer, and leading member of a young men's debating society at Barboursville, Ky., 1837–1839.

MITCHELL. **Thatcher, Herbert.** Dr. Mitchell, M. D., F. R. S. [1690-1768] of Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIX, 126–135, 206–220. [2094

Dr. John Mitchell, physician, writer on botanical and medical subjects, and author of the famous Mitchell's "Map of the British and French dominions in North America" (1755).

MOORE. **Schafer, Joseph.** Hiram Moore, Michigan–Wisconsin inventor. WIS. MAG. HIST., XV, 234–243. [2095

Hiram Moore's "active life as an inventor of harvesting machinery began in the early 1830's."

MORTON. **Foulke, William Dudley.** Our great war governor. IND. HIST. BUL., VIII, 374–387. [2096

Oliver P. Morton, who became governor of Indiana in 1861.

NEGLEY. **James, Alfred P.** General James Scott Negley. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XVI, 69–91. [2097

Civil war general, congressman, prominent citizen of Pittsburg.

NOYES. **Noyes, George Wallingford,** *ed.* John Humphrey Noyes, the Putney community. Oneida, N. Y. xii, 393 p. illus. [2098

"Biography of John Humphrey Noyes falls logically into three parts, his ancestry and early life, the Putney community, the Oneida community." *cf.* Introd.

This book deals with his association with the Putney community, 1838–1847, which was his preliminary social laboratory.

O'CONNELL. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of David J. O'Connell, late a representative from New York. Seventy-first Congress, third session. Washington: Govt. print. off. 165 p. port. (71st Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 812). [2099

OSBORN. **Owen, William Arthur.** Richard Osborn and some of his descendants. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXII, 379–391. [2100

OVERMAN. **Lee S. Overman.** Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and House of representatives of the United States in memory of Lee S. Overman, late a senator from North Carolina. Seventy-first Congress. Funeral services, December 12, 1930. Proceedings in the Senate, February 18, 1931. Proceedings in the House, February 19, 1931. Washington: Govt. print. off. 129 p. port. (71st Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 333). [2101

PAINE. **Kite, Elizabeth S.** The revival of Thomas Paine. COMMONWEAL, XIV, 93–94. [2102

"To the impartial mind the obvious thing about Paine is that he helped clear the way in Protestant countries for the triumphant return of the Catholic church."

——— **Smith, Frank.** The date of Thomas Paine's first arrival in America. AM. LITERATURE, III, 317–318. [2103

PALMER. [**Peabody, George Foster.**] William Jackson Palmer, pathfinder and builder; a compilation of addresses at presentations of bronze bas reliefs and equestrian statue commemorating his life and work. [Saratoga Springs, N. Y.: Priv. print. by G. F. Peabody]. vi, 78 p. illus. [2104

PEABODY. **Weed, Thurlow.** The late George Peabody; a vindication of his course during the civil war. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX, 9–17. [2105

Reprint of a letter written by Weed in 1869 to the editor of the "Commercial advertiser", defending Peabody against charges of lack of patriotism because of his gift of money for the education of southern children.

PENROSE. **Davenport, Walter.** Power and glory, the life of Boies Penrose [1860–1921]. N. Y.: Putnam. ix, 240 p. ports. [2106

A biography of the Republican senator and political boss of Pennsylvania—"the last of the great bosses—in many ways the greatest of them."

PERKINS. **Perkins, Edith Forbes.** Letters and journal of Edith Forbes Perkins, 1908–1925, edited by her daughter, Edith Perkins Cunningham. [Cambridge, Mass.] Printed at the Riverside press for private distribution. 4 v. illus. [2107

PERSHING. **McCracken, Harold.** Pershing, the story of a great soldier. N. Y.: Brewer and Warren. 193 p. plates, ports. [2108

Gen. J. J. Pershing, commander of the American expeditionary force in France during the world war.

——— **Pershing, M. W.** Political recollections. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 326–336. [2109

The writer's memories of Indiana and national politics, 1868–1930.

PIERCE. **Nichols, Roy Franklin.** Franklin Pierce, Young Hickory of the Granite hills. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xvii, 615 p. illus. [2110

A biography of the fourteenth president of the United States, and an analysis of the complex transition period of American life.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 771–772; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 573–574; New Eng. quar., V (1932) 650–652.

PIKE. **Hafen, LeRoy R.** Zebulon Montgomery Pike. COLO. MAG., VIII, 132–142. [2111

PINKHAM. **Washburn, Robert Collyer.** The life and times of Lydia E. Pinkham [1819–1883]. N. Y. and London: Putnam. x, 221 p. illus. [2112

Biography of the originator of the one time popular medicine "Lydia Pinkham's vegetable compound", and "elixir designed to balm the sufferings of her sex."

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (1931) 808–809.

——— **Washburn, Robert Collyer.** Lydia Pinkham. AM. MERCURY, XXII, 172–179. [2113

PORTER. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Stephen G. Porter, late a representative from Pennsylvania. Seventy-first Congress, third session. Washington: Govt. print. off. 55 p. port. (71st Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 804). [2114

POWELL. **Quaife, Milo M.** William Dummer Powell. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, IX, 51–64. (Detroit biographies). [2115

Detroit's first local judge, 1789–1794.

PRATT. **Close, Stuart.** Zadock Pratt [1790–1871] a personality. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XII, 141–148. [2116

Soldier, tanner ,banker, congressman, of Prattsville, New York.

PULITZER. **Johns, George S.** Joseph Pulitzer; early life in St. Louis and his founding and conduct of the Post-Dispatch up to 1883. MO. HIST. REV., XXV, 201–218, 404–420, 563–575; XXVI, 54–67. [2117

QUAYLE. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of John F. Quayle, late a representative from New York. Seventy-first Congress, third session. Washington: Govt. print. off. 65 p. port. (71st Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 811). [2118

RAWLINS. **Santovenia y Echaide, Emeterio S.** John A. Rawlins; discurso leído . . . en la sesión solemne celebrada el 13 de febrero de 1931 para conmemorar el primer centenario del nacimiento de aquél. Havana: Imprenta "El Siglo XX." 36 p. illus. [2119

At head of title: Academia de la historia de Cuba.

Rawlins was chief of staff of the United States army in 1865. In 1869 while secretary of war he advocated recognition of Cuban independence.

REED. **Strunsky, Simeon.** "Czar" Reed: Speaker of the House. CURRENT HIST., XXXIV, 58–62. [2120

"Reed's well-deserved reputation as a wit will outlive his fame as a statesman."

REEVES. **Culmer, F. A.** Benjamin H. Reeves. MO. HIST. REV., XXV, 556–562. [2121

Prominent in Missouri politics, 1820–1836.

REVERE. **Paul Revere** room. BOSTON MUS. FINE ARTS BUL., XXIX, 84–88. [2122

RENVILLE. **Ackermann, Gertrude W.** Joseph Renville of Lac qui Parle. MINN. HIST., XII, 231–246. [2123

Joseph Renville (1779–1846), Minnesota fur-trader.

REYNOLDS. **Remsburg, John Eleazer.** Charley Reynolds [1844–1876] soldier, hunter, scout and guide, by John E. Remsburg and George J. Remsburg in the Potter Kansan, 1914–1915; with an introduction by E. W. Howe. Kansas City, Mo.: H. M. Sender. 88 p. illus. [2124

RHETT. **White, Laura A.** Robert Barnwell Rhett [1800–1876] father of secession. N. Y. and London: The Century co. ix, 264 p. illus. [2125

At head of title: The American historical association.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1932) 134–135; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 576.

ROEBLING. **Roebling, Johann August.** Diary of my journey to America in the year 1831. Trenton: Priv. printed. 134 p. [2126

First published in Germany in 1832. By the builder of the Brooklyn bridge.

ROOSEVELT. **Bradford, Gamaliel.** The fury of living: Theodore Roosevelt. HARPER'S, CLXII, 353–364. [2127

——— **Ford, John.** Theodore Roosevelt's feet of clay. CURRENT HIST., XXXIV, 678–685. [2128

Roosevelt's relations with Senator Platt, while governor of New York.

——— **McCaleb, Walter F.** Theodore Roosevelt. N. Y.: A. and C. Boni. xii, 383 p. [2129

ROOSEVELT. **Pringle, Henry F.** Theodore Roosevelt, a biography. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. x, 627 p. illus. [2130

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 570–572; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 363–367.

——— **Smyth, Clifford.** Theodore Roosevelt, who fought for the square deal and a new nationalism. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 176 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. XXIII). [2131

——— **Willis, John.** Roosevelt in the rough. By Jack Willis, as told to Horace Smith. N. Y.: I. Washburn. xiv, 246 p. illus. [2132

ROOT. **Bowers, Claude G.** Elihu Root. CURRENT HIST., XXXIII, 498–502. [2133

ROUS. **Captain John Rous, R. N.** R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 164–176. [2134

John Rous, regarded by many as the ablest American naval commander of the colonial period, was for many years a resident of Newport, Rhode Island.

SCOTT. **Lewis, Lloyd.** Old Fuss and Feathers. AM. MERCURY, XXIV, 480–489. [2135

A sketch of General Winfield Scott.

SEARS. **Snyder, Rachel J.** Franklin Sears [b. 1817] a short sketch of his life. CALIF. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VIII, 261–265. [2136

SEVIER. **Sevier, George W.** General John Sevier: a sketch by his son, the late Col. George W. Sevier. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2nd ser., I, 207–214. [2137

SHERIDAN. **Hergesheimer, Joseph.** Sheridan; a military narrative. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. 381 p. illus., maps. [2138

Military narrative of the great civil war cavalry leader.

SHERMAN. **Coulter, E. Merton.** Sherman and the South. GA. HIST. QUAR., XV, 28–45; and N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 41–54. [2139

"He was fighting not to prolong the war but to hasten its end. . . . Sherman was honest, straightforward, outspoken—he was not cruel nor did he have the instincts of a barbarian."

——— **Liddell Hart, B. H.** Sherman, the genius of the civil war. [London] E. Benn, ltd., 1930. 473 p. port, maps. illus. [2140

New York edition (Dodd, Mead and company) has title: Sherman; soldier, realist, American.

SHOTWELL. **Shotwell, Randolph Abbott.** The papers of Randolph Abbott Shotwell. Ed. by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, with the collaboration of Rebecca Cameron. v. II. Raleigh: North Carolina historical commission. x, 581 p. [2141

Half-title: Three years in battle and three in federal prisons.

Shotwell (1844–1885) was a Confederate soldier. The second volume of his papers comprises an autobiographical account of the period from 1863 to 1871. Vol. I, pub. in 1929.

SMITH. **Easby-Smith, Mildred.** William Russell Smith of Alabama [1815–1896] his life and works; including the entire text of The uses of solitude. Phila.: Dolphin press. 298 p. illus. [2142

SOUTHARD. **Honeyman, A. Van Doren.** Isaac Southard, state treasurer of New Jersey, 1837–43. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XVI, 21–34. [2143

STANFORD. **Clark, George T.** Leland Stanford [1824–1893] war governor of California, railroad builder and founder of Stanford university. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xv, 491 p. illus. [2144

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., I (1932) 498–499.

STEDMAN. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Charles M. Stedman, late a representative from North Carolina. Seventy-first Congress, third session. Washington: Govt. print. off. 56 p. port. (71st Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 807). [2145

STEPHENS. **Edwin William Stephens,** 1849–1931. MO. HIST. REV., XXV, 543–549. [2146

"Veteran Missouri publisher, religious leader and public spirited citizen."

STEVENS. **Stevens, Henry.** The diary of Henry Stevens. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s., II, 115–128. [2147

Henry Stevens, 1791–1867, founder and first president of the Vermont historical society.

These entries are for the year 1838.

——— **Some** hitherto unpublished correspondence of Thaddeus Stevens, by T. Richard Witmer. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, no. 3., 49–68. [2148

Includes some civil war letters.

STOREY. **Morse, John T.,** *jr.* Moorfield Storey [1845–1929] a memoir. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIII, 288–301. [2149

SUMTER. **Gregorie, Anne King.** Thomas Sumter [1734?–1832]. Columbia, S. C.: R. L. Bryan co. [16], 313 p. illus. [2150

TAFT. **McHale, Francis.** President and chief justice; the life and public services of William Howard Taft. Phila.: Dorrance and co. 321 p. port. [2151

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 363–367.

TANEY. **Adams, Samuel B.** Roger Brooke Taney. GA. BAR ASSOC. REP., 48th ann. sess. 262–274. [2152

——— **Hughes, Charles Evans.** Roger Brooke Taney. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XVII, 785–790. [2153

THOMAS. **Robinson, William H.** Charles S. Thomas, the tall sycamore of Cherry Creek. ROCKY MT. LAW REV., III, 157–167. [2154

Prominent lawyer and U. S. senator from Colorado.

THOMPSON. **Roll, Charles.** Richard W. Thompson: a political conservative in the fifties. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 183–206. [2155

——— **Thompson, Slason.** Way back when; recollections of an octogenarian, by Slason Thompson, 1849–1929. Chicago: A. Kroch. 364 p. illus. [2156

Reminiscences of a journalist and railway publicist, biographer of Eugene Field. Historical notes of San Francisco (1873–1878) and Chicago (1880–1929).

TILDEN. **Flick, A. C.** Samuel Jones Tilden. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XII, 347–359. [2157

VAN WYCK. **Harmer, Marie U., and James L. Sellers.** Charles H. Van Wyck—soldier and statesman. NEBR. HIST. MAG., XII, no. 4, 322–367. [2158

Cont. from v. XII, no. 3, 1929.

VEBLEN. **Veblen, Florence.** Thorstein Veblen; reminiscences of his brother Orson. SOCIAL FORCES, X, 187–195. [2159

Thorstein Veblen emigrated from Norway to America in 1847.

VOORHEES. **Bogardus, Frank Smith.** Daniel W. Voorhees. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 91–103. [2160

Leading Indiana opponent of Lincoln's war policies.

WALLACE. **Phelan, Thomas P.** Sergeant Andrew Wallace [1730–1835] a Scotch Catholic hero of revolutionary days. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XX, 166–172. [2161

WASHBURN. **Haynes, George H.** The life of Charles G. Washburn [1857–1928]. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. v, 302 p. illus. [2162

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (1931) 812–814.

WASHINGTON. **Alexander, Thomas.** Washington and the American revolution, by Thomas Alexander, and Nelle L. Holmes, assisted by Eugene Fair, jr. Grades seven and eight. Richmond, Atlanta [etc.] Johnson pub. co. x, 54 p. map. (George Washington work books). [2163

——— **Barck, Dorothy C.** Proposed memorials to Washington in New York city, 1802–1847. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XV, 79–90. [2164

——— **Beatty, Albert R.** The personal swords of George Washington. ANTIQUARIAN, XVI (Feb.) 34–35, 54, 56. [2165

——— **Beck, James M.** Washington and the Constitution . . . an address delivered before the Washington society of Alexandria on January 14, 1931. [Alexandria, Va.] 12 p. (Bulletin no. 2 of the Washington society of Alexandria). [2166

——— **Beck, James M.** Washington and the union. Address delivered in the House of Representatives on February 23, 1931, in commemoration of the birth of George Washington. Washington: Govt. print. off. 32 p. ([U. S.] 71st Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 792). [2167

——— **Bloom, Sol.** Washington the business man. Washington, D. C.: United States George Washington bicentennial commission. [4], 56 p. illus. (Honor to George Washington . . . Pamphlet no. 12). [2168

CONTENTS.—I. Conditions of colonial business. II. Washington's business records. III. The promoter and planter. IV. The business organizer. V. Washington and public business.

WASHINGTON. **Bolton, Theodore, and Harry Lorin Binsse.** The Peale portraits of Washington. ANTIQUARIAN, XVI (Feb.) 24–27, 58, 60, 62, 64. [2169

"The first classification of the many portraits of the first President executed by three members of the Peale family."

——— **Bulla, Charles Dehaven.** George Washington, the second-mile American. Nashville: Parthenon press. 70 p. illus. [2170

——— **Burk, William Herbert.** The modern foes of George Washington; an address . . . before the Washington association of New Jersey. With greeting by Hon. Frank Bergen, president, and proceedings in the celebration at Washington's headquarters in Morristown, February 23, 1931. [Morristown?] 23 p. [2171

——— **Carroll, *Bishop* John.** A discourse on General Washington. Ed. by Peter Guilday. N. Y.: P. J. Kennedy and sons. xxiv, 24 p. [2172

A eulogy given in the pro-Cathedral of Baltimore, Feb. 22, 1800.

——— **Clark, Thomas Arkle.** George Washington, biography and selections from his writings; written especially for school reading. Taylorville, Ill.: Parker pub. co. 32 p. illus. [2173

——— **Claudy, Carl Harry.** Washington's home and fraternal life. Washington, D. C.: United States George Washington bicentennial commission. 68 p. illus. (Honor to George Washington . . . Pamphlet no. 14). [2174

CONTENTS.—I. Family life and friends. II. Fraternal life. III. Genealogical table.

——— **Coolidge, Ruth Dame, and Richard B. Coolidge.** Medford [Mass.] and George Washington. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXIV, 58–65. [2175

——— **Correspondence** of General Washington and Comte de Grasse, 1781, August 17–November 4. With supplementary documents from the Washington papers in the Manuscript division of the Library of Congress. Ed. by the Institut français de Washington. Wash.: Govt. print. off. xviii, 167 p. ([U. S.] 71st. Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 211). [2176

Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., XLVII (1932) 679–680.

——— **Edwards, Everett E.** George Washington and agriculture a classified list of annotated references with an introductory note. Wash., D. C. vi, 25 p. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture Library. Bibliog. contributions no. 22). [2177

——— **Faÿ, Bernard.** George Washington, republican aristocrat. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xvi, 297 p. illus., maps. [2178

——— **Fisher, N.** Letter describing Washington's visit to Salem [Mass.] in 1789. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVII, 299–300. [2179

Letter of N. Fisher, Beverly, Oct. 28, 1789.

WASHINGTON. **Fitzpatrick, John C.**, *ed.* The writings of George Washington from the original manuscript sources, 1745–1799; prepared under the direction of the United States George Washington bicentennial commission and published by authority of Congress. v. I–IV. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 4 v. illus., map, facsims. [2180

"George Washington bicentennial edition."

The purpose of the Commission has been to make available "*all* of his essential writings, unhampered by the commercial limitations necessarily existent in all private publishing enterprises."

CONTENTS.—v. I. 1745–1756. v. II. 1757–1769. v. III. January, 1770–September, 1775. v. IV. October, 1775–April, 1776.

——— **Fort Necessity memorial association.** A young colonel from Virginia and the blow he struck for American independence in the year 1754, together with its significance as a feature of the approaching bicentennial of his birth. Uniontown, [Pa.]: Fort Necessity memorial association. 12 p. illus. [2181

——— **Garland, Claude M.** Washington and his portraits. Chicago: The Guilford press. [10], 121 p. ports. [2182

——— **Gorham manufacturing company.** George Washington, Jean Antoine Houdon, sculptor; a brief history of the most famous sculpture created of America's immortal patriot, issued to commemorate the bicentennial of his birth, 1732–1932. Providence, R. I.: The Gorham company. 28 p. illus. [2183

——— **Grant, Ulysses S.**, *3d.* George Washington, an inspiration to American youth; address . . . before the National educational association, Columbus, Ohio, July 2, 1930. [Washington: George Washington bicentennial commission, 1931.] 7 p. illus. [2184

——— **Grant, Ulysses S.**, *3d.* Washington as engineer and city builder. Washington, D. C.: United States George Washington bicentennial commission. 60 p. illus. (Honor to George Washington . . . Pamphlet no. 13). [2185

——— **Haraszti, Zoltán.** A notable bequest of Washingtoniana. MORE BOOKS, VI, 49–57. [2186

Description of the bequest of nearly 6,000 Washington items to the Boston public library by the late Walter Updike Lewisson.

——— **Hart, Albert Bushnell.** The English ancestry of George Washington. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIII, 3–16. [2187

——— **Hart, Albert Bushnell.** A study of Washington biography. PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, CXIX, 820–822. [2188

——— **Hart, Albert Bushnell.** Tributes to Washington. Washington, D. C.: George Washington bicentennial commission. 38 p. illus. (Honor to George Washington . . . Pamphlet no. 3). [2189

——— **Hart, Albert Bushnell.** Washington as president. Washington, D. C.: George Washington bicentennial commission. 41 p. illus. (Honor to George Washington . . . Pamphlet no. 8). [2190

CONTENTS.—I. Washington's domestic policy (1789–1797). II. Washington's foreign policy (1789–1797). III. Significant dates in the public life of Washington, compiled by David M. Matteson.

WASHINGTON. **Hart, Albert Bushnell.** Washington, the man of mind. Washington, D. C.: George Washington bicentennial commission. 43 p. illus. (Honor to George Washington . . . Pamphlet no 2). [2191

——— **Henderson, Archibald.** Washington the traveler. Washington, D. C.: United States George Washington bicentennial commission. iv, 44 p. illus. (Honor to George Washington . . . Pamphlet no. 11). [2192

——— **Hoppin, Charles Arthur.** How the size and character of Washington's birthplace were ascertained by the Wakefield national memorial association, inc. [Washington?] 14 p. illus. [2193

——— **Hoppin, Charles Arthur.** The three homes of Washington's boyhood. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 149–152. [2194

——— **Hoppin, Charles Arthur.** Was Washington born in a cabin? ANTIQUES, XIX, 98–101. [2195

——— **Jeffreys, Charles P. B.** George Washington, St. Peter's and the Episcopal church. Phila.: Washington bicentennial committee of St. Peter's church [1931?] [22] p. illus. [2196

——— **Jillson, Willard Rouse.** George Washington's western Kentucky lands. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 379–384. [2197

——— The journal of Major George Washington, sent by the Hon. Robert Dinwiddie, esq; His Majesty's lieutenant-governor, and commander in chief of Virginia, to the commandant of the French forces on Ohio. To which are added, the governor's letter, and a translation of the French officer's answer. Williamsburg: Printed by William Hunter. 1754. [Chicago, 1931.] 15 leaves. [2198

Photostat copy (positive) of the original in the Edward E. Ayer collection, Newberry library, Chicago.

Covers the period from Oct. 1753 to Jan. 1754.

——— **Jones, Charles Sheridan.** George Washington; inglise keelest tõlkinud O. Truu, tãiendustega varustanud prof. P. Treiberg. Tartu: Eesti kirjanduse seltsi kirjastus. 159 p. port. (Eesti kirjanduse seltsi elulooline seeria). [2199

At head of title: C. Sheridan Jones.

——— **Knipe, Alden Arthur.** Everybody's Washington. N.Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. viii, 282 p. illus. [2200

——— **Martínez Tomás, Antonio.** Jorge Wáshington (el libertador de Norteamérica). (2. ed.) Barcelona: Araluce [1930]. 126 p. col. plates. (Los grandes hechos de los grandes hombres). [2201

——— **Matteson, David M.** Frontier background of Washington's career. Washington, D. C.: George Washington bicentennial commission. viii, 39 p. illus. (Honor to George Washington . . . Pamphlet no. 1). [2202

CONTENTS.—I. Period of Washington's youth. II. Washington's contact with the Indians.

WASHINGTON. **Matteson, David M.** Washington and the Constitution. Washington, D. C.: George Washington bicentennial commission. 40 p. illus. (Honor to George Washington . . . Pamphlet no. 7). [2203

CONTENTS.—I. Preliminaries of the convention. II. Results of the convention.

——— **Matteson, David M.** Washington the colonial and national statesman. Washington, D. C.: George Washington bicentennial commission. 42 p. illus. (Honor to George Washington . . . Pamphlet no. 6). [2204

CONTENTS.—I. Washington in colonial politics (1755–1775). II. Washington's relations to Congress (1775–1786).

——— **Matteson, David M.** Washington the farmer. Washington, D. C.: George Washington bicentennial commission. 31 p. illus. (Honor to George Washington . . . Pamphlet no. 4). [2205

CONTENTS.—I. Land and crops and stock. II. Organization and labor. III. Washington's scientific farm methods, comp. by A. B. Hart.

——— **Meany, Edmond S.** Washington from life. Seattle: Printed by F. McCaffrey at his Dogwood press. ix, 15 p. ports. [2206

"This brochure published on Washington's birthday, 1931, in preparation for the bicentennial celebration of 22 February, 1932."

——— **Merriam, George Ernest.** More precious than fine gold; Washington commonplace book. Collectors' ed. N. Y. and London: Putnam. ix, 428 p. ports. [2207

Extracts from the writings of various authors concerning Washington, and from Washington's own writings, etc.

——— **Michigan. Commission for the George Washington bicentennial.** Bicentennial notes on George Washington, commander-in-chief of the armies, 1775–1783, and president of the United States, 1789–1797. Issued by the Michigan Commission on the Washington bicentennial, . . . Ann Arbor: Printed for the Commission. 3 nos. illus. (Bicentennial notes on George Washington issued by the Michigan commission. nos. 1–3). [2208

CONTENTS.—I. The Washington bicentennial, 1732–1932, by R. G. A[dams]. Braddock's defeat, by Rupert Hughes. Washington and the rights of Americans, by Allen French. Washington, the soldier-farmer, by R. G. A[dams]. Books on Washington (p. 19–20). II. Washington as a real estate investor, by Verner W. Crane. The Washington diaries, by R. G. A[dams]. Spain in the revolution, by Arthur S. Aiton. Letter of Washington to Francisco Rendon, March 28, 1781. III. An intercepted letter from Washington to Lafayette, May 31, 1781. The British army maps of Yorktown. Cornwallis letter announcing the surrender at Yorktown, October 20, 1781.

——— **Morgan, John Hill, and Mantle Fielding.** The life portraits of Washington and their replicas. Phila.: Printed for the subscribers [Lancaster, Pa.: Lancaster press, inc.]. xxiii, 432 p. illus. [2209

Lettered on cover: Life portraits of George Washington; catalogue of original paintings and their replicas.
Includes biographies of the artists.

——— **Murphy, Mabel Ansley.** When Washington was young. Chicago, San Francisco [etc.] Laidlaw brothers. [8], 273 p. illus. (Young America series). [2210

WASHINGTON. **New York (State) George Washington bi-centennial celebration commission.** George Washington, citizen, soldier and statesman. [Albany, N. Y.: J. B. Lyon company, printers, 1931?]. 42 p. [2211

——— **New York (State) George Washington bi-centennial celebration commission.** George Washington, the farmer and country gentleman at Mount Vernon. A condensed summary of plans for observance of the 200th anniversary of the birth of George Washington in 1932. Albany: J. B. Lyon company, printers. 15 p. [2212

——— **Nicolay, Helen.** The boys' life of Washington. N. Y. and London: Century. v, 382 p. illus. [2213

——— **Nolan, James Bennett.** George Washington and the town of Reading in Pennsylvania. [Reading, Pa.] Pub. under the auspices of the Chamber of commerce of Reading, Pennsylvania. 162 p. illus. [2214

——— **North Carolina. Dept. of public instruction.** Celebrating the George Washington bicentennial in North Carolina, 1732–1932. Sponsored by the American legion, Department of North Carolina. Published by the State superintendent of public instruction, Raleigh, N. C. [Raleigh, N. C.]. 47 p. illus. (Educational publication, no. 163; Division of teacher training, no. 17). [2215

——— **Pack, Charles Lathrop.** George Washington bicentennial, 1732–1932, tree planting. [Washington]. [4] p. [2216

——— **Penniman, James Hosmer.** Washington, proprietor of Mount Vernon. Washington, D. C.: George Washington bicentennial commission. [4], 40 p. illus. (Honor to George Washington . . . Pamphlet no. 9). [2217

CONTENTS.—I. The estate. II. Ownership of Mount Vernon.

——— **Randall, J. G.** George Washington and "entangling alliances." So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXX, 221–229. [2218

Says that Jefferson in 1801, rather than Washington in 1796, was the author of the phrase "entangling alliances."

——— **Reinhardt, Walther.** George Washington, die Geschichte einer Staatengründung. Frankfurt am Main: Societätsverlag. 367 p. illus. [2219

——— **Ritter, Halsted L.** Washington as a business man. N. Y.: Sears pub. co. 308 p. illus. [2220

——— **Smith, F. Dumont.** Washington and the Constitution. Issued by Committee on American citizenship. Chicago, Ill.: American bar association [1931?]. 29 p. [2221

——— **Smyth, Clifford.** George Washington, the story of the first American. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 192 p. (Builders of America, v. X). [2222

——— **Tatsch, Jacob Hugo.** The facts about George Washington as a freemason. N. Y.: Macoy publishing and masonic supply co. xvi, 94 p. illus. [2223

WASHINGTON. **Thorsmark, Thora.** George Washington. Chicago, Atlanta [etc.] Scott, Foresman. 293 p. illus. [2224

——— **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** General program for the nation-wide celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington, February 22nd to Thanksgiving day, 1932. Washington: Govt. print. off. v, 33 p. port. [2225

On cover: Plans for the nation-wide celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington. 1932. Issued by the George Washington bicentennial commission . . . Washington, D. C.

——— **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** George Washington activities for 4-H clubs; a pamphlet for the two hundredth anniversary celebration of the birth of George Washington, published under the direction of the United States George Washington bicentennial commission. Washington, D. C. 69 p. illus. [2226

——— **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** George Washington as a friend and patron of music, issued by the United States George Washington bicentennial commission, Washington, D. C. [Washington: Govt. print. off.] 13, [3] p. illus. [2227

——— **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** George Washington year by year, dates of important events relating to George Washington, 1183–1799, edited by Dr. Albert Bushnell Hart, issued by the United States George Washington bicentennial commission, Washington, D. C. Washington: Govt. print. off. 16 p. [2228

"Significant dates in Washington's ancestry, 1183–1703": p. 3–5.

——— **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** Handbook of the George Washington appreciation course for the two hundredth anniversary celebration of the birth of George Washington, issued by the United States George Washington bicentennial commission, Washington, D. C. [Washington: Govt. print. off.] xiii, 186 p. illus. [2229

——— **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** The music of George Washington's time, by John Tasker Howard, editor, Music division. Preface by Sol Bloom, associate director. Washington: United States George Washington bicentennial commission. 96 p. [2230

——— **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** Pageants and plays depicting the life of George Washington and his time, for the nation-wide celebration in 1932, the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington; for educational, patriotic, religious, social, civic, fraternal, and dramatic organizations. United States George Washington bicentennial commission. Washington, D. C. Washington: Govt. print. off. vi, 42 p. illus. [2231

——— **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** Papers for program[s]. Issued by the United States George Washington bicentennial commission, Washington, D. C. [Washington] Govt. print. off. 12 v. [2232

For patriotic societies, clubs, schools, etc.

WASHINGTON. **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** Programs, for the nation-wide celebration in 1932 of the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington, for patriotic societies, clubs, and all organizations, schools, colleges and other educational institutions, February 22 to Thanksgiving day, 1932; issued by United States George Washington bicentennial commission, Washington, D. C. Washington: Govt. print. off. 15 p. illus. [2233

——— **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** Suggestions and outline of the George Washington appreciation course, for normal schools and colleges, for the two hundredth anniversary celebration of the birth of George Washington, issued by the United States George Washington bicentennial commission, Washington, D. C. Washington: Govt. print. off. 31 p. illus. [2234

"This synopsis . . . is issued in advance of the Handbook in order that instructors . . . may have an opportunity of viewing the purpose . . . and a brief outline of each of the twelve units composing the course."—Pref.

——— **Van Dyke, Paul.** George Washington, the son of his country, 1732–1775. N. Y. and London: Scribner. [10], 310 p. illus. [2235

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 166–167.

——— **Vestal, Samuel C.** Washington, the military man. Washington, D. C.: George Washington bicentennial commission. [4], 55 p. illus. (Honor to George Washington . . . Pamphlet no. 10). [2236

CONTENTS.—I. Preparation for command. II. The revolution to Valley Forge. III. Valley Forge and afterward.

——— **Washington** as religious man. Washington, D. C.: George Washington bicentennial commission. 36 p. illus. (Honor to George Washington . . . Pamphlet no. 5). [2237

CONTENTS.—I. George Washington and religion, by J. C. Fitzpatrick. II. Washington's own words on religion, compiled by A. B. Hart.

——— **Woodrow, David Sandeman.** The moral grandeur of Washington as declared by great men for a century and a half. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXV, 80–89. [2238

——— **Woodrow, David Sandeman.** What the men who knew Washington thought about him. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXV, 57–65. [2239

——— **Woodruff, Hezekiah N.** A sermon occasioned by the death of Gen. George Washington, commander in chief of the armies of the United States of America . . . Preached December 29, 1799. By the Rev. Hezekiah N. Woodruff, A. M., pastor of the First church of Christ in Stonington. To which is added an appendix, giving a particular account of the behaviour of Gen. Washington during his distressing illness, also, of the nature of the complaint of which he died. By Doctors James Craik and Elisha C. Dick, attending physicians. Stonington Port, Printed by Samuel Trumbull, for Messrs. Edward and Nathan Smith. January 1800. [Tarrytown, N. Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1931]. *In* The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y., Extra number. no. 166 (v. XLII, no. 2) p. [55]–68. [2240

WASHINGTON. **Gahn, Bessie Wilmarth.** Mrs. Washington's long-lost message. D. A. R. MAG., LXV, 291–295. [2241

History and text of a letter written in 1775 by Martha Washington to Betty Ramsey of Alexandria, Virginia.

——— **Harris, Estelle.** The portraits of Mary, the mother of Washington. D. A. R. MAG., LXV, 141–144. [2242

Mary Ball Washington.

——— **Hoppin, Charles Arthur.** The erroneous published age of Washington's mother. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 152–156. [2243

WAYNE. **Holland, Rupert Sargent.** Mad Anthony, the story of Anthony Wayne. N. Y. and London: Century. 259 p. illus. [2244

WEBSTER. **Smyth, Clifford.** Daniel Webster, spokesman for the Union. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 175 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. XVIII). [2245

——— **Smith, G. Hubert.** Noah Webster, the archaeologist. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIII, 620–624. [2246

WEEMS. **Ingraham, Charles A.** Mason Locke Weems, a great American author and distributor of books. AMERICANA, XXV, 469–485. [2247

WEISER. **Anderson, Mrs. K. T.** Col. Conrad Weiser [1696–1760] pioneer, soldier, diplomat, judge, provincial interpreter. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII, 604–617. [2248

WHITE. **Vagts, Alfred.** Henry White. EUROPÄISCHE GESPRÄCHE, IX, 484–495. (Staatsmänner und Diplomaten—VIII). [2249

WILKES. **Hill, James D.** Charles Wilkes—turbulent scholar of the old navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVII, 867–887. [2250

A sketch of the officer who took Mason and Slidell from the British steamer, "Trent", during the civil war.

WILSON. **Bowers, Claude G.** Woodrow Wilson: a reappraisal. CURRENT HIST., XXXIV, 1–6. [2251

——— **Bradford, Gamaliel.** Brains win and lose. Woodrow Wilson. ATLANTIC, CXLVII, 152–164. [2252

A study of President Wilson's intellect.

——— **Dickson, Thomas H.** Bernard Shaw and Woodrow Wilson. VA. QUAR. REV., VII, 1–17. [2253

"And it is a striking fact that whether influenced or not Wilson's development did in fact follow the lines of Shaw's own thinking."

——— **Kötzschke, Richard.** Thomas Woodrow Wilson, sein Leben und sein Wirken. Dresden: W. Jess. xi, 274 p. [2254

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 779–780.

——— **Laski, Harold J.** Woodrow Wilson after ten years. FORUM, LXXXV, 129–133. [2255

WILSON. **Payne, John Barton.** An address at the unveiling of the bust of Woodrow Wilson, by John Barton Payne, hall of the House of delegates, State capitol, Richmond, Virginia, November 17, 1931. [Richmond, 1931?]. 20 p. port. [2256

——— **Smyth, Clifford.** Woodrow Wilson, who strove to make the world safe for democracy. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 192 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. XXIV). [2257

——— **Wells, Wells,** *pseud.* Wilson the unknown; an explanation of an enigma of history, by Wells Wells. N. Y. and London: Scribner. viii, 358 p. [2258

Rev. in: Jour. mod. hist., III (1931) 512–514.

WINGO. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Otis T. Wingo, late a representative from Arkansas. Seventy-first Congress, third session. Washington: Govt. print. off. 71 p. port. (71st Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 810). [2259

WOLF. **Steele, Henry J.** The life and public services of Governor George Wolf [1777–1840]. [Norristown, Pa.]. Pub. by the Society, 1930. 25 p. [2260

In Pennsylvania German society. Proceedings and addresses. v. XXXIX. [Norristown, Pa.] Pub. by the Society, 1930.

Governor of Pennsylvania, 1829–1835.

WOOD. **Hagedorn, Hermann.** Leonard Wood [1860–1927] a biography. N. Y. and London: Harper. 2 v. illus. [2261

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 780–782; New Eng. quar., V (1932) 188–191.

GENEALOGY

General

Draper, Bell Merrill. Forgotten genealogical facts. D. A. R. MAG., LXV, 325–329. [2262

Facts, derived chiefly from pension records, regarding families of revolutionary prominence.

Hausch-Fausboll, T. H. How is genealogy to be studied? UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXII, 3–6. [2263

Marvin, George Ritchie, *comp.* The genealogical directory, 1931. Boston, Mass.: The Federation of American family associations. 62 p. port. [2264

Tilley, Edith May. A Newporter's wanderings in genealogical bypaths. Newport, R. I. 21 p. (Bulletin of the Newport historical society, no. 78). [2265

Collected Genealogy

Andrews, Frank D. History of a Bible containing records of the Ward, Bloomfield, Holmes families. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVI, 15–17. [2266

Beall, Ruth, *comp.* Old Bible records. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 417–422. [2267

Records of the Greswold-Parsons, Twyman-Haggard, Stuart, and Barkley families.

Bell, Alex. Hamilton. Some Maryland and Virginia ancestors: Dent, Wilkinson, Marshall, Brooke, Fowke, Harrison, etc. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XIX, 86–96. [2268

Bolton, Ethel Stanwood, *comp.* Immigrants to New England, 1700–1775. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. [4], 235 p. [2269

"Reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. LXIII, LXIV, LXV, LXVI, LXVII."

Cant, Roderick J. Stowits and Gibson families of the Mohawk valley. St. Johnsville, N. Y.: Enterprise and news. 13 p. illus. [2270

[**Danner, Mrs. Rose (Carver)**]. A history of Christian Carver and Frederick Danner and their descendants. Willows, Calif. 47 p., 28 p. [2271

"A history of the Danner family, Jacob Danner and his four sons, George, Samuel, Frederick and Jacob, jr. By J. D. Danner, Willows, Calif.": 28 p., at end.

De Forest, Louis Effingham. Jelke and Frazier and allied families. N. Y.: The De Forest pub. co. 93 p. plate [2272

"These genealogies were prepared to amplify and revise accounts of these same families published in 1925 in the magazine Americana."

Contains the Jelke, Frazier, Story, Stark, O'Hair, Faris, Clarke, Chamberlain, and unrelated Frazier families.

Early, Charles Montague, *comp.* Passenger lists. From "The Shamrock or Irish chronicle", 1815–1816. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 183–206. [2273

Lists of ships and Irish passengers arriving in American ports, 1815–1816.

Ellicott, William Miller. Families of Churchill. Croker, Fox, Coplestone, Bonvile, Ellicott, etc., of Devonshire, England, and some of their descendants in America: the Ellicotts of Bucks county, Pennsylvania, and Maryland, Evans of Buffalo, N. Y., Champline of Wheeling, Curtis of Moundsville, Fisher and Fox of Philadelphia. [Baltimore]. p. 362–380. illus. [2274

From the Maryland historical magazine, v. XXVI, no. 4, December 1931.

Family histories. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 14–44, 58–67, 127–145. [2275

Jefferson, Towles, Clark, Farrar, Carter, Taylor, Gascoigne, Vesey, Ware, Cody, Lightfoot, Southall, Underwood, Wynne, Steele, and Spence families.

Forney, Charles William. Forney's five family records of genealogy of Benners, Clappers, Ettlemans, Forneys, and Studys, with historical sketches. Boone, Ia.: Printed for the author by the Standard print. co. xvii, 371 p. illus. [2276

Gerberich, Albert H. United States families at Maracaibo, Venezuela. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XIX, 81–86. [2277

Lawrence, Ruth, *ed.* Colonial families of America. v. VIII–IX. N. Y.: National Americana society. 2 v. illus. [2278

Genealogical accounts of colonial families of America.

CONTENTS.—v. VIII: Cuyler, Reese, Willis, Bliss, Abercrombie, Fuller, Thorndike, Brown, Knowles, Heath, Almy, Rockhill, Perkins, Rollins, Bayley, Peabody, Hooper, Williams, Dickerman, Harrod of Harrodsburg, Churchill, Kellogg, Arnold, Colby, Hasbrouck, Glover. v. IX: Dominick, Babcock, Welles, Wardell, Hoyt, Heywood, Hebberd, Neilson, Rodgers, Curtis, Pendleton, Condit, Morse, Sherman, Harkness, Hale, Porter, Crane, Starkey, Blodgett, Fuller, Thayer, Scofield, Riker, Whiting, Kimball, Dowse.

Lewis, Edward S. Hereford, Mason, Brown families. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XI, 151. [2279

Rankin, Samuel M. The Rankin and Wharton families and their genealogy. [Greensboro, N. C.: J. J. Stone and co., printers and binders]. 295 p. illus. [2280

Roller, Benjamin R. Dudleys and Bookers. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 266–268. [2281

Tomlin, Charles, and **Clarence R. Brooks.** Genealogy, John Williams, and Thankful Barlow, Benajah Tomson and Prudence Eldredge. [n. p.]. 84 p. illus. [2282

Voorhees, Edward Kinsey. Notes on the Southerland, Latham and allied families, register of the ancestors of Imogen Southerland Voorhees. Atlanta, Ga. v, 137 numbered leaves. [2283

Mimeographed.

Individual Families

ABBOTT. **Moriarty, G. Andrews.** Ancestry of George Abbott of Andover, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXV, 79–86. [2284

ADDINGTON. **Addington, Hugh M.** History of the Addington family in United States and England; including many related families. Nickelsville, Va.: Service printery. 98 p. ports. [2285

AXFORD. **Armstrong, William Clinton.** The Axfords of Oxford, New Jersey, a genealogy beginning in 1725. Morrison, Ill.: Shawver pub. co. 78 p. illus. [2286

BACON. **Bacon, Mrs. Alexander,** *comp.* Bacon family record. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 215–216. [2287

BARBER. **Hastings, Mrs. Russel.** The Barbers of Orange and Albany counties, N. Y., and Elizabethtown, N. J. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXII, 3–22, 120–139, 249–271. [2288

BARCKLEY. **Armstrong, William C.** Hugh Barckley and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, Finleyville, Pennsylvania. Morrison, Ill.: Printed by Shawver pub. co. [31] p. [2289

Cover-title: Genealogy of Hugh Barckley and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick of Finleyville, Pennsylvania.

BARROW. **Barrow** family record. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVI, 73. [2290

BARTLETT. **Bartlett, Nellie ("Mrs. James Ellwood Bartlett").** Aaron Bartlett of Brookfield, revolutionary soldier, with some of his descendents [*sic*]. Winter Park, Fla. 90 numbered leaves. ports., coat of arms. [2291

Mimeographed.

BASS. **Bass, Frank N.** Genealogy Bass-Jones, in memory of Frank N. Bass, 9th generation. Freeport, Ill.: C. T. Bass. 71 p. illus. [2292

BEACH. **Atwell, Charles Beach.** The ancestors and descendants of Charles Brewster Beach, compiled for the great-great-grandchildren. San Francisco, Calif. 18 numbered leaves. ports. [2293

——— **Beach, David Nelson.** Beach family reminiscences and annals. Meriden, Conn.: The Journal press. 244 p. [2294

BEEMAN. **Russell, Lyman Brightman.** Royal line of the Beeman-Deming family, from William the Conqueror. Comanche, Tex. 24 p. [2295

BELKNAP. **Belknap, Henry Wyckoff.** Belknap: additional records. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXV, 265–288. [2296

These records are from England.

BENNETT. **Bullard, Edgar J.** Bennett and allied families; addenda to Bullard and allied families. Detroit, Mich. 37, vi p. ports. [2297

BENNION. **Bennion, Harden.** The Bennion family of Utah. [Salt Lake City?]. 241 p. [2298

BERESFORD. **Salley, A. S.** A puzzle solved. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXII, 317–318. [2299

"This letter explains an entry on the register of St. Thomas and St. Denis's Parish which has puzzled students of Beresford family history for many years."

BILLINGS. **Billings, Frank.** The genealogy of some of the descendants of William Billings (1) who came to America in 1650 and permanently settled at Stonington, Connecticut, in 1658. Chicago, Ill. [The Lakeside press, R. R. Donnelley and sons co., 1931?]. 49 p. illus. [2300

BOONE. **Mayfield, R. N.** Boone-Bryan notes. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 110. [2301

18th century genealogical notes of Daniel Boone's family.

BORDEN. **Kelly, J. A.** Benjamin Borden, Shenandoah Valley pioneer. Notes on his ancestry and descendants. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XI, 325–329. [2302

BOWMAN. **Bowman, Alfred S.** The Jesse Bowman, sr., lineage, by his grandson. Scotia, N. Y. [6], 98 p. illus. [2303

BREED. **Breed, Mary Blake.** Some old Breed homesteads. LYNN HIST. SOC. REG., no. 25, pt. 2, 138–153. [2304

Notes on the Breed family.

BROGNARD-SMITH. **Simpson, Joseph F.** Family records and traditions; Brognard-Smith. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVI, 74–81. [2305

BROWN. [**Brown, Mrs. Charlotte (Cowdrey)**]. The New Jersey Browns. Allied families: Freeman, Moores, Skinner, Brittain, Dunham, Lewis, Pain (Payne), Edgar, Harned, Anderson, Crane, Munn, Ayer, Putnam, Albertus, Aldridge. Milwaukee, Wis. ix, 110 p. illus. [2306

——— **Clements, E. D.** Brown and allied families. AMERICANA, XXV, 411–443. [2307

——— **Simpson, Joseph F.** Family records and traditions; Brown-Burr. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVI, 33–46. [2308

BUNKER. **Bunker, Paul D.** Bunkers listed in the 1790 federal census. Being an extract from the 1790 Census of the United States, showing all listings of members of the Bunker family, together with sundry and divers notes on the said census, and maps showing the locations of all places where Bunkers were then living, compiled and printed for the Bunker family association. 17 numbered leaves. illus. [2309

Autographic reproduction of type-written matter, with maps.

——— **Bunker, Paul D.** The Bunkers of Maine; being copies of all records contained in the Maine censuses of 1790–1850 inclusive which refer to members of the Bunker family. Taken from the original records of the Census bureau, Washington, D. C. 40 numbered leaves. illus. [2310

Mimeographed.

BUNKER. **Bunker, Paul D.** The Bunkers of New Hampshire; being copies of all records contained in the federal censuses of 1790–1850 inclusive which refer to members of the Bunker family, taken from the original records of the Census bureau, Washington, D. C. Washington, D. C. 25 leaves. illus. [2311

Mimeographed.

CALDWELL. [**Escott, Annie Caldwell**, and others.] The Caldwells and collateral branches in France, Scotland, Ireland and America. Washington, D. C. 90 p. illus. [2312

"Compiled by Annie Caldwell Escott, Gertrude Caldwell Carter, Belle Caldwell Culbertson."—Foreword.

CHANDLER. **Moriarty, G. Andrews.** Ancestry of William Chandler of Roxbury, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXV, 133–145. [2313

CHAPMAN. **Chapman, Emilas Ravaud.** Chapman genealogy, being the descendants [*sic.*] of John Chapman, the first settler, of Stonington, Conn., who married Sarah Brown, down ten generations from 1610–1931. Compiled and published by Emilas Ravaud Chapman. Akron, O. 19 numbered leaves. illus. [2314

CHASE. **Seaver, Jesse Montgomery.** Chase family records. Phila.: American historical-genealogical society [1929]. 84 p. [2315

CHIPMAN. **Rev.** John Chipman's will [d. 1775] and his gravestone at Beverly, Mass. MAYFL. DESC., XXIX, 145–153. [2316

CLARKE. **Collins, V. Lansing.** Clarke and other families of Princeton. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XVI, 463–474. [2317

——— **Moriarty, G. Andrews.** Early Block Island families. IV. The Clarke family. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXV, 417–423. [2318

Cont. from v. LXXXIII, 1929.

COCKE. **Cocke, William Ronald, *jr*.** The founding of a Virginia family [Cocke]. Richmond, Va.: Southern stamp and stationery co. [7] p. [2319

——— **Southall, James P. C.** Concerning the origin of the Cockes of Henrico. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XI, 228–234. [2320

CODDINGTON. **Coddington, Herbert G.** Coddington records. Syracuse, N. Y., 1920–30. 2 v. [2321

This pamphlet is supplementary to one published in 1907 under the title of "The Coddington family."

CONTENTS.—Descendants of Isaac, Reuben and Uzziah Coddington of Woodbridge, New Jersey. Descendants of William and Benjamin Coddington of Maryland.

COFFEY. **Coffey, Laurence H.** Thomas Coffey and his descendants, with a brief sketch of the life of Thomas Coffey, a pioneer in North Carolina from Virginia, and of Reuben Coffey, a pioneer in Indiana from North Carolina, and of others. Chattanooga: N. Sanders. 102 p. ports. [2322

COLBY. **Colby college,** Waterville, Me. The Colby family, something of its history in Europe and America, compiled and published by a college that was saved by one of its members. Waterville, Me.: Colby college. 24 p. ports. [2323

COLES. **Coles, William B.** The Coles family of Virginia: its numerous connections, from the emigration to America to the year 1915. N. Y. xi, 885 p. illus. [2324

Allied families: Washington, Madison, Payne, Todd, Jackson, and others.

COOPER. **Cooper, Murphey Rowe.** The Cooper family, history and genealogy, 1681–1931. Richmond, Va.: Printed by Garrett and Massie, incorporated. xiii, 116 p. illus. [2325

COPP. **Worthen, Samuel Copp.** Descendants of William Copp of Copp's Hill in authenticated lines, through his older son, Elder David Copp of the First church of Boston. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXII, 338–370. [2326

COWES. **Davis, Walter Goodwin.** Cowes of Ipswich, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXV, 385–388. [2327

DANIEL. **Gordon, Armistead C.** Daniel family of Halifax, North Carolina. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 107–117. [2328

——— **Newman, W. B.** Captain William Daniel, of Middlesex, some of his descendants, and other Daniels of Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 203–218, 243–257; XIII, 84–99. [2329

DARLING. **Ancestry** and descendants of Artemus Darling. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVI, 108–110. [2330–1

DARNELL. **Staples, Charles R.** Cornelius Darnell and his application for revolutionary war pension. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., V, 186–188. [2332

Application for a pension made in 1832, and notes with regard to the Darnell family.

DAYTON. **Dayton, Edson C.** The record of a family descent from Ralph Dayton and Alice (Goldhatch) Tritton, married June 16, 1617, Ashford, county Kent, England; a genealogical and biographical account of one branch of the Dayton family in America. [Hartford] Priv. print. [The Case, Lockwood and Brainard co.]. xi, 96 p. port. [2333

DAWES. **Ferris, Mary Walton.** Dawes-Gates ancestral lines; a memorial volume containing the American ancestry of Mary Beman (Gates) Dawes. v. II. Gates and allied families. [Chicago] Priv. print. [R. R. Donnelley and sons co.]. xvi, 914 p. illus. [2334

DOAK. **Hanes, Berkeley Elwood.** Doak family history and genealogy. [Clarksburg, W. Va.: Press of the Exponent job shop]. 100 p. illus. [2335

DOUGLAS. **Entries** in the Bible of Rev. Wm. Douglas. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 257–259 [2336

DRAKE. **Corbett, Medora.** English and American Drakes; paper prepared and read at the Drake reunion, by Medora Corbett, Aug. 8, 1912. Also family record of two sons of Richard and Mary Wood Drake, born in Orange county, New York, by William T. Drake. Watkins Glen, N. Y.: W. T. Drake. 13 p. [2337

DU VAL. **Grabowskii, Bessie Berry.** The Du Val family of Virginia, 1701; descendants of Daniel Du Val, Huguenot, and allied families. Richmond, Va: Press of the Dietz print. co. 253 p. illus. [2338

Allied families: Curtis, Southgate, Pendleton, Pilcher, Coulling, Randolph, Claiborne, Christian, Adams, and others.

EAMES. **Ames, Wilmot Spofford.** Eames-Ames genealogy; descendants of Robert of Woburn and Thomas of Framingham, Massachusetts, 1634–1931. [Auburn, Me.: Printed by Merrill and Webber co.] 249 p. illus. [2339

EASTBURN. **Eastburn** family record. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVI, 59. [2340

EDWARDS. **Banks, Charles Edward.** The Edwards family of Connecticut; a contribution to the search for its English origin. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXII, 116–120. [2341

——— **Edwards, Maurice Dwight.** Richard Edwards and his wife Catherine Pond May; their ancestors, lives and descendants. [St. Paul: Printed by Webb pub. co.]. 206 p. illus. [2342

ELIOT. [**Eliot, Edward Cranch**]. The family of William Greenleaf Eliot and Abby Adams Eliot of St. Louis, Missouri. 2d ed., 1811–1931. [n. p.] 121 p. [2343

Introduction (Dec. 1921) signed: E. C. E. [*i. e.* Edward Cranch Eliot].

EPPERSON. **American historical society, incorporated,** New York. Epperson and allied families, genealogical and biographical, prepared and privately printed for Mrs. Elizabeth Weaver Epperson, by the American historical society, inc. N. Y. 167 p. illus. [2344

Allied families: Weaver, Tefft, Reynolds, Sprague.

ESLEECK. **Finley, Harold R.** Esleeck and allied families. AMERICANA, XXV, 550–608. [2345

EVERHART. **Miller, Allie Everhart.** Everhart-Miller and allied families. [West Point, Miss.]. 181, x, [7] p. illus. [2346

FARRAR. **Bell, Landon C.** Judith Jefferson's husband. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XI, 221–227. [2347

"Judith Jefferson's husband was a Farrar. She was T. Jefferson's aunt. This is Farrar family genealogy."

FIELD. **Field, Emilia R.** Record of the life of David Dudley Field, his ancestors and descendants. Denver: Priv. print. x, 181 p. illus. [2348

FINN. **Finn** family record. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVI, 106–107. [2349

FOX. **Fox, George Henry.** Descendants of . . . Jehiel Fox . . . of Canaan, Hoosick Falls and Chester, N. Y. [N. Y.?]. iv, 37 numbered leaves. [2350

Type-written.

——— **Fox, George Henry.** Descendants of John Fox of New London, Ct. (Fourth son of Thomas Fox). [N. Y.?]. iv, 18 numbered leaves. [2351

Type-written.

Fox. **Fox, George Henry.** Descendants of . . . Isaac Fox . . . of Medford, Mass., and New Canaan, Ct., sixth son of Thomas Fox of Concord, Mass. [N. Y.?]. iii, 54 numbered leaves. [2352

Type-written.

——— **Fox, George Henry.** Descendants of . . . Eliphalet Fox . . . of Concord, Mass. (First son of Thomas Fox). [N. Y.?]. iii, 49 numbered leaves. [2353

Type-written.

——— **Fox, George Henry.** Descendants of . . . Samuel Fox . . . of New London, Conn., third son of Thomas Fox of Concord, Mass. [N. Y.?]. iii, 47 numbered leaves. [2354

Type-written.

Foy. **O'Gorman, Ella Foy.** Foy and allied families. Americana, XXV, 220–301. [2355

Friend. The **Friend family.** Notes by J. C. Easley from Henrico county records and Chesterfield county records. Wm. and Mary quar., 2d ser., XI, 149–150. [2356

——— **Friend, Mrs. C. E.** History of the Friend family of Virginia. Wm. and Mary quar., 2d ser., XI, 330–335. [2357

Fuller. **Spoerri, James Fuller.** A record of some of the descendants of Robert Fuller of Salem and Rehoboth, including all of the descendants of Seymour Fuller, of the sixth generation. Chicago, Ill. 23 p. [2358

Gaines. **Brainard, Homer Worthington.** Henry Gaines of Lynn, Mass., and some of his descendants. New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg., LXXXV, 30–56. [2359

Gardner. **Gardner** family record. Vineland hist. mag., XVI, 107. [2360

Graham. **Graham, David.** A short history of the Graham family, by David Graham, Reynoldsburg, Ohio, 1879. Columbus, O.: Printed by the Graham family association. 19 p. illus. [2361

——— **Samuel, Annie Lee.** Graham, Froman and Harrison families. Ind. hist. mag., XXVII, 54–57. [2362

Grayson. **Evans, James D.** Grayson family addenda. Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag., XII, 181–189. [2363

Griffin. **Griffin, Clarence.** Descendants of Chisolm Griffin. Spindale, N. C.: Clarence Griffin. 163 leaves, ports. [2364

Autographed from type-written copy.

Griswold. **Griswold, Ruth Lee.** A narrative of the Griswold family from Thomas Griswold, esq.^{re} of Weathersfield and Guilford, 1695. Rutland, Vt.: Printed for the compiler by the Tuttle co. 202 p. illus. [2365

GUERARD. **Guerard, George Cuthbert.** A history and genealogy of the Huguenot family of Guerard of South Carolina, 1679–1931, and sketches of Huguenot history. [Tampa, Fla.]. [46] p. illus. [2366

Mimeographed.

——— **Wills** of South Carolina Huguenots. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., no. 36, 70–80. [2367

The wills of John Guerard, 1711; Hannah Guerard, 1735.

GUILLEBEAU. **Cawley, Henry H.** Guillebeau cemetery. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXII, 314–316. [2368

GUTTERSON. **Genealogical** records of Vineland families: Gutterson. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVI, 94–95. [2369

HACKETT. **Layton, Mary Turpin.** The Hackett family of Dorchester county [Md.]. D. A. R. MAG., LXV, 223–225. [2370

HALL. **Bartlett, Nellie (Allen), "Mrs. James Ellwood Bartlett."** Revolutionary services of Lieutenant Nathaniel Hall and his son Nathaniel Hall, jr. (drummer) of Stonington, Conn., with names of some of their descendents [*sic.*] the Daniel Hubbard Halls, the Ellwoods, Heths, Bartletts, Osterhouts and other allied families. Winter Park, Fla. 38 numbered leaves, ports. [2371

Mimeographed.

HALLEY. **McPike, Eugene Fairfield.** The Halley family. Chicago. 44 leaves, facsims. [2372

"Much of the material . . . has been published in Notes and queries, The Genealogist (London), or in the Magazine of history (New York)."

Photostat reproductions.

HAMILTON. **Kelley, Maria Louisa Hamilton, and Inez Bateman Cherault.** Hamilton family of Charles county, Maryland. [Houston, Tex.: Standard print. co., 1930]. 75 p. [2373

HAMMOND. **[Hammond, Walter Joseph].** Some ancestors and descendants of Joseph Wesley Hammond (1836–1902) and of Martha Maia (Stevens) Hammond (1837–1908) his wife, of Appleton, Wisconsin. [n. p.]. 2 geneal. tables. [2374

In manuscript.

HANSON. **Ryden, George H.** The Hanson family of Maryland. SWEDISH-AM. HIST. BUL., IV (Feb.) 55–68, (June) 35–44. [2375

Cont. from v. III, 1930.

HARNED. **Keith, Arthur L.** The Harned family of Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 133–158, 303–314. [2376

HARRISON. **Harrison** of James River and Coupland. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIX, 173–177, 270–271. [2377

Cont. from v. XXXVIII, 1930.

HATCH. **Descendants** of Thomas and Grace Hatch of Dorchester, Yarmouth and Barnstable, Massachusetts. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Hatch genealogical society. 603–778 p. (Genealogy and history of the Hatch family, pts. VII and VIII). [2378

HEINEMANN. **Heinemann, Charles B.** Heinemann in America. [Washington, D. C.]. 84 p. [2379

Photolithographic reproduction of type-written copy.

HENDERSON. **Stephenson, Charles H.** Samuel Henderson and Mary Howe of Huntingdon, Quebec, and their descendants. Rochester, N. Y.: Henderson-Mosher incorporated. 40 p. illus. [2380

HERIOT. **Stewart, Odille Dodge.** Heriot genealogy, additional manuscript containing the Roger Heriot branch. [n. p., 1931?]. 27 numbered leaves. illus. [2381

Autographic reproduction of type-written copy.
Contains also the Sherwood and Dodge families.

HOLLYDAY. **Hollyday, Henry.** Early history of the Hollyday family, 1297–1800. Baltimore: Printed by J. H. Furst co. 15 p. illus. [2382

——— **Hollyday, Henry.** The Hollyday family. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVI, 159–171. [2383

HOPKINS. **Hopkins, Walter Lee.** Hopkins of Virginia and related families. Richmond, Va.: J. W. Fergusson and sons, printers. xiii, 405 p. ports. [2384

HUGER. **Wells, Thomas Tileston.** Les Huger de la Caroline du Sud; La Fayette à Olmütz. Paris: E. Nourry; N. Y.: M. Sloog. 42 p. [2385

Includes an account of Francis Winloch Huger's participation in an attempt to liberate Lafayette from the Austrian prison of Olmütz.
Published also in English, with title, "The Hugers of South Carolina" (N. Y.: Priv. print., 15 p.).

HUIDEKOPER. **Huidekoper, Frederic Louis.** The American ancestry of Frederic Louis Huidekoper and Reginald Shippen Huidekoper. Geneva, Switzerland: Impr. A. Kindig. 62 p. illus. [2386

HUME. **Hume, Edgar Erskine.** A colonial Scottish Jacobite family; the establishment in Virginia of a branch of the Humes of Wedderburn; illustrated by letters and other contemporary documents. Richmond, Va.: Old Dominion press. 163 p. illus. [2387

IRBY. **Turner, William Read.** Notes concerning the Irby family. Blackstone, Va. [The Nottoway pub. co., 1930.] [23] p. illus. [2388

JAQUES. **Broek, John Y.** Notes on the Jaques family. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XVI, 201–206. [2389

JERDONE. The will of Francis Jerdone of Louisa county, Va., July 10th, 1770. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XI, 7–10. [2390

JOHNSON. **Mahlon Johnson association.** Mahlon Johnson family of Littleton, New Jersey; ancestors and descendants. From the records of the Mahlon Johnson association and other sources. Compiled and edited by Mary Ball Johnson Pease, Caroline Scribner Johnson, Adelaide Johnson Howell [and] Mary A. Johnson Parker. [Morristown, N. J.] [8], 126, [7] p. illus. [2390a

JONES. **Clark, Myrtle (Bowen).** Jones genealogy; being a record of the descendants of Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., emigrant from Wincanton, England, 1635–1931. [St. Johnsbury, Vt.: Cowles press.] 219, [5] p. port. [2391

KEY. **Lane, Janie Warren (Hollingsworth).** Key and allied families, by Mrs. Julian C. Lane. Macon, Ga.: Press of the J. W. Burke co. 495 p. illus. [2392

Allied families: Waller, Garrett, Cantelou, Keith, Randolph, Marshall, White, Kilpatrick, Bell, Clarke, Martin, Tandy, Terrell, and Bibb.

KEYES. **Keyes, Charles Hubbard.** [Ancestral charts of Fredelle Carolyn Keyes and her brother George Bacon Keyes, and description of the persons mentioned, by Charles Hubbard Keyes. Barrington? R. I.] 55, 66 numbered leaves. [2393

Type-written.
No title page; title from preface.

LANTZ. **Lantz, Jacob Wissler.** The Lantz family record, being a brief account of the Lantz family in the United States of America. [Cedar Springs? Va.] vii, 265 p. illus. [2394

LAWSON. **Lawson, Harvey M.** History and genealogy of the descendants of John Lawson, of Scotland and Union, Connecticut. Southbridge, Mass.: Central Massachusetts print. co. 195 p. illus. [2395

LEFTWICH. **Hopkins, Walter Lee.** Leftwich-Turner families of Virginia and their connections. Richmond, Va.: J. W. Fergusson and sons, printers. xvii, 351 p. illus. [2396

LUCKEY. **Luckey, Leonard Wilson Arnold,** and **Ethel Zurich Luckey.** Arnold Luckey family ties; authorized history and genealogy complete . . . N. Y.: L. W. A. Luckey. [2397

MACBRYDE. **MacBryde, David Caldwell.** MacBryde (McBryde-Macbride) of Auchinnie, parish of Port Montgomerie (Portpatrick) co. of Wigton, Galloway, Scotland. Genealogy by David Caldwell MacBryde, chart by Genealogical bureau of Virginia. Richmond, Va. geneal. chart. illus. [2398

MCCALL. **McCall, Ettie Tidwell.** McCall-Tidwell and allied families Atlanta, Ga.: The author. ix, 663, p. illus. [2399

Allied families: Hale, Judson, Shelton, Benedict, Coates and others.

MCCLANAHAN. **Stewart, J. Adger.** Wills of Thomas McClanahan, of Bourbon county, Kentucky [1809] and Thomas McClanahan, jr., of same county and state [1833]. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 117–124. [2400

MCCREADY. **McCready, Robert J.** The Robert McCready family. Pittsburgh, Pa.: Priv. print. [Horner-Doyle-Wright co.]. 44, 65 p. illus. [2401

MCCUTCHEON. **McKee, Florence McCutcheon.** The McCutcheon [Cutcheon] family records, allied families of McClary, Tripp, Brown and Critchett; also Mayflower line of Marie Amnie Warner (Mrs. Byron M. Cutcheon) . . . And ancestry of Betsey Webster Carr (Mrs. Lewis M. Cutcheon) . . . Grand Rapids, Mich.: Commonwealth print. co. 316, xxxxvi, [8] p. illus. [2402

MacPike. **McPike, Eugene Fairfield.** The ancestry and descendants of James MacPike (1751?–1825). Chicago. [6], 40 numbered leaves. illus. [2403–4

Photostat reproductions (positive) of type-written manuscript, letters, magazine articles, t.-p. and plates.

Marshall. **Bell, Alexander Hamilton.** Marshall-Dent family notes. Nation. geneal. soc. quar., XIX, 1–4. [2405

Massengill. **Massengill, Samuel Evans.** The Massengills, Massengales and variants, 1472–1931. Bristol, Tenn.: The King print. co. 908 p. illus. [2406

Massie. **Lewis, Lucy Ashton.** Will of Thomas Massie [1801–1802]. Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag., XIII, 124–127. [2407

Miller. **Hord, Arnold Harris.** Simon Miller, captain in Bacon's rebellion. Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag., XII, 237–243. [2408

A sketch of Captain Miller and a list of his descendants.

Mills. **Beckner, Lucien.** Copies of gravestones in the Mills graveyard at Salem, Livingston co., Ky. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XXIX, 217–218. [2409

Moore. **Revill, Janie.** Abstract of Moore records of South Carolina, 1694–1865. Columbia, S. C.: The State co. 46 p. [2410

Morse. **Caldwell, Lucy Smith (Morse).** A chapter in the genealogy of the Morse family, tracing some of the ancestors and descendants of Enoch Gerrish Morse, of Tremont, Ill. [N. Y.? 1931?]. 15 p. [2411

Morton. **Allen, James Walter.** Morton family of Henrico, Prince Edward and Brunswick counties, Virginia. Wm. and Mary quar., 2d ser., XI, 210–220. [2412

Neff. **Neff, Elmer Ellsworth.** A memorial of the Neff family, with special reference to Francis Neff and some of his descendants. Altoona, Penna.: Mirror print. co. xiv, 132, [8] p. illus. [2413

Niles. **Eno, Joel Nelson.** John Niles of Braintree, Mass., and some of his descendants. New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg., LXXXV, 145–159. [2414

Oberholtzer. **Loomis, Elisha S.** Some account of Jacob Oberholtzer, who settled, about 1719, in Franconia township, Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, and of some of his descendants in America. Cleveland, O., 412 p. illus. [2415

Ong-Onge. **Cooke, Ross K.** Notes on the Ong-Onge family. N. J. hist. soc. proc., n. s. XVI, 207–208. [2416

Pendleton. **Gottschalk, Katherine Cox, and John Bailey Calvert Nicklin.** The Pendleton family. Va. mag. hist., XXXIX, 277–285. [2417

Perry. **Perry, Lynn.** A branch of the Peery family tree; ancestors and descendants of James Peery who came to Delaware about 1730. Strasburg, Va.: Printed by Shenandoah publishing house. 125 p. illus. [2418

PLATT. **Wood, Robert Franklin.** Regarding the identity of the wife of Platt Kelsey. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXII, 140–145. [2419

"Mary Platt, b. May 14, 1759, d. Feb. 10, 1840."

POLLARD. **Pollard** family register. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 189–190. [2420

POWELL. **Powell, William P.** Some descendants of the Connecticut and Massachusetts branch of the Powell family. Springfield, Mass. [The Pond-Ekberg company, printers]. 16 p. [2421

PRESTON. **Preston, Charles Henry.** Descendants of Roger Preston of Ipswich and Salem village. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. ii, 355 p. illus. [2422

Reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. LXI–LXVII.

——— **Belsterling, Charles S.** William Preston of Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Philadelphia. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 2, 103–126. [2423

Genealogical account.

PUCKETT. **Gallaway, Irene D.** Puckett points; some facts concerning the family of Richard Puckett of Lunenburg county, Virginia, together with data relating to the allied families of McConnico and Daugherty. [Little Rock, Ark.: Democrat print. co.] 39 p. [2424

RANDOLPH. **Pleasant, Lucille G.** Sussex county Randolphs. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XI, 50–53. [2425

REED. **Reed, Arthur Lathrop.** Ancestors of the descendants of Arthur Lathrop Reed and Beulah Douglas Reed. Anoka, Minn. 2 geneal. tables. [2426

Blue-prints.

REYNOLDS. **Reynolds, Marion H.** The history and some of the descendants of Robert and Mary Reynolds (1630?–1931) of Boston, Mass. Brooklyn, N. Y.: The Reynolds family association. 236 p. illus. [2427

Second edition.

RING. **Ring, Harry P.** The genealogy of the descendants of Jere Foster Ring, and Phebe Ellis of Weld, Maine, published by Harry P. Ring. Wilton, N. H. [43] p. ports. [2428

RISING. **Woodbury, Julia C.,** *comp.* Abner Rising of Litchfield, N. Y., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXV, 288–298. [2429

SANDERS. **Sanders Bible.** S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXII, 243. [2430

Vital records from an old Bible.

SCRUGGS. **Davis, Walter Goodwin.** Scruggs of Salem, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXV, 388–395. [2431

SEALY. **Davis, Walter Goodwin.** The Sealy brothers of the Isle of Shoals. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXV, 74–79. [2432

Genealogical data.

SELDEN. **Rogers, Sophie Selden.** Selden ancestry; a family history, giving the ancestors and descendants of George Shattuck Selden and his wife, Elizabeth Selden Lane [and] Edwin van Deusen Selden. Oil City, Pa.: E. van D. Selden. 523 p. illus. [2433

With genealogical tables of the Selden, de Santo Domingo and de Chappotin families.

SEYMOUR. [**Hammond, Jennie E. Seymour,** and **J. Boyd**]. Seymour family, Seamer, Seamor, Seemer, Seemor, Semor, Semer, Seymore, Seamore. [West Hartford? Conn.]. 4 v. fold. geneal. tables. [2434

Type-written, and photostat reproductions of manuscript genealogical charts.

SILVESTER. **Silvester, Albert Henry.** Richard Silvester of Weymouth, Mass., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXV, 247–265, 357–371. [2435–6

SIMMONS. **Simmons, Frederick J.** The Simmons family at Harvard university, and other data; Esther Minerva Simmons and Baxendale memorial foundation at Harvard; John Simmons, founder of Simmons college. Keene, N. H. 16 p. illus. [2437

SLOAT. **Holland, Emma Florence (Sloat), "Mrs. Geo. Washington Holland."** History of the Sloat family of the nobility of Holland and numerous descendants who settled in America; data gathered in Holland and America. [n. p., 1931?]. 74 p. illus. [2438

SMITH. **Cheves, Langdon.** William Smith's marriage. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXII, 319–322. [2439

Protest against impugning the Smith pedigree "on mistaken or inaccurate assumption of facts."

SMYSER. **Xanders, Amanda Lydia Laucks.** History of the Smyser family in America, September 1731–September 1931. [York, Pa.: York print. co.]. 260 p. illus. [2440

SPARE. **Spare family association** The Spare family; Leonard Spare and his descendants. Norristown, Pa.: Spare family association. xiv, 309 p. illus. [2441

STABLER. **Salley, A. S.,** *ed.* A quaint record. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXII, 296–300. [2442

Records of the Stabler family.

STANLEY. **Barnhill, Celeste Jane Terrell.** Virginia Quaker Stanleys and descendants, compiled by Celeste Terrell Barnhill, a descendant. Assisted by George Tatum Stanley and Clayton V. Stanley. [Miami Beach? Fla.]. 48 numered leaves. [2443

Contains also the Crew family.

STEPHENSON. **Stephenson, L. O.** Stephenson family records. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 90–94. [2444

——— **Stephenson, L. O.** Stephenson—Lee—Logan—Gilmore family records. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 315–329. [2445

STEVENS. **Moriarty, G. Andrews.** Stevens of Newbury and Andover, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXV, 396–401. [2446

STILLWELL. **Stillwell, John Edwin.** Stillwell genealogy. [N. Y., 1929–1931]. 4 v. illus. [2447

STOEVER. **Staver, Addie Johnston,** and **Nora Bartholomew King.** A genealogical and biographical sketch of a branch of a family tree; the Stoever family. [Elmira, N. Y.: The Commercial press]. 64 p. illus. [2448

STOVER. **Angellotti, Mrs. Frank M.** Sylvester Stover of York, Me., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXV, 300–305. [2448a

STREETER. **Streeter, Milford B.** Streeter-Adams records from a Streeter family Bible. [Boston]. 4 p. [2449

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, v. LXXXV (1931) 382–385.

STRONG. **Strong, Albert.** The Strongs of Strongsville, descendants of John Stoughton Strong and Eliphalet Strong. Supplementary to the History of the Strong family, by Benjamin W. Dwight. Fort Dodge, Ia. 91 p. illus. [2450

STROTHER. **Strother** family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 196–197, 262–264. [2451

TALLMAN. **Moriarty, G. Andrews.** The Tallman family. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXV, 69–74. [2452

Records from Germany on an American family.

TAYLOR. **Taylor, Nellie T.** John Taylor, his ancestors and descendants. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXII, 68–70, 136–141, 165–168. [2453

Cont. from v. XXI, 1930.

THACHER–THATCHER. **Totten, John R.,** *ed.* Thacher–Thatcher genealogy. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXII, 60–75. [2454

THOM. **Thom, Jay Webb,** and **Nelle Bigham Robinson.** The Thom family, the descendants of Joseph Thom and Elizabeth Craig Thom of Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania. Franklin, Ind.: J. W. Thom. 66 numbered leaves. [2455

Type-written.

THOMAS. **Sherman, A. Outram.** General Thomas Thomas, his family and his tomb. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, 105–113. [2456

"On Oct. 19, 1775, he was elected Colonel of the 2nd Regiment of Westchester county militia, which was in General Clinton's brigade at the battle of White Plains."

THORNBURY. **Thornbury, Delmar Leon.** Original source records relating to the Thornbury family. Washington, D. C. 51 (*i. e.* 49) p. illus. [2457

Type-written (carbon copy).

THROOP. **Throop, Herbert D.** Throop genealogy, with special reference to the Throops of Grenville county, Ontario, Canada. Ottawa, Can. 33 p. [2458

TILLMAN. **[Tillman, Lewis].** Family biography of Lewis Tillman, 2nd. [Washington, D. C.]. 117 p. illus. [2459

"Prepared and published by Lewis Tillman, 3d, Samuel E. Tillman, Edwin H. Tillman and Abram M. Tillman."

TOWNSEND. **Brainard, Homer Worthington.** Some lines of the Townshend-Townsend families of old England, New England and Minnesota, compiled for Loretta Townsend Talbot. [Concord, N. H.] Priv. print. [Rumford press]. viii, 123 p. illus. [2460

TREADWAY. **Treadway, Oswell Garland.** Edward Treadway and his descendants. Chicago, Ill. [Champlin-Shealy co.]. 125, xxxvii p. [2461

TYLER. **Anderson, James Blythe.** Inscriptions on the tombstones in the Edward Tyler burying ground near Jeffersontown, Jefferson county, Kentucky. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 104–107. [2462

UNDERWOOD. **Fothergill, Augusta B.** Underwood family of Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIX, 70–75, 167–173, 272–276. [2463

Cont. from v. XXXVIII, 1930.

VAN BUREN. **Van Buren** family record, from a Bible printed in Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1834. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVI, 3. [2464

VANDERSLICE. **Vanderslice, Howard,** and **Howard Norman Monnett.** Van der Slice and allied families. [Los Angeles: Printed by the Neuner corporation]. 287, [16] p. illus. [2465

VAN ZANDT. **Randolph, Howard S. F.** The Van Zandt family of New York city. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXII, 160–173. [2466

VOORHEES. **Lewis, M. M.** Voorhees and allied families. AMERICANA, XXV, 100–123. [2467

WALLER. **Youngert, Sven Gustaf.** A genealogy of the Waller family of Amotsbruk, Sweden, and Kewanee, Illinois, by Dr. S. G. Youngert, assisted by Herman Ferdinand Södersteen and Archbishop Nathan Söderblom. Rock Island, Ill.: Augustana book concern. xvi, 99 p. illus. [2468

WALLS. **MS.** of the late Mrs. Walls. WINCHESTER, VA., HIST. SOC. PAP., I, 157–168. [2469

A sketch by Mrs. James Walls (of Winchester) of her ancestors for her children, dated 1792.

WATERBURY. **Waterbury, Grace Adelle,** and **Edwin M. Waterbury.** Jonathan Waterbury genealogy; ancestry and some of the descendants of Jonathan Waterbury of Nassau, New York (1766–1825) with incidental matter concerning the origin of the Waterbury family and its early history in Europe and America and notes on the descendants of Joseph Waterbury (1778–1829) of Nassau, N. Y., and Roger Morey (1610–1669) of Providence, R. I. Oswego, N. Y.: Palladium-Times, inc., 1930. iii, 302 p. illus. [2470

WINGATE. **Warner, Esther Mae Winget.** The Wingate-Winget family in America. Osborn, O.: The Herald print shop. 188 p. illus. [2471

WEBB. **Webb family.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 277–279. [2472

WEBSTER. **Banks, Charles Edward.** The English ancestry of Governor John Webster of Connecticut. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXII, 232–234. [2473

WHITE. **Records** from a White family Bible. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXII, 301–313. [2474

WHITING. **Whiting** family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 259–262. [2475

WILLIAMS. **Williams, Elisha M.** A partial historical and biographical genealogy of the descendants of John Williams, the English emigrant to America. Compiled by Elisha M. Williams . . . also Chronology of the John H. Williams family, compiled by his daughter, Mrs. Laura Batdorf. Jackson, Tenn.: McCowar-Mercer. 24 p. illus. [2476

WYNNE. **Wynne** family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 173–176. [2477

YERKES. **Keller, Clara Jane.** Genealogical record of Vineland families: Yerkes. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVI, 11–12. [2478

YOWELL. **Yowell, Clark S.** Yowell; a genealogical collection, compiled and privately printed by Clark S. Yowell. Somerville, N. J. 96 p. [2479

Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, Etc.

CONNECTICUT. **Barbour, Lucius B.** Inscriptions from gravestones at Glastonbury, Conn. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXV, 57–69, 159–175, 305–321, 401–417. [2480

——— **Division** of New Haven lands [1704]. NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., VII, 1805–1807. [2481

Verbatim copy from the Proprietors' records, labeled Vol. 4, pp. 137, 138.

——— **Hamden Plains** cemetery. NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., VII, 1792–1804. [2482

Record of burials in Hamden Plains cemetery, Hamden, Connecticut, 1789–1850.

——— **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** Families of ancient New Haven. NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., VI (1930) nos. 3–4; VII (1930–1931) nos. 1–4. [2483

CONTENTS.—Peck (Joseph)—Tinker.

KENTUCKY. **Adair county,** Kentucky, death records, 1852–1861. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 82–89. [2484

——— **La Bree, Ben,** *comp.* Index to early Hart county wills, 1819–1850. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., V, 189–190. [2485

Hart county, Kentucky.

LOUISIANA. **Arthur, Stanley Clisby,** *ed.* Old families of Louisiana, by Stanley Clisby Arthur, editor and compiler [and] George Campbell Huchet de Kernion, collaborator and historian. New Orleans: Harmanson. 432 p. illus. [2486

MAINE. **Williston, Belwin Thomas.** Intentions of marriage and marriages in Tremont, Me., 1852–1861. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXV, 372–381. [2487

MASSACHUSETTS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Duxbury, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIX, 62–67, 172–183. [2488
18th century records.

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Eastham and Orleans, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIX, 10–17. [2489
18th century records.

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Marshfield, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIX, 103–113, 154–163. [2490
18th century records.

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Middleborough, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIX, 183–190. [2491
18th century records.

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Plymouth, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIX, 90, 125–129. [2492
Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1930.
18th century records.

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Records incorrectly printed as marriages in "Vital records of Duxbury", identified as intentions of marriage. MAYFL. DESC., XXIX, 57–61. [2493

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Sandwich, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIX, 21–33, 68–75. [2494
17th century records.

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Truro, Mass., church records [1800–1819]. MAYFL. DESC., XXIX, 34–38, 130–137, 163–171. [2495
Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1930.

——— **O'Dwyer, George F.** Some Massachusetts wills. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIX, 164–172. [2496

——— Vital records from the diary of Joseph Goodhue of Newbury, 1742–1763. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVII, 401–407. [2497

——— Vital records of Brimfield, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Boston, Mass.: New England historic genealogical society. 336 p. [2498
From the records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

——— Vital records of Rowley, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute, 1928–31. 2 v. [2499
Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

——— Vital records of Shelburne, Massachusetts, to the end of year 1849. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 190 p. [2500
From the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

NEW JERSEY. **Allen, Nettie.** Pew-holders of Basking Ridge Presbyterian church, 1783–1786. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., VI, 106–107. [2501

——— **Atlantic county** gravestones. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., VI, 85–87, 119–122. [2502

——— **Baptismal** register of St. John's church, Elizabeth. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., VI, 113–116. [2503

——— **Baptismal** register of the Hanover Presbyterian church, Morris county, 1796–1835. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., VI, 77–82, 101–106. [2504

——— **Bible** records. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., VI, 92–96. [2505
Blauvelt, Maps, and Demott families.

——— **Craig, H. Stanley, and Julius Way.** Cape May county (New Jersey) marriage records. Merchantville, N. J.: H. S. Craig. 131 p. [2506

——— **Deats, Hiram Edmund.** Hunterdon county Bible records. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., VI, 122–125. [2507
Ten Broeck, Groff, Dean, Van Fleet families.

——— **Documents** relating to the colonial and revolutionary history of the state of New Jersey. First series—vol. XXXIV. Calendar of New Jersey wills, administrations, etc. v. V, 1771–1780. Ed. by A. Van Doren Honeyman. Trenton, N. J.: MacCrellish and Quigley co. 747 p. (Archives of the state of New Jersey. First series. v. XXXIV). [2508

——— **Hutchinson, Elmer T.** Hamilton square Baptist church marriages, 1837–1854. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., VI, 88–92. [2509

——— **Morris county** marriage records. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., VI, 83–84, 108–113. 2510

——— **Sheppard, Charles E.** Inscriptions from the old section of the burying ground of the First Presbyterian church in Broad st., Bridgeton, N. J. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVI, 4–10, 30–32, 63–67, 88–94. [2511

——— **Stewart, Frank H.,** *comp.* Salem county gravestones. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., VI, 71–76, 97–100. [2512

——— **Sussex county** gravestones. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., VI, 117–119. [2513

——— **Sussex county** marriages, 1777–1810. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., VI, 65–70. [2514

——— **Vital** records of Vineland: Deaths. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XVI, 12–15, 47–50, 81–83, 103–106. [2515
Records for the years 1888–1890.

NEW YORK. **Becker, Edith, and Melvin W. Lethbridge,** *eds.* Tombstone inscriptions, Montgomery county, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXII, 85–89, 318–322, 427–430. [2516

NEW YORK. **Bisgrove, Carrie Gemmill.** Inscriptions from four cemeteries in the town of Pittstown, Rensselaer county, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXII, 285–287. [2517

——— **Canfield, Amos.** Abstract of wills recorded at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess co., New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXII, 58–59. [2518

Cont. from v. LXI, 1930.

——— **Canfield, Amos.** Records of the town of Eastchester, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXII, 234–243. [2519

——— **Cook, William Burt,** *jr.* Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed church records. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXII, 23–38, 203–210, 296–303, 411–426. [2520

Cont. from v. LXI, 1930.
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer county, New York.

——— **Clearwater, Alphonso Trumpbour.** The old Dutch church at Shawangunk. HOLLAND SOC. N. Y. YR. BK., 1928 and 1929 (1931) 1–151. [2521

Marriage and baptismal records of the Shawangunk Reformed church for the years preceding 1800.

——— **Federal** census, 1800, Orange county, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXII, 174–182, 308–316, 401–410. [2522

Names of heads of families.

——— **Federal** census, 1800, Rockland county, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXII, 76–85. [2523

——— **Poucher, John Wilson, and Byron J. Terwilliger.** Old gravestones of Ulster county, New York. ULSTER CO. HIST. SOC. COLL., I, 407 p. [2524

——— **Records** of the Reformed Dutch church in the city of New York—church members list. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXII, 40–56, 191–198, 288–295, 391–400. [2525

Cont. from v. LXI, 1930.
This installment covers the period, 1793–1829.

——— **Sawyer, Ray C.** Graveyard inscriptions of Greycourt cemetery, Bloomingrove, and the Reformed Dutch church cemetery, Montgomery, both located in Orange county, New York. [N. Y.]. 54 (*i. e.* 56) numbered leaves. [2526

Type-written.

——— **Totten, John Reynolds,** *ed.* Ulster county, New York, tax lists, 1709, 1709–10, 1711–12, 1718–9 and 1720–21. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXII, 146–150, 272–283, 370–378. [2527

——— **Wheat, Edwin Webb.** Inscriptions in two burying grounds in school district no. 12, in East Brook Valley, town of Walton, Delaware county, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXII, 199–202. [2528

NORTH CAROLINA. **Curry, Cora C.** Heidelberg Evangelical Lutheran church records (Old Dutch meeting house), Rowan county (now Davie), N. C. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XIX, 4–10. [2529

PENNSYLVANIA. **Barker, Charles R.** Fragments from old Philadelphia graveyards. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 2, 137–150. [2530

——— **Blunston's licenses.** PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 2, 180–185. [2531

A record of licenses granted to sundry persons to settle and take up land on the Susquehannah river, 1733–1734.

——— **Lea, Nina.** Abstract of wills and administrations of Bedford county [1808]. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 2, 168–174. [2532

Cont. from v. XI, no. 1, 1930.

——— **Lea, Nina.** Abstracts of wills of Westmoreland county, registered at Greensburg, Pennsylvania [1815–1817]. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 2, 151–159. [2533

——— **Marriages** and deaths from the Bedford Gazette. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 2, 175–179. [2534

Marriages, 1832–1834, Deaths, 1832–1834.

——— **Marriages** by John Hutchinson, pastor, Presbyterian congregations, Mifflintown and Lost Creek, Pennsylvania [1828–1844]. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 2, 163–167. [2535

——— **Owsler, Mary C.** Taxlist of Mt. Pleasant township, Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania, October, 1785. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XIX, 49–54. [2536

——— **Roberts, Charles R.** Germanic immigrants named in early Pennsylvania ship lists. [Norristown, Pa.] Pub. by the Society, 1930. 20 p. [2537

In The Pennsylvania German society. Proceedings and addresses. v. XXXIX [Norristown] Pub. by the Society, 1930.

——— **Rogers, Mrs. Harry,** *comp.* Marriage bonds in the State library, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. PA. MAG. HIST., LV, 259–276. [2538

Those listed are dated 1784, 1785, 1786.

SOUTH CAROLINA. **Heyward, Marie H.,** and **Alice R. H. Smith.** Inscriptions from St. Helena churchyard, Beaufort, South Carolina. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXII, 131–147, 205–237. [2539

——— **Jervey, Elizabeth Heyward.** Marriage and death notices from the City Gazette and Daily Advertiser [1808–1809]. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXII, 64–72, 148–156, 244–250, 281–290. [2540

——— **Todd, John R.** Inscriptions from Brewton plantation near Yemasee. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXII, 238–242. [2541

VIRGINIA. **Caroline county** marriage bonds. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIX, 36–40, 152–155. [2542

——— **Cedar Grove** farm, New Kent county, Virginia, epitaphs from the tombstones. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII, 194–195. [2543

——— **Cocke, W. Ronald.** Genealogical notes gleaned from Virginia court reports. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XI, 106–135. [2544

VIRGINIA. **Eggleston, J. D.** Marriage bonds of Cumberland county, Virginia. D. A. R. MAG., LXV, 40–46, 301–302, 432–436, 626–631, 737–739. [2545

——— **Hayden, Horace Edwin.** Virginia genealogies. Washington, D. C.: Reprinted, The Rare book shop. xviii, 758 p. [2546

First published, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1891.

——— **Lunenburg county** tithable list taken by William Caldwell in 1749. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XI, 55–58. [2547

——— **Stewart, Robert Armistead.** Abstracts of Prince George [record] book, 1759–60. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XI, 42–49. [2548

"This fragmentary volume, 1759–60, in the Virginia state archives, is the sole known survivor of the Prince George records between the large 1713–28 book and that beginning with the year 1787."

——— **Torrence, Clayton.** Virginia wills and administrations, 1632–1800, an index of wills recorded in local courts of Virginia, 1632–1800, and of administrations on estates shown by inventories of the estates of intestates recorded in will (and other) books of local courts, 1632–1800. Richmond, Va.: The William Byrd press. x, 483 p. [2549

"Published through the courtesy of the National society of the colonial dames of America."

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY

Banks, W. J. Old forts on the unfortified border. LANDMARK, XIII, 629–632. [2550

Old forts on the Canada-United States border.

Bolander, Louis H. The introduction of shells and shell guns in the United States navy. MARINER'S MIRROR, XVII, no. 2, 105–112. [2551

Bradley, U. T. Commodore Rodgers and the bureau system of naval administration. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVII, 307–308. [2552

Traces the origin of the present method of naval administration in vogue in the United States, to Commodore Rodgers in 1829.

[**Brown, Arthur Wellington**], *comp.* Leaves from lives trained on Old Ironsides; such as Samuel Barron, John Barry, William Bainbridge, Stephen Decatur, jr., George Dewey, Dulaney Forrest, Isaac Hull, Ralph Izard, Jacob Jones, James Lawrence, Thomas Macdonough, Charles Morris, Oliver Hazard Perry, David Porter, Edward Preble, Charles Stewart, Silas Talbot, William V. Taylor, Daniel Turner, and numerous others. [Providence, R. I.: Presswork by William R. Brown co.]. 112 p. illus. [2553

Prose and poetry.
"Copyright . . . by Arthur W. Brown."

Cable, Frank T. Early history of American submarines. MIL. ENGINEER, XXIII, 532–534. [2554

Church, Henry F. The harbor defense of Charleston. MIL. ENGINEER, XXIII, 11–14. [2555

A history of the fortifications, 1704–1865.

Conger, Arthur Latham. The rise of U. S. Grant. N. Y.: Century. xi, 390 p. ports., maps. [2556

Grant's activities up to June, 1862.

Frost, Holloway H. Some stories of Old Ironsides. Annapolis, Md.: U. S. Naval institute. 29 p. illus. [2557

"All the stories . . . in this little pamphlet are based on chapters of 'We build a navy', by Commander H. H. Frost."
Brief sketches of the Constitution's battles in the war with Tripoli and the war of 1812.

Goodrich, Caspar F. Rope yarns from the old navy. N. Y.: The Naval history society. xii, 167 p. illus. (Naval hist. soc. pub., v. XI). [2558

Reminiscences of a rear admiral, U. S. navy.

Gosnell, H. A. "As before except." The "Oregon" steams 15,770 miles to battle. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVII, 63–80 [2559

The cruise of the battleship "Oregon" in 1898, with emphasis on the technical aspects.

Grider, Rufus A. Powder horns, their history and use. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XV, 3–24. [2560

Based on a collection of drawings of over 500 horns from various wars, painted by the author.

Hollis, Ira N. The frigate Constitution; the central figure of the navy under sail, by Ira N. Hollis; with supplementary chapter by T. E. Renaker. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xii, 285 p. illus. [2561

Hunt, George A. The history of the Twenty-seventh infantry, compiled by Captain Geo. A. Hunt, under the direction of Colonel William E. Hunt, regimental commander. Honolulu: The Honolulu star-bulletin, ltd. 204 p. illus. [2562

Hunt, Livingston. A forgotten commodore, Thomas Macdonough. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVII, 1485–1487. [2563

Sketch of the victor on Lake Champlain in 1814.

Hunt, Livingston. An old-navy autobiography. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 270–287. [2564

A discussion of the autobiography of Commodore Charles Morris, U. S. N., 1784–1840 (Annapolis, Md.: Pub. by the Institute, 1880).

Kemble, Parker H., *ed.* The U. S. S. Essex versus H. M. S. Phoebe. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVII, 199–202. [2565

Documents dealing with the battle between the "Essex" and the "Phoebe" off Valparaiso, March 28, 1814.

Miller, B. F. A brief history of motor transportation. QUARTERMASTER REV., XI, 35–44. [2566

Motor transport in the United States military service.

Miller, H. B. Covered wagons of the sea. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVII, 1461–1468. [2567

Early attempts to adopt the airplane to naval warfare.

Mitchell, William A. Outlines of the world's military history. Washington, D. C.: Produced for the Infantry journal, by the National service pub. co. viii, 751 p. illus. [2568–9

Text book for military academies, written at West Point.

Selected events "to illustrate certain military principles." Ch. XIV (p. 417–527): "American wars." Ch. XVII (p. 627–727): "The world war."

Rochester, H. A. The navy's support of foreign policy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVII, 1491–1500. [2570

"The purpose of this paper is to review events in the history of the United States wherein the navy supported and enforced foreign policy."

Skinner, George A. Influence of epidemic diseases on military operations in the history of the western hemisphere. MIL. SURGEON, LXIX, 579–594. [2571

Snow, Elliot. The metamorphosis of the "Merrimac". U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVII, 1518–1521. [2572

The reconstruction of the U. S. steam frigate "Merrimac" as an iron-clad ram by the Confederates in 1861–1862.

Washington infantry of Pittsburgh, Pa. History of the Pittsburgh Washington infantry, 102nd (old 13th) regiment, Pennsylvania veteran volunteers, and its forbears: Pittsburgh light infantry, 1792–1809; Pittsburgh blues, (war of 1812) 1809–1820; Jackson independent blues, (Mexican war) 1820–1861; Washington infantry, (civil war, Spanish war, world war) 1855–1930, by John H. Niebaum, historian. [Pittsburgh: Burgum print. co.]. [12], 325 p. illus. **[2573**

White, W. R. Sherman to the sea. QUARTERMASTER REV., X, 42–54. **[2574**

Supply problems that confronted Sherman in his campaign through Georgia.

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW

Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations

Aiton, Arthur S. The diplomacy of the Louisiana cession. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 701–720. [2575

"A superficial view seems to justify regarding Louisiana as simply a compensation for the loss of Florida. In reality, the cession was a peace bribe proffered by France in order to win the consent of the King of Spain to an immediate signature of preliminaries of peace that promised all that France could hope for under the circumstances."

The cession of Louisiana from France to Spain, 1763.

Archibald, James F. J. New light on Ambassador Dumba's recall. CURRENT HIST., XXXV, 210–215. [2576

The author was captured by the British while carrying the letter from Dr. Dumba to the Austrian foreign minister, which caused President Wilson to request that Dumba be recalled.

Bailey, Thomas A. Japan's protest against the annexation of Hawaii. JOUR. MOD. HIST., III, 46–61. [2577

Concludes that the protest of June 19, 1897 was calculated to strengthen the Japanese government at home rather than to offer any real opposition to annexation of the islands by the United States.

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. The Hussey-Cumberland mission and American independence; an essay in the diplomacy of the American revolution. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. vii, 195 p. [2578

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 608–609; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 221–222; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1933) 305–306; Jour. mod. hist., IV (1932) 632–633.

Benjamin, Ruth L. Marcus Otterbourg, United States minister to Mexico in 1867. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXXII, 65–98. [2579

Binkley, Robert C. New light on the Paris peace conference. POL. SCI. QUAR., XLVI, 321–361, 509–547. [2580

Burt, A. L. A new approach to the problem of the western posts. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., (1931) 61–75. [2581

Regards the danger of backbite by former Indian allies as one of the principal reasons for the refusal of Great Britain to relinquish the posts.

Cestero, Tulio Manuel. Estados Unidos y las Antillas. Madrid [etc.] Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 232 p. [2582

Concerned mainly with the relations of the United States with Cuba, the Dominican Republic, and Haiti.

Chinard, Gilbert. Du Pont de Nemours et la cession de la Louisiane. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XXII e ann., 5–10, 161–162, 281–284. [2583

Clyde, Paul H. The open-door policy of John Hay. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 210–214. [2584

Curti, Merle Eugene. Bryan and world peace. SMITH COLL. STUD. IN HIST., XVI, 113–262. [2585

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 972.

Dafoe, John W. Clifford Sifton in relation to his times. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. xxix, 552 p. ports., facsim. [2586

British agent at Alaskan boundary arbitration, 1903, and active opponent of reciprocity with the United States in 1911.

"The Alaskan boundary dispute:" p. 211–243. "The battle about reciprocity:" p. 354–379.

Danton, George H. The culture contacts of the United States and China; the earliest Sino-American culture contacts, 1784–1844. v. I. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xiv, 133 p. [2587

A study of the missions in "their culture connotations apart from their religious impulses, or their transcendental strivings."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 815–816; Pacific hist. rev., I (1932) 264–365.

Davis, John W. The permanent bases of American foreign policy. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, X, 1–12. [2588

Discusses, among other things, the historical bases of American foreign policy.

Dennis, William Jefferson. Tacna and Arica; an account of the Chile-Peru boundary dispute and of the arbitrations by the United States. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. xviii, 332 p. plates, maps. [2589

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 199–201; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXV (1931) 761–762; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XII (1932) 70–73.

Dickens, Paul D. Argentine arbitrations and mediations with reference to United States participation therein. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 464–484. [2590

I. Argentina and Paraguay: The Middle Chaco-arbitration. II. Argentina and Chile: The Andean boundary. III. Argentina and Brazil: The Misiones arbitration. IV. The United States and Mexico: The A. B. C. mediation.

Downing, Margaret Brent. The diplomatic corps at the federal capital, 1789–1929. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII–XXXIV, 25–39. [2591

Dumba, Konstantin Theodor. Dreibund- und Entente-Politik in der alten und neuen Welt. Zürich [etc.] Amalthea-Verlag. 481 p. illus., ports. [2592

At head of title: Constantin Dumba.

"Washington, April 1913 bis Oktober 1915, als Botschafter:" p. 304–435. Reminiscences of the Austrian ambassador to the United States.

France. Ministère des affaires étrangères. Commission de publication des documents relatifs aux origines de la guerre de 1914. Documents diplomatiques français (1871–1914). 2 e série (1901–1911). [t. I–II]. Paris: Imprimerie nationale, 1930–31. 2 v. [2593

I. (2 janvier-31 décembre 1901) (1930). Contains documents regarding the United States, particularly Far Eastern affairs (Boxer rebellion, etc.).

II. (1er janvier-31 décembre 1902) (1931). Contains correspondence between Paris, Washington, and Peking concerning the attitude of the United States toward China, Korea, Manchuria, and the Anglo-Japanese alliance (1902).

Frost, Janet Delavan. Cuban-American relations concerning the Isle of Pines. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 336–350. [2594

A history of the dispute which originated in the treaty of peace with Spain in 1898 and was terminated on March 24, 1925, when a treaty was proclaimed by which the United States relinquished in favor of the Republic of Cuba, all claim of title to the Isle of Pines.

Fugger Kirchberg-Weissenhorn, Clemens. Der Panamerikanismus und das amerikanische Völkerrecht. Munich: G. J. Manz. vii, 55 p. [2595

Jurist. Diss., Erlangen, 1929.

Fuglsang, Walter. Der amerikanisch-holländische Streit um die Insel Palmas vor dem Ständigen Schiedshof im Haag. Berlin: G. Stilke. 148 p. (Institut für internationales Recht an der Universität Kiel. I. Reihe: Vorträge un Einzelschriften, Hft. 17). [2596

Gaffney, T. St. John. Breaking the silence; England, Ireland, Wilson and the war. N. Y.: Liveright. ix, 358 p. illus. [2597

Recollections of the U. S. consul at Munich during the war and his efforts for Irish freedom.

Gordon, Leland J. The Turkish American controversy over nationality. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXV, 658–669. [2598

Discusses the status of this controversy since 1868.

Gottschalk, Louis R. Lafayette as commercial expert. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 561–570. [2599

A discussion of Lafayette's work for closer commercial relations between the United States and France, to which is appended a long memoir on the subject written by Lafayette in 1786.

Hartman, Dale Allen. British and American ambassadors: 1893–1930. a study in comparative personnel. ECONOMICA, XI, 328–341; [2600

Hibata, Osuke. Beikoku shisetsu Perry teitoku raicho zui. Tokyo: Yoshida Ichiro. [2601

A picture scroll of Commodore Perry's arrival in Yokohama in 1854, published by the artist's grandson Sekko Hibata.

Hickson, G. F. Palmerston and the Clayton-Bulwer treaty. CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. JOUR., III, no. 3, 295–303. [2602

Throws light on the attitude of the British government, and of Palmerston in particular, to this treaty and also to the Monroe doctrine.

Hodgdon, A. Dana. Extension of administrative authority in immigration regulation. AM. FOREIGN SERVICE JOUR., VIII, 45–49, 84–86. [2603

Deals with colonial period to the present.

Address before the Conference on immigration policy, New York city, Dec. 6, 1930.

Houghton, N. D. Methods of communicating and negotiating agreements with unrecognized governments. TEMPLE LAW QUAR., V, 349–367. [2604

Deals almost entirely with American precedents.

Houghton, N. D. The responsibility of the state for the acts and obligations of general de facto governments—importance of recognition. IND. LAW JOUR., VI, 422–441. [2605

Most of the cases studied involve the United States or Latin American nations.

International boundary commission (United States and Canada). Joint report upon the survey and demarcation of the boundary between the United States and Canada from the northwesternmost point of Lake of the Woods to Lake Superior. In accordance with the provisions of article V of the treaty signed at Washington, April 11, 1908, and article I of the treaty signed at Washington, February 24, 1925. Wash.: Govt. print. off. xiv, 621 p. illus., maps. [2606

James H. Van Wagenen, United States commissioner.

Triangulation and traverse sketches to accompany report . . . . [Wash.: Govt. print. off., 1931]. 41 maps. Issued in portfolio.

International boundary commission (United States and Mexico). Proceedings of the International boundary commission, United States and Mexico. Elimination of bancos under convention of March 20, 1905. El Paso-Juarez valley. Rio Grande, nos. 301 to 319 inclusive . . . [Washington? D. C.]. 71 p. maps. [2607

At head of title: United States of America. Department of state.

English and Spanish in parallel columns.

Section of the United States, L. M. Lawson, commissioner; Section of Mexico, Gustavo P. Serrano, commissioner.

CONTENTS.—Conventions: Convention of March 20, 1905. Convention of March 1, 1889. Joint journals. Diplomatic correspondence. Rio Grande. El Paso-Juarez valley.

Ireton, Robert E. Early America and the law of nations. DETROIT UNIV. LAW JOUR., I, 3–13. [2608

Deals with the period, 1793–1863.

Irwin, Ray W. The diplomatic relations of the United States with the Barbary powers, 1776–1816. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press. [10], 225 p. ports. [2609

Thesis (PH. D.)—New York university, 1929.

Published also without thesis note.

"Selected bibliography": p. 205–214.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 563–564; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 436–437; Eng. hist. rev., XLVII (1932) 712–713; Jour. mod. hist., V (1933) 92–93.

Jessup, Philip Caryl. The United States and the Permanent court of international justice: The acceptance of the Senate reservations, by Philip C. Jessup; The documentary record of the negotiations for the accession of the United States to the Court. Worcester, Mass. and New York city: Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of intercourse and education. 86 p. (International conciliation . . . October, 1931, no. 273). [2610

Jones, F. C. Extraterritoriality in Japan and the diplomatic relations resulting in its abolition, 1853–1899. New Haven: Yale univ. press. ix, 237 p. [2611

Includes discussion of diplomacy of the United States in regard to extraterritoriality.

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., II (1933) 241–243.

Jones, R. L. American opposition to slavery in Africa. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVI, 266–286. [2612

Deals with American participation in international efforts to extirpate slavery in Africa, 1876–1931.

Jordan, Donaldson, and Edwin J. Pratt. Europe and the American civil war. With an introduction by Samuel Eliot Morison. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xii, 299 p. plates. [2613

The writers conclude that "not only was there no real danger of intervention during the first two years of the war, but during the whole four years from 1861 to 1865, forces were in motion the effect of which was to change profoundly the relations of the United States and Europe." This study shows the role of American wheat and northern markets counteracting King Cotton and the struggle between the Mexican expedition and Lincoln's emancipation policy for the favor of Frenchmen and Spaniards.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (1931) 836–837; Pol. sci. quar., XLVII (1932) 138–140.

Kelchner, Warren H. Fundación y desarollo de la Union Panamericana. Washington, D. C.: Pan American union. 21 p. (Pan American union, Serie sobre historia, no. 3). [2614

Reprinted from Bulletin, v. LXV, March, 1931.

Also issued in Portuguese as (Serie sobre historia [Portuguese] no. 1).

Not published in the English series.

Kuo Ping-chia. Canton and Salem; the impact of Chinese culture upon New England during the post-revolutionary era. [Honolulu] American council of Pacific relations. 20, [20] p. [2615

Contains an appendix giving table of "The imports from China into the United States, 1790–1815."

Lanman, Charles, *ed.* Leaders of the Meiji restoration in America; edited originally under the title "The Japanese in America", by Charles Lanman, American secretary of Japanese legation in Washington, re-edited by Y. Okamura; the title of the book in Japanese written by His Exc. Kenzo Adachi, minister of the interior; letter to the editor from Mr. Iichiro Tokutomi; with biographical and historical notes by H. Kodama. Kanda, Tokyo: The Hokuseido press. xiv, 388 p. illus. [2616

First published in 1872.

Pt. I. "The Japanese embassy" (p. 1–52) consists of an account of the Japanese mission accredited to the United States in 1872 by the Emperor of Japan, and was written by Charles Lanman, at that time secretary of the Japanese legation.

CONTENTS.—Preface. pt. I. The Japanese embassy. pt. II. The Japanese students. Students' essays. Japanese poetry. pt. III. Life and resources in America, by Arinori Mori. Biographical and historical notes regarding American and Japanese officials composing the mission.

Latchford, Stephen. Aviation relations between the United States and Canada prior to negotiation of the air navigation arrangement of 1929. JOUR. AIR LAW, III, 335–341. [2617

McClendon, R. E. Origin of the two thirds rule in Senate action upon treaties. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 768–772. [2618

"This paper is an attempt to show that any purely theoretical reasons which may have influenced the adoption of the two thirds rule were supported by at least two specific aims; the retention of the right to navigate the Mississippi river and the protection of the Newfoundland fisheries.

McClure, Wallace. The development of commercial treaties in the Americas. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXV, 991–1027. [2619

Surveys the development in each American nation separately.

Masterman, Sylvia. The origins of international rivalry in Samoa, 1845–1884. London: George Allen and Unwin. 233 p. illus. [2620

Maúrtua, Victor M. Conciliation and arbitration in America. Washington, D. C.: Pan American union. 22 p. illus. (Pan American union. History series, no. 4). [2621

Reprinted from Pan American union bulletin, v. LXV, April, 1931.

History and evaluation of principle of conciliation and the major steps in arbitration between the American republics since the independence of Hispanic America.

Issued also in Spanish.

Meng, John J., *ed.* A revolutionary fragment. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLII, 191–196. [2622

A detail showing the manner in which a certain despatch from an American secret agent in Holland was forwarded to Congress at Philadelphia, to be found in the official rept. no. 37, of the Abbé Desnoyers, French ambassador at The Hague, to Vergennes.

Miller, Hunter, *ed.* Treaties and other international acts of the United States of America. v. I–II. Washington: Govt. print. off. 2 v. (Dept. of state. Publication, no. 175). [2623

Vol. I of this set will not appear in final form until all document volumes to which it refers have been published.

Vol. I (short print) consists of Plans, lists, and tables. Vol. II. Documents 1–40: 1776–1818.

Authentic texts of the treaties, with valuable historical notes.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 768–769; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 439–440.

Millspaugh, Arthur C. Haiti under American control, 1915–1930. Boston, Mass.: World peace foundation. [10], 253, xiii p. map. [2624

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 441.

Milne, A. T. The slave trade and Anglo-American relations, 1807–1862. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., IX, 126–129. [2625

Abstract of a thesis, University of London.

Mitchell, Jonathan. Goose steps to peace. Boston: Little, Brown and co. x, 320 p. [2626

The inside story of peace conferences and a discussion of the forces making for war and peace.

Pt. I. Washington [Conference on the limitation of armaments, 1921–22]. Pt. II. Locarno. Pt. III. London. Pt. IV. Primer for peace-makers.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 662–663.

Moore, Emily Elizabeth. An Anglo-American interest. SOCIAL SCI., VI, 178–188. [2626a

Public opinion in the United States with regard to the English reform movement, 1830–1832.

Moore, J. B., *ed.* International adjudications. Modern series. v. III–IV. N. Y.: Oxford univ. press. 2 v. [2627

v. I, pub. in 1929. v. II, 1930.

CONTENTS.—v. III. Arbitration of claims for compensation for losses and damages resulting from lawful impediments to the recovery of pre-war debts: Mixed commission under article VI of the treaty between Great Britain and the United States of November 19, 1794. v. IV. Compensation for losses and damages caused by the violation of neutral rights, and by the failure to perform neutral duties. Mixed commission under article VII of the treaty between Great Britain and the United States of November 19, 1794.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 141–142 and XXXVIII (1932) 159–160; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 443–444.

Morgan, H. G., *jr.* A duel between diplomats; an incident in the life of Pierre Soulé. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 385–392. [2628

Account of the duel between Soulé, U. S. minister to Spain, and the Marquis de Turgot, the French ambassador, Dec. 17, 1853.

Morse, Hosea Ballou, and Harley Farnsworth Mac Nair. Far Eastern international relations. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. 846 p. [2629

A survey from the earliest times to the present of the relations of the countries of the Far East with each other and with the nations of the West.

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., I (1932) 131–132.

Noble, Harold J. The Korean mission to the United States in 1883. *In the* Transactions of the Korea branch of the Royal Asiatic society. v. XVIII. Seoul, Korea, 1929. p. 1–21. [2630

Account of the first embassy sent by Korea to an occidental nation, based on study in Korean archives.

Nussbaum, Frederick L. The revolutionary Vergennes and Lafayette versus the Farmers general. JOUR. MOD. HIST., III, 592–604. [2631

Deals with the efforts of Count de Vergennes, supported by Lafayette, to curtail or abolish the tobacco monopoly of the Farmers general in the interest of free commerce between the United States and France, 1783–1787.

Nussbaum, Frederick L., *ed.* Lafayette's attack upon the tobacco farm in the American committee of 1786. JOUR. MOD. HIST., III, 605–613. [2632

Prints the text of a résumé of Lafayette's statement before the French committee on commercial relations, advocating curtailment of the tobacco monopoly and free commerce with the United States.

Osborne, John Ball. The personal side of Swedish-American relations. AM.-SCANDINAVIAN REV., XIX, 91–97. [2633

"Outstanding men and women whose labors have contributed in a romantic sense to a good understanding between Sweden and the United States," 1780–1927.

Overman, William Daniel. Tariff relations between the United States and Canada, 1867–1900. *In* Ohio state university. Abstracts of doctors' dissertations, no. 7. Columbus: Ohio state univ. press. p. 231–240. [2633a

Chiefly concerned with efforts to renew the reciprocity arrangement of 1854–1864.

Owsley, Frank Lawrence. King Cotton diplomacy; foreign relations of the Confederate states of America. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. xi, 617 p. **[2634**

"Bibliography": p. 579–591.

"The diplomatic efforts of the Confederacy were directed primarily toward obtaining European intervention in the war." *cf.* Pref.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXII (1932) 703–704; Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1932) 135–137; Am. jour. internat. law, XXV (1931) 805–806; Eng. hist. rev., XLVII (1931) 717; Pol. sci. quar., XLVII (1932) 115–118.

Payne, George Henry. England; her treatment of America. N. Y.: Sears pub. co. xx, 323 p. plates. **[2635**

Perrotin, Léo. Une brouille entre la France et les États-Unis (1798). REV. BLEUE, LXIX, 417–419. **[2636–7**

Prossinagg, Ernest Josef Leopold. Das Antlitz Amerikas; drei Jahre diplomatischer Mission in den U. S. A. Zürich: Amalthea-Verlag. 281 p. **[2638**

Memoirs of residence in this country, 1925 to 1928. The writer was Austrian agent on the Tripartite claims commission (United States, Austria, and Hungary), to settle claims growing out of the world war.

Quesada, Ernesto. Die Wirtschaftsbeziehungen zwischen Latein-Amerika und den Vereinigten Staaten. Leipzig: Deutsche wissenschaftliche Buchhandlung. 86 p. (Weltwirtschaftliche Vorträge und Abhandlungen . . . Hft. 10). **[2639**

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXII (1932) 492–493.

Randall, J. G. George Washington and "entangling alliances". So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXX, 221–229. **[2640**

Says that Jefferson in 1801, rather than Washington in 1796, was the author of the phrase "entangling alliances."

Richarz-Simon, Ingeborg. Chronik der interamerikanischen Rechtsbeziehungen. IBERO-AM. ARCH., IV, 544–557. **[2641**

Gives a list of American international congresses and Pan American conferences, with historical and bibliographical data and information regarding their activities.

Rippy, J. Fred. The "right of revolution" in Latin America. CURRENT HIST., XXXIV, 12–16. **[2642**

Discusses the recognition policy of the United States. "It would seem wiser either to return to the old policy of *de facto* recognition and strict non-intervention or to accept the cooperation of other nations in developing the political life of the region."

Rippy, J. Fred. The significance of the Pan-American movement. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXX, 280–289. **[2643**

Rippy, J. Fred. The United States and Mexico. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Crofts. xi, 423 p. maps. **[2644**

"Bibliography": p. 387–396.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 814–815; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 584–585.

Rochester, H. A. The navy's support of foreign policy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVII, 1491–1500. **[2645**

"The purpose of this paper is to review events in the history of the United States wherein the navy supported and enforced foreign policy."

Rowe, Leo Stanton. L'œuvre de l'Union panaméricaine depuis 1928. L'ESPRIT INTERNATIONAL, V, 245–259. [2646

Rowe, Leo Stanton. The Pan American union in Pan American affairs. Washington, D. C.: Pan American union. 5 p. (Pan American union, History series, no. 5). [2647

Reprinted from the Bulletin, v. LXV, April, 1931.

Scott, James Brown, *ed.* The International conferences of American states, 1889–1928; a collection of the conventions, recommendations, resolutions, reports, and motions adopted by the first six International conferences of the American states, and documents relating to the organization of the conferences. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ. press. xliv, 551 p. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law, Washington). [2648

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 210–211.

Seymour, Charles. Diplomatic background of America's entry into the war. CURRENT HIST., XXXIII, 540–544. [2649

Based upon the volume issued by the Department of State, entitled "Foreign relations of the United States, 1916: The world war."

Sharp, William Graves. The war memoirs of William Graves Sharp, American ambassador to France, 1914–1919, edited with a biographical introduction and notes by Warrington Dawson, and with a preface by Marshal Joffre. London: Constable. xxvii, 431 p. [2650

Sioussat, St. George L. Duff Green's "England and the United States": with an introductory study of American opposition to the quintuple treaty of 1841. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XL, 175–276. [2651

Copy of a document written by Duff Green in Paris in February or March, 1842, at the time when Gen. Lewis Cass, American minister to France, was vigorously striving to prevent the ratification by the French government of the treaty for the suppression of the African slave trade.

Stimson, Frederic Jesup. My United States. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xiv, 478 p. ports. [2652

An autobiography, dealing especially with the author's diplomatic experiences in Argentina during the world war.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VI (1932) 371–374.

Stimson, Henry L. The United States and the other American republics; a discussion of recent events. Washington: Govt. print. off. 18 p. ([U. S.] Dept. of state. [Publication, no. 156] Latin Amercan series, no. 4). [2653

Address by the secretary of state before the Council on foreign relations, New York city, February 6, 1931.

Stoke, Harold Walter. The foreign relations of the federal state. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. vii, 245 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Extra volumes. new ser., no. 14). [2654

Issued also as the writer's thesis (PH. D.)—Johns Hopkins university.

An analysis of the constitutional power over foreign relations as found in 9 existing federal states including the United States, Canada, Argentina, Brazil, Mexico, and Venezuela.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 176; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXV (1931) 760–761.

Stone, Ivan McKinley. The relation of petroleum to American foreign policy. Urbana, Ill. [11] p. [2655

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1930.

Sydenham, Charles E. P. T. Letters from Lord Sydenham, governor-general of Canada, 1839–1841, to Lord John Russell. Ed., with an introduction, by Paul Knaplund. London: Allen and Unwin. 185 p. [2656

Contain numerous references to relations between British North America and the United States—boundary dispute, the destruction of the "Caroline", the McLeod affair, etc.

Sylvestris, *pseud.* Reflections on the cession of Louisiana to the United States. By Sylvestris. Washington city, Printed by Samuel Harrison Smith, 1803. Tarrytown, N. Y., Reprinted W. Abbatt. *In* The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 171 (v. XLIII, no. 3) p. [31]–54. [2657

Taylor, Amos E. Walker's financial mission to London. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., III, 296–320. [2658

Robert J. Walker was sent by Secretary of the Treasury Chase to Europe in 1863, to maintain the credit of the United States abroad and to strike wherever possible at the Confederate position in European financial circles.

Thomas, Charles Marion. American neutrality in 1793; a study in cabinet government. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 294 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 350). [2659

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 609–610.

Thorning, Joseph F. American notes in Vatican diplomacy. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XX, 7–27. [2660

The diplomatic relations of the United States and the Vatican to 1867, with a number of official documents.

Tsiang, T. F. The extension of equal commercial privileges to other nations than the British after the treaty of Nanking. CHINESE SOC. AND POL. SCI. REV., XV, 423–444. [2661

Contains references and documents regarding Sino-American relations.

U. S. Dept. of state. List of treaties submitted to the Senate 1789–1931 which have not gone into force. October 1, 1932. Wash.: U. S. Govt. print. off. iii, 25 p. (Publication, no. 382). [2662

U. S. Dept. of state. Boundary waters and questions arising along the boundary between the United States of America and Canada. Treaty between the United States of America and Great Britain. Signed at Washington, January 11, 1909. Wash.: Govt. print. off. 9 p. (Treaty series, no. 548). [2663

U. S. Dept. of state. Office of the historical adviser. The Department of state of the United States. Prepared in the office of the historical adviser. July, 1931. Wash.: Govt. print. off. iii, 97 p. col. front. (Dept. of state. [Publication, no. 232]). [2664

"Diplomatic and other agents of the Continental congress, 1775–1789": p. 45–50. "Principal diplomatic agents of the United States, 1789–1931": p. 51–91.

U. S. Dept. of state. Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States. 1917. Supplement 1. The world war. Wash.: Govt. print. off. clxvi, 708 p. [2665

"The papers included in this supplementary volume relate in general to the period during which the United States was still neutral and are arranged as in preceding supplements . . . . Papers relating to the development of the policy of Latin-American countries are printed for the entire year . . . ."

Part I. The continuation and further spread of the war—efforts toward peace. Part II. Neutral rights. Part III. Neutral duties. Part IV. Other problems and responsibilities.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIX (1933) 149–152.

U. S. Dept. of state. Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, 1918. Russia. . . (In three volumes). v. I. Washington: Govt. print. off. lxx, 754 p. (Publication, no. 222). [2666

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 456.

Uribe, Antonio José. Colombia y los Estados Unidos de América. El canal interocéanico. La separación de Panamá. Política internacional económica. La cooperación. Bogota: Imprenta nacional. lv, 442 p. [2667

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 932.

Uribe, Antonio José. Cuestiones internacionales. Bogota: Editorial Minerva, S. A. 40 p. [2668

Sub-title: "La política exterior de los Estados Unidos de America—1796–1930.—Relaciones con Colombia.—Tratado Herrán-Hay.—Separación del Istmo.—Influjo benéfico del restablecimiento de la cordialidad entre ambas repúblicas.—Arreglos con el Perú, Brasil y Nicaragua.—El petróleo."

Survey of rise of United States, its foreign policy, and its relations with Hispanic-American countries.

Walker, Willis H. Franco-American commercial relations, 1820–1850. Hays, Kan.: Author. 155 p. diagrs. [2669

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Iowa, 1928.

"French diplomacy in the Americas from 1816 to 1850": p. 41–67.

Ward, J. D. Sir Henry Bulwer and the United States archives. CAMBRIDGE HIST. JOUR., III, no. 3, 304–313. [2670

In regard to the charge preferred by Clayton, the American negotiator, against the British plenipotentiary Sir Henry Lytton Bulwer. "This charge asserts nothing less than the fraudulent insertion into the archives of the United States of a document never seen nor received by the American secretary of state."

Wegerer, Alfred von. Grey and Page aus den neuen amerikanischen Dokumenten. BERLINER MONATSHEFTE FÜR INTERNATIONALE AUFKLÄRUNG, IX, 57–62. [2671

Whitaker, Arthur Preston. France and the American deposit at New Orleans. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 485–502. [2672

Show that the suspension of the right of deposit for Americans at New Orleans was a purely Spanish measure, but was afterwards approved by Napoleon, who probably intended to remove it on the cession of the colony to France.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. "Imperialism" in the relations of the United States to Hispanic America. PAN AM. MAG., XLIV, 363–368. [2673

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Pan Americanism, its origin and development. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXXIV, 191–192; and PAN AM. MAG., XLIV, 252–259. [2674

Williams, Benjamin H. The United States and disarmament. N. Y. and London: Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book co. xi, 361 p. [2675

CONTENTS.—I. The sea-power theory of history. II. American naval needs. III. The naval conferences. IV. Cooperating with the League of nations.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 451–452.

Wright, Philip G. The Cuban situation and our treaty relations. Washington, D. C.: Brookings institution. xiv, 207 p. (The Institute of economics of the Brookings institution . . . Publication no. 42). [2676

"Confined in the main to the development of the sugar industry, the part which our treaty relations have played in this development, and its bearing on Cuban industry and trade."—Director's preface.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXII (1932) 112–113; Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 608–609; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 659–660.

Monroe Doctrine

Barcia Trelles, Camilo. Doctrina de Monroe y cooperación internacional. Madrid: Editorial Mundo Latino [1931?]. 741 p. [2677

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 197; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XII (1932) 327–331.

Barcia Trelles, Camilo. Le doctrine de Monroë dans son développement historique particulièrement en ce qui concerne les relations interaméricaines. *In* Hague Academy of international law. Receuil des cours, 1930. t. II. Paris. p. 391–605. [2678

Castle, William R. Aspects of the Monroe doctrine. HARV GRAD. MAG., XL, 20–29. [2679

Chapman, Charles E. New corollaries of the Monroe doctrine, with especial reference to the relations of the United States with Cuba. CALIF. UNIV. CHRON., XXXIII, 161–189. [2680

Constitutional History and Law

Aumann, F. R. The course of judicial review in the state of Ohio. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXV, 367–376. [2681

Deals with the period, 1802–1929.

Black, Forrest Revere. The power of Congress to declare peace. KY. LAW JOUR., XIX, 327–335. [2682

Black, Forrest Revere. The role of the United States Senate in passing on the nominations to membership in the Supreme court of the United States. KY. LAW JOUR., XIX, 226–238. [2683

Black, Forrest Revere. The United States Senate and the treaty power. ROCKY MT. LAW REV., IV, 1–19. [2684

Boston, Charles A. One hundred and forty two years of government under the Constitution of the United States. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XVII, 705–714, 767–773. [2685

Dean, Benjamin S. The betrayal of a sacred trust. LAWYER AND BANKER, n. s., XXIV, 122–137. [2686–7

A study of the constitutionality of the eighteenth amendment.

Grinnell, Frank Washburn. John Winthrop and the constitutional thinking of John Adams. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIII, 91–119. [2688

A discussion of the continuity of constitutional thought in New England.

Hagan, Horace H. The Dartmouth college case. GEORGETOWN LAW JOUR., XIX, 411–426. [2689

Lambert, Jacques. Les origines du contrôle judiciaire de constitutionnalité des lois fédérales aux Etats-Unis, Marbury v. Madison. REV. DROIT. PUB. ET SCI. POL., XLVIII, 5–69. [2690

Latané, John Holladay. The Constitution and foreign relations. [Williamsburg, Va.]. 36 p. (Cutler lectures, William and Mary college. III). [2691

On cover: The College of William and Mary in Virginia. Bulletin. v. XXIV, no. 8, Feb. 1931.

Limbaugh, Rush H. Impeachment. MO. BAR JOUR., II, 5–7. [2692

Historical notes on impeachment cases in the United States in the last twenty years, and the legal background.

McClendon, R. Earl. Origin of the two-thirds rule in Senate action upon treaties. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 768–772. [2693

"This paper is an attempt to show that any purely theoretical reasons which may have influenced the adoption of the two thirds rule were supported by at least two specific aims: the retention of the right to navigate the Mississippi River and the protection of the Newfoundland fisheries."

Rommen, Heinrich. Grundrechte, Gesetz, und Richter in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Münster: Aschendorffs'che Verlagsbuchhandlung. 141 p. [2694

Discusses historically the constitutional powers of the court, etc.

Thorning, Joseph Francis. Religious liberty in transition; a study of the removal of constitutional limitations on religious liberty as part of the social progress in the transition period. 1st series: New England. Washington: The Catholic univ. of America. vi, 244 p. [2695

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1931.

Willis, Hugh Evander. The doctrine of the amendability of the United States constitution. IND. LAW JOUR., VII, 457–469. [2696

Historical study of the theory of constitutional amendment.

Politics

Abernethy, Thomas P. The political geography of southern Jacksonism. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 3, 35–41. [2697

Bailey, Thomas A. Party irregularity in the Senate of the United States, 1869–1901. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., XI, 335–354. [2698

Barnes, James A. Illinois and the gold-silver controversy, 1890–1896. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., 32nd meeting, 35–59. [2699

Bone, Fanny Z. Lovell. Louisiana in the disputed election of 1876. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 408–440, 549–566. [2700

Bowersox, LaVerne K. The reconstruction of the Republican party in the West, 1865–1870. *In* Ohio state university. Abstracts of doctors' dissertations, no. 7. Columbus: Ohio state univ. press. p. 11–20. [2700a

Abstract of thesis on the western opposition to President Johnson and the formation of a liberal and staunch Republican group during the reconstruction era.

Campbell, Earl C. Party nominations in California (1860–1909). SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XII, 245–257. [2701

Deutsch, Herman J. Disintegrating forces in Wisconsin politics of the early seventies; the Liberal Republican movement. WIS. HIST. MAG., XV, 168–181. [2702

Greer, James Kimmins. Louisiana politics, 1845–1861. Baton Rouge, La.: Ramires-Jones printing co., 1930. 280 p. illus. (maps). [2703

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Texas, 1927.
Reprinted from the Louisiana historical quarterly, v. XII, nos. 3–4, v. XIII, nos. 1–4, 1929–1930.

Harbison, Winfred A. The elections of 1862 as a vote of want of confidence in President Lincoln. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XIV, 499–513. [2704

Hicks, John D. The persistence of populism. MINN. HIST., XII, 3–20. [2705

Hicks, John D. The Populist revolt; a history of the Farmers' alliance and the People's party. Minneapolis: Univ. of Minnesota press. xiii, 473 p. illus. [2706

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXII (1932) 481–482; Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1933) 347–349; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXV (1932) 742–743.

Holt, Edgar Allan. Party politics in Ohio, 1840–1850. Columbus, O: F. J. Heer print. co., 449 p. illus. (Ohio historical collections. v. I . . . Ohio state archaeological and historical society). [2707

Thesis (PH. D.)—Ohio State university, 1928.
"Republished from the Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, 1929."

Institute of politics, Williams college. The Institute of politics at Williamstown, Massachusetts. Its first decade. Williamstown: The Institute of politics. iv, 65 p. [2708

Edited by Arthur Howland Buffinton.

Lynch, William Orlando. Fifty years of party warfare (1789–1837). Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 506 p. [2709

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 135–136; Am. pol. sci. rev. XXVI (1932) 576.

Myers, William Starr. The Republican party, a history. Rev. ed. with additions. N. Y. and London: Century. xii, 517 p. illus. [2710

Newhard, Leota. The beginning of the Whig party in Missouri, 1824–1840. MO. HIST. REV., XXV, 254–280. [2711

Plunkett, Margaret Louise. A history of the Liberty party with emphasis upon its activities in the northeastern states. [Ithaca? N. Y., 1930]. [4] p. [2712

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—Cornell university, 1930.
"The Liberty party (1840–1848), the first political anti-slavery party in the United States."

Robison, Dan M. Governor Robert L. Taylor and the Blair educational bill in Tennessee. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., II, 28–49. [2713

Part of a forthcoming study of Gov. Robert L. Taylor and Tennessee politics, during the period, 1886–1896.

Short Lloyd M. Congressional redistricting in Missouri. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXV, 634–649. [2714

Concerned with the period, 1901–1931.

Law

Aumann, Francis R. The juvenile court movement in Ohio. JOUR. CRIMINAL LAW, XXII, 556–565. [2715

Aumann, Francis R. The selection, tenure, retirement and compensation of judges in Ohio. CINCINNATI UNIV. LAW REV., V, 408–428. [2716

Baird, E. G. Business regulation in colonial Massachusetts (1620–1780). DAKOTA LAW REV., III, 227–256. [2717

Beale, Joseph H. Langdell, Gray, Thayer and Ames—their contribution to the study and teaching of law. N. Y. UNIV. LAW REV., VIII, 385–395. [2718

Notices of Christopher C. Langdell, John C. Gray, James B. Thayer, James B. Ames, of the Harvard law school, 1870–1900.

Black, Forrest Revere. Missouri v. Holland—a judicial milepost on the road to absolutism. ILL. LAW REV., XXV, 911–928. [2719

Encroachment of the federal government upon the rights of the states through the treaty making power.

Black, Forrest Revere. The selective draft cases—a judicial mile post on the road to absolutism. BOSTON UNIV. LAW REV., XI, 37–53. [2720

A history of the draft system in this country during the world war, with its legal background and significance.

Bowman, Harold M. The Supreme court's part in the building of the nation. BOSTON UNIV. LAW REV., XI, 445–484. [2721

CONTENTS.—I. The judicial maintenance of national sovereignty and federal supremacy, 1789–1835. II. During civil war and reconstruction. III. The last sixty years.

Boyer, Charles S. Jersey justice in olden days. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XVI, 257–284, 399–440. [2722

Legislation, punishment, the courts, etc., in the colonial period.

Bradshaw, William L. History of the Missouri county court. MO. HIST. REV., XXV, 387–403. [2723

Cassidy, Lewis C. The teaching and study of Roman law in the United States. GEORGETOWN LAW JOUR., XIX, 297–305. [2724

Dart, Henry Plauché. The influence of the ancient laws of Spain on the jurisprudence of Louisiana. TULANE LAW REV., VI, 83–93. [2725

Dolan, Julia B. Another version of the legal status of women in Wisconsin. MARQUETTE LAW REV., XV, 139–157. [2726

Refers to early legislation and decisions on the subject.

Donovan, William J. Origin and development of radio law. AIR LAW REV., II, 107–129, 349–370, 468–477. [2727

Durrell, Harold Clarke. Hon. William Caleb Loring, LL. D. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXV, 3–5. [2728

Short memoir of an "eminent jurist, for twenty years an associate justice of the Supreme judicial court of Massachusetts, who died in 1930.

Ferguson, Isabel. County court in Virginia, 1700–1830. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 14–40. [2729

Discusses the economic, social, and political influence of the county court.

Fordham, Jeff B. Iredell's dissent in Chisholm v. Georgia. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 155–167. [2730

Forte, Felix. A brief survey of Anglo-American legal history, used in connection with lectures on Massachusetts law. Boston, Mass.: The Fort hill press, S. Usher. 28 p. [2731

Includes bibliographies.

A topical outline, with brief summaries, of important persons, publications, and events in English, United States, and Massachusetts legal history.

Frierson, J. Nelson. Divorce in South Carolina. N. C. LAW REV., IX, 265–282. [2732

Gibson, William M. The development of international air law to 1919. TEMPLE LAW QUAR., V, 161–184. [2733

Goebel, Julius. King's law and local custom in seventeenth century New England. COLUMBIA LAW. REV., XXXI, 416–448. [2734

Grant, J. A. C. The natural law background of due process. COLUMBIA LAW REV., XXXI, 56–81. [2735

Historical development of judicial opinions.

Hesseltine, Norman F. Benefit of clergy—a historical curiosity. MASS. LAW QUAR., XVI, 73–77. [2736

Pages 75–77 deal with benefit of clergy in American practice.

Kerr, Charles. The thirty years war on the Supreme court. VA. LAW REV., XVII, 629–652. [2737

The "war" between the combined forces of the executive and legislative against the judiciary during the early years of national government.

Lattin, Norman D. The pardoning power in Massachusetts. BOSTON UNIV. LAW REV., XI, 505–525. [2738

Meier, Carl L. Power of the Ohio Supreme court to declare laws unconstitutional. CINCINNATI UNIV. LAW REV., V, 293–310. [2739

Nahum, Milton, and **Louis M. Schatz.** The grand jury in Connecticut. CONN. BAR JOUR., V, 111–121. [2740

Traces its origin and development in Connecticut.

Merrimon, Augustus S. The A. S. Merrimon journal, 1853–1854. Ed. by A. R. Newsome. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 300–330. [2741

Journal of practice in the superior and county courts of western North Carolina kept by Augustus S. Merrimon, Oct. 10, 1853, to Jan. 28, 1854.

Parker, Herbert. Courts and lawyers of New England. N. Y.: The American historical society, inc. 4 v. illus. [2742

Philbrick, Francis S., *ed.* The laws of Indiana Territory, 1801–1809. Published by the Trustees of the Illinois state historical library, Springfield, Illinois, 1930. Reprinted, with supplementary Indiana material, by the Historical bureau of the Indiana Library and historical department. Indianapolis [Springfield, Ill., Jeffersons print. and stationery co.] cclxxxii, 741 p. maps. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll., v. XXI. Law series [v. II]). [2743

A reproduction in modern type of text and title-page of originals of the Indiana laws.

Rosenwald, Robert E. The history of the Missouri law of sealed instruments. ST. LOUIS LAW REV., XVI, 124–139. [2744

"The trend of legislation in the United States and the tendency of the Missouri courts are in the direction of the entire elimination of the private seal."

Sanborn, John B. The Supreme court of Wisconsin in the eighties. WIS. MAG. HIST., XV, 3–21. [2745

Turner, Roscoe B. Changing objectives in legal education. YALE LAW JOUR., XL, 576–599. [2746

Development of problems, and suggestions for changes.

Warner, Louis H. Conveyance of property, the Spanish and Mexican way. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VI, 334–359. [2747

Deals with the period from 1700–1846.

Willis, Hugh Evander. The doctrine of the supremacy of the Supreme court. IND. LAW JOUR., VI, 224–258. [2748

Willis, Hugh Evander. Introduction to Anglo-American law. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. 272 p. (Ind. univ. stud., v. XIII; study no. 69). [2749

National Government and Administration

Betters, Paul V. The Personnel classification board; its history activities and organization. Washington: The Brookings institution. x, 160 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 64). [2750

Brown, Everett S. The time of meetings of Congress. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXV, 955–960. [2751

Legislation and precedent, 1789 to the present.

Donnelly, Thomas. The relations of the Senate with the President. SOCIAL SCI., VI, 168–172. [2752

Ewing, Cortez A. M., and Royden J. Dangerfield. Documentary source book in American government and politics. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. xx, 823 p. (Political science series). [2753

CONTENTS.—National government. State government.

Hinsdale, Mary L. Again the cabinet. MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., XIV, 515–523. [2754

The President's advisers in the United States, particularly during the Harding administration.

Homes of the Department of state. AM. FOREIGN SERVICE JOUR., VIII, 9, 40. [2755

Love, Robert A. Federal financing; a study of the methods employed by the Treasury in its borrowing operations. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 261 p. folded tables. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 337). [2756

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university.
Deals with the period from the revolution to the present time.

Orth, Samuel Peter, and Robert Eugene Cushman. American national government. N. Y.: Crofts. xi, 766 p. [2757

Shull, Charles W. Congress and its witnesses. TEMPLE LAW QUAR., V, 425–441. [2758

The authority of Congress over witnesses while pursuing its investigative functions, 1837 to the present.

Smith, Darrell Hevenor, and Paul V. Betters. The United States Shipping board; its history, activities and organization. Washington, D. C.: The Brookings institution. xi, 338 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 63). [2759

Tingsten, Herbert. Amerikanische Demokratie; Grundzüge des Verfassungsrechts der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika; aus den schwedischen übertragen von Joachim-Dieter Bloch. Breslau: F. Hirt. 109 p. illus. (maps). (Jedermanns Bücherei . . . abt.: Rechts- und staatswissenschaft). [2760

At head of title: Herbert Tingsten.

Trial of the Honorable Samuel Chase, one of the associate justices of the Supreme court of the United States, before the high court of impeachment composed of the Senate of the United States for charges exhibited against him by the House of representatives . . . Foreword by Nathan B. Williams. LAWYER AND BANKER, XXIV, 292–299, 346–351. [2760a

Synopsis of stenographic record of the trial, which occurred in 1805.

U. S. Dept. of state. Office of the historical adviser. The Department of state of the United States. Prepared in the Office of the historical adviser. July, 1931. Wash.: U. S. Govt. print. off. iii, 97 p. col. front. (Dept. of state. [Publication, no. 232]). [2761

Wooddy, Carroll Hill. The case of Frank L. Smith; a study in representative government. Chicago, Ill.: The Univ. of Chicago press. ix, 393 p. illus. [2762

Frank L. Smith of Illinois was denied admission to the U. S. Senate after investigation of his huge campaign funds, in 1926.

State and Local Government and Administration

[Arranged alphabetically by States]

Solomon, Samuel R. American governors since 1915. NATION. MUNICIPAL REV., XX, 152–158. [2763

The gubernatorial office and the characteristics of its occupants in the United States, 1915 to present.

Aikin, Charles. The movement for revision of the California constitution; the state constitutional commission. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXV, 337–342. [2764

The constitutional commission was established in 1929.

Barclay, Thomas S. The split session of the California legislature. CALIF. LAW REV., XX, 42–58. [2765

Record and critique of the operation of the plan of requiring a 30 day recess in the midst of each session of the state legislature.

Reed, H. Clay. The Delaware constitution of 1776. DEL. NOTES, VI (1930) 7–42. [2766

Powers, S. C. E. The Iowa state highway commission. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIX, 42–103. [2767

"A study in administration."

Wilcox, Francis O. Congressional redistricting in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIX, 461–517. [2768

Deals principally with recent problems of redistricting.

Garrard, James. Excerpts from the executive journal of Governor James Garrard. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 18–33, 197–200, 331–349. [2769

Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1930.
This installment includes the years 1797–1798.

Willis, George L. History of Kentucky constitution and constitutional conventions. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIX, 52–81. [2770

Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1930.

Duncan, Otis Durant. The Louisiana legislative assembly; a sociological study. SOUTHW. SOC. SCI. QUAR., XII, 23–34. [2771

"The primary data upon which this study is based have been taken from the biennial reports of the secretary of state for the years 1896, 1898, 1904, 1908, 1916, 1920, 1924, and 1928."

Rugg, Arthur P. The General court of Massachusetts. BOSTON UNIV. LAW REV., XI, 1–21. [2772

A general review, 1630–1930.

Crawford, Finla G. Operation of the literacy test for voters in New York [1923–1929]. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXV, 342–345. [2773

Solís Cámara, Fernando. Origen y evolución en América de las instituciones políticas anglo-sajonas. México, D. F.: Imprenta "Teresita", J. Saucedo y cía., 1930. 418 p. [2774

"Se estudia la vida colonial de Nueva York que culmina en la constitución de 1777 . . . Luego se analiza la constitución, en relación con el derecho público inglés . . . por último se hace un breve estudio de las reformas y adiciones hechas a la expresada carta."—Preface.

Downes, Randolph C. The statehood contest in Ohio. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 155–171. [2775

Pershing, B. H. Membership in the General assembly of Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XL, 222–283. [2776

The purpose of the study is to outline the history of the attempts in Ohio "to reconcile representation based on population and yet not impair the rights of citizens in any locality."

Murray, William H. The constitutional convention. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 126–138. [2777

Account of the Sequoyah convention of 1905, which adopted a constitution and sought admission of Oklahoma as a state.

Howser, Theron R. City planning legislation in Oregon. COMMONWEALTH REV., XIII, 29–35. [2778

A history of city planning legislation in Oregon.

Hodges, Henry G. Four years of socialism in Reading, Pennsylvania. NATION. MUNICIPAL REV., XX, 281–289. [2779

"The Socialist party has had complete control of the municipal government of Reading, Pennsylvania, since 1928. In a careful analysis of their administration Dr. Hodges finds city officials of all parties are pretty much alike."

Ferguson, Isabel. County court in Virginia; 1700–1830. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 14–40. [2780

Mires, Austin. Remarks on the constitution of the state of Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXII, 276–288. [2781

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY

General

Aspects of the social history of America, by Theodore Sizer, Andrew C. McLaughlin, Dixon Ryan Fox [and] Henry Seidel Canby. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press. 120 p. illus. (Mary Tuttle Bourdon lectures, Mount Holyoke college. 1930–1931). [2782

CONTENTS.—The development of American art, by Theodore Sizer. Some reflections on the American revolution, by A. C. McLaughlin. Are we better than our ancestors? By D. R. Fox. Thoreau and the machine age, by H. S. Canby.

"Various aspects of the development experienced by Massachusetts and other eastern sections of the American Commonwealth during their first three hundred years."

Business historical society. Bulletin . . . v. V. Boston: Baker library. 6 nos. [2783

Published irregularly by the Business historical society, incorporated, Boston, Mass.

Contains a number of short articles on episodes of business life. Among them are: George Washington as a business man, by Albert Bushnell Hart: no. 1, p. 14–17. The grand steam fire engine contest [Boston, 1858]: no. 2, p. 3–6. Twenty years of tariff manipulation [1867–1897]: no. 2, p. 7–10. Paper money for a panic [Portland, Ore., 1907]: no. 2, p. 10–11. A short history of trade cards: no. 3, p. 1–6. Revival of the title controversy: no. 3, p. 6–8. German inflation currency: no. 3, p. 13–17. Dry goods trade of 1857; no. 4, p. 5–8. The Baldwin collection [Baker library]: no. 3, p. 1–4. Trade with California in the fifties: no. 4, p. 9–12. The record of a Spanish Royal company [18th century account book from Cuba]: no. 5, p. 1–7. A California commission merchant [Albert Dibblee, 1821–1895]; no. 5, p. 7–11, no. 6, 1–5. The New Bedford whaling fleet, 1790–1906: no. 6, p. 9–14. Supplement to v. V., October, 1931—Acquisitions of the society [Books and MSS.], (June) p. 1–16.

Cady, George Johnson. The early American reaction to the theory of Malthus. JOUR. POL. ECON., XXXIX, 601–632. [2784

During the period 1820–1840.

Carman, Harry J. The professions in New York in 1800. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXIII, 159–175. [2785

Clarke, John Maurice. The costs of the world war to the American people. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press, for the Carnegie endowment for international peace: Division of economics and history. xi, 316 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history. Economic and social history of the world war. American series). [2786

Faulkner, Harold Underwood. American economic history. Rev. ed. N. Y. and London: Harper. xiv, 795 p. illus. (maps). (Harper's historical series, ed. by G. S. Ford). [2787

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXII (1932) 490–491.

Faulkner, Harold Underwood. The quest for social justice, 1898–1914. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvii, 390 p. illus. (A history of American life. v. XI). [2788

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXI (1931) 508–509; Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 139–140; New Eng. quar., IV (1931) 543–544.

Forrester, James J. Ten years of prohibition. CURRENT HIST., XXXIII, 807–813. [2789

The United States under the eighteenth amendment.

Hankins, F. H. Franklin Henry Giddings, 1855–1931; some aspects of his sociological theory. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XXXVII, 349–367. [2790

One of the founders of American sociology.

Humphrey, Edward Frank. An economic history of the United States. N. Y.: Century. ix, 639 p. illus. (The Century historical series). [2791

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXII (1932) 288; Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 350–351.

Kaplan, A. D. H. Henry Charles Carey [1793–1879] a study in American economic thought. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 96 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLIX, no. 4). [2792

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXII (1932) 271–272.

Nettels, Curtis. The economic relations of Boston, Philadelphia, and New York, 1680–1715. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., III, 185–215. [2793

Sherard, J. L. South Carolina's state liquor experiment. CURRENT HIST., XXXV, 68–72. [2794

The history of the dispensary law enacted in South Carolina in 1893.

Yorke, Dane. The progenitor of prohibition. AM. MERCURY, XXIII, 350–358. [2795

Biographical sketch of Neal Dow, Maine temperance leader, 1804–1897.

Agriculture; Forestry; Land

Anderson, Henry S. The Little Landers' land colonies; a unique agricultural experiment in California. AGRIC. HIST., V, 139–161. [2796

Colonization experiment—a phase of agricultural history.

Applegate, Jesse. Umpqua agriculture, 1851. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 135–144. [2797

"This description was written in Umpqua Valley [Oreg.], December 28, 1851."

Aull, G. H. The South Carolina agricultural experiment station; a brief history, 1887–1930. Clemson College, S. C. 63 p. (*Its* Circular 44). [2798

Briggs, Harold E. The development of agriculture in territorial Dakota. CULVER-STOCKTON QUAR., VII, 1–37. [2799

Chiefly a historical sketch of the development of agriculture in the Red River valley and what is now southeastern South Dakota during 1860–1890.

Chatelain, Verne E. The public land officer on the northwestern frontier. MINN. HIST., XII, 379–389. [2800

Deals with period, 1847–1862.

Cordes, Frank J. Origin of sections, townships and ranges. LAWYER AND BANKER, n. s. XXIV, 142–149. [2801

"The foundation of our great American system of land plotting."

Easterby, J. H. The granger movement in South Carolina. S. C. HIST. ASSOC. PROC., I, 21–32. [2802

Faulkner, Harold Underwood. Farm machinery and the industrial revolution. CURRENT HIST., XXXIII, 872–876. [2803

The effect of farm machinery upon agricultural development and the welfare of the farming population, 1831–1931.

Galpin, W. Freeman. Gerrit Smith, a pioneer in the dairy and cattle industry. AGRIC. HIST., V, 1–6. [2804

Ganoe, John T. The origin of a national reclamation policy. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 34–52. [2805

Deals with the period 1877–1902.

Gates, Paul Wallace. The disposal of the public domain in Illinois, 1848–1856. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., III, 216–240. [2806

Gates, Paul Wallace. The land policy of the Illinois central railroad, 1851–1870. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., III, 554–573. [2807

Gates, Paul Wallace. The promotion of agriculture by the Illinois central railroad, 1855–1870. AGRIC. HIST., V, 57–76. [2808

Haglund, Charles G. The current federal oil policy; a change in the public land policy. SO. CALIF. LAW REV., IV, 195–202. [2809

Hendry, George W. The adobe brick as a historical source. AGRIC. HIST., V, 110–127. [2810

Examination of adobe structures in the southwest showed that the adobe bricks contained cereal plants, weeds, etc., thus revealing the identity of the wheats, cereals, etc. grown in the southwest during the Spanish period.

Huber, Levi B. Two hundrd years of farming in Lancaster county [Pa.]. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, 97–110. [2811

Kelsey, Rayner W. Farm relief and its antecedents. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 387–395. [2812

Farm relief in national politics, 1800 to the present.

Robbins, Roy M. Preëmption—a frontier triumph. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 331–349. [2813

The preëmption act of 1841 "marked the end of the old conservative land policy established in 1785, democratized the American land system, and placed the actual settler on an equal basis with the speculator in competition for land."

Rogin, Leo. The introduction of farm machinery in its relation to the productivity of labor in the agriculture of the United States during the nineteenth century. Berkeley: Univ. of Calif. press. ix, 260 p. (Univ. of California pub. in economics, v. IX). [2814

Schell, Herbert S. Drought and agriculture in eastern South Dakota during the eighteen nineties. AGRIC. HIST., V, 162–179. [2815

Stewart, George W. Early governmental attempts at forest conservation. SIERRA CLUB BUL., XVI, no. 1, 16–26. [2816

Stine, O. C. The historical background of the present situation in southern agriculture. *In the* Proceedings of the Southeastern economic association. Third annual session. Atlanta, Georgia, November 14–15, 1930. [Athens, Ga.]. p. 78–93. [2817

Taylor, George Rogers. Agrarian discontent in the Mississippi valley preceding the war of 1812. [Chicago]. 471–505, [148]–163 p. [2818

Part of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1929.

"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries, Chicago, Illinois."

"Reprinted from Journal of political economy, v. XXXIX, no. 4, August, 1931, and Journal of economic and business history, v. III, no. 1, November, 1930."

Commerce and Industry

Abraham, Evelyn. The glass of New Geneva and Greensboro. ANTIQUARIAN, XVII (Aug.) 15–17. [2819

Accounts of the glassworks founded by Albert Gallatin and others at New Geneva, Pa., 1797, and later moved to Greensboro.

Abraham, Evelyn. The pottery of Greensboro and New Geneva. ANTIQUARIAN, XVII (Sept.) 25–29. [2820

Work of 18th and early 19th century kilns of the two Pennsylvania towns.

Bailey, Belle. To market with hogs. PALIMPSEST, XII, 57–63. [2821

Story of the driving of 125 hogs over 50 miles of prairie in the winter of 1842–43 in Iowa.

Bining, Arthur Cecil. The early iron industry in Pennsylvania. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXIV, 51–55. [2822

Origin of the colonial iron industry in Pennsylvania.

Braddock-Rogers, K. Fragments of early industries in South Jersey. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., VIII, 1914–1929. [2823

A brief description of the now abandoned industrial town of Harrisville, N. J., from 1760 to 1892, and the attempted establishment of the silk industry in South Jersey.

Carson, William J., *ed.* The coming of industry to the South. Phila. [American academy of political and social science]. 266 p. (*Its* Annals, CLIII). [2824

Twenty seven chapters by various authors under the general headings: Pt. I. Southern industrial development; Pt. II. Industries and industrial resources; Pt. III, Development in certain southern states; Pt. IV. Problems of economic and social adjustment to industrial changes.

Chalmers, Henry. American foreign trade, 1830–1930. CURRENT HIST., XXXIII, 661–666. [2825

Cook, Charles D. Early Rhode Island pottery. ANTIQUES, XIX, 37–38. [2826

Cook, Charles D., and Howard M. Chapin. Continental property versus Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. ANTIQUES, XIX, 106–107. [2827

Presents evidence to show that the initials, "C. P." stamped on old firearms do not signify "Continental property" but "Commonwealth of Pennsylvania."

Corning, Howard, *ed.* A letter from John Griffen, ironmaster, 1878. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., III, 687–703. [2828

"A description of improvements in the manufacture of iron, Pennsylvania, 1843–1878."

Cunningham, William H. Early domestic silver. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s., I, 185–194. [2829

Dingley, W. F. The borax industry in Southern California. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., VIII, 2112–2125. [2830

Devotes some attention to the history of the industry.

Donnan, Elizabeth. Eighteenth-century English merchants: Micajah Perry. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., IV, 70–98. [2831

"An eminent London merchant interested in the Virginia tobacco trade."

Dyer, Walter A. An outline of American furniture. ANTIQUARIAN, XVI (June) 15–20; XVII (July) 36–40, (Aug.) 33–38, (Sept.) 35–38, (Oct.) 35–40, (Nov.) 45–48. [2832

Eiteman, Wilford J. Business depressions since the civil war. CURRENT HIST., XXXV, 11–16. [2833

Evans, John J. I. C. H., Lancaster pewterer. ANTIQUES, XX, 150–153. [2834

Proves that the 18th century artist who signed his ware "I. C. H." was Johan Christian Heyne.

Fay, Albert E. Worcester's contribution to the invention of the typewriter. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, 161–168. [2835

Discusses a typewriting machine patented by Charles Thurber of Worcester, Mass., in 1843.

Fynn, A. J. Furs and forts of the Rocky Mountain west. COLO. MAG., VIII, 209–222. [2836

First instalment of a general account of the fur trade in the mountain region.

Gillingham, Harrold E. The Philadelphia Windsor chair and its journeyings. PA. MAG. HIST., LV, 301–332. [2837

Windsor chairs made in Philadelphia in the 18th century, their makers, and their markets.

Gould, Joseph Sidney. Three decades of Delaware's manufactures. DEL. NOTES, VII, 7–24. [2838

Survey of manufacturing, 1899–1929.

Holland, Gerald. The beer barons of New York. AM. MERCURY, XXIII, 401–407. [2839

The great beer manufacturers of New York, 1612–1930, particularly the careers of the Jake Rupperts, father and son.

Horner, W. M. Some early Philadelphia cabinetmakers. ANTIQUARIAN, XVI (Mar.) 42–45, 76. [2840

Descriptions of the work done in the 18th century.

Howe, Florence Thompson. Jacob Sargeant, goldsmith and clockmaker. ANTIQUES, XIX, 287–290. [2841

An 18th century craftsman.

Hower, Ralph M. The Boston conference on business history. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., III, 463–480. [2842

Conference of the American historical association and the Business historical society, December 30, 1930.

Hughes, George W. The pioneer iron industry in western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIV, 207–224. [2843

Kelbaugh, Paul R. Tobacco trade in Maryland, 1700–1725. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVI, 1–33. [2844

Kimball, Fiske. Furniture carvings by Samuel McIntire. ANTIQUES, XIX, 30–32, 117–119, 207–210. [2845

Continued from previous issue.

Knittle, Rhea Mansfield. Early American glass. N. Y. and London: Century co. [1929]. xxiii, 496 p. plates. (Century library of American antiques). [2846

"First printing November, 1927; second printing, August, 1929."

Kreps, Theodore J. Vicissitudes of the American potash industry JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., III, 630–666. [2847

Opens with an account of "Potash in the colonial period."

Leavitt, Charles T. Some economic aspects of the western meat-packing industry, 1830–60. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., IV, 68–90. [2848

Malin, James C. Notes on historical literature of the range cattle industry. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 74–76. [2849

Miller, Benjamin L. Contribution of David O. Saylor [1827–1884] to early history of the Portland cement industry in America. [Norristown, Pa.] Pub. by the society, 1930. 19 p. [2850

In Pennsylvania German society. Proceedings and addresses. v. XXXIX [Norristown, Pa.], 1930.

Moloney, Francis X. The fur trade in New England, 1620–1676. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 150 p. (Harvard undergraduate essays, published in the year 1931 from a gift by Herbert Nathan Straus). [2851

"Honors thesis in history."
"Bibliography": p. [139]–150.

Moore, Henry Boian. Manufacturing in Georgia, 1919 to 1929. [Athens] Bureau of business research, School of commerce, Univ. of Georgia. xi, 90 p. illus. ([Georgia. University] School of commerce. Bureau of business research, Study no. 4). [2852

Bulletin of the University of Georgia, v. XXXII, no. 3.

Norton, F. H. The crafts pottery in Nashua, New Hampshire. ANTIQUES, XIX, 304–305. [2853

This pottery was established early in the 19th century.

Norton, F. H., and V. J. Duplin, *jr*. The Osborne pottery at Gonic, New Hampshire. ANTIQUES, XIX, 123–124. [2854

This pottery was established by Elijah Osborne about 1839.

Porter, Kenneth Wiggins. John Jacob Astor [1763–1848] business man. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 2 v. illus. (Harvard studies in business history. I). [2855

An analytical study of the business enterprises of John Jacob Astor, the first merchant in America to attain great wealth.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 769–771; Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 440–442; Pacific hist. rev., I (1932) 380–382.

Ramsay, John. Early American pottery: a résumé. ANTIQUES, XX, 224–229. [2856

Smith, Arthur D. Howden. John Jacob Astor, landlord of New York. N. Y.: Blue ribbon books. 296 p. port. [2857

1st. ed.—Phila. and London: Lippincott, 1929.

Reviews his early business activities—China trade, fur trade, etc., as well as his real estate holdings in New York city.

Stein, Aaron Marc. The Chapins and Connecticut Valley Chippendale. ANTIQUARIAN, XVI (Apr.), 21–24, 62. [2858

Origin of a furniture style produced near Hartford in the 18th century.

Stein, Aaron Marc. French influences in American furniture. ANTIQUARIAN, XVII (Jan.) 15–19. [2859

Discussion of direct borrowing of 18th and early 19th century French cabinet making styles.

Taeusch, C. F. Business and the Sherman law. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., III, 446–462. [2860

"It will be the purpose of this paper to subject our anti-trust legislation to such an analysis as will disclose its historic import."

Taussig, F. W. The tariff history of the United States. 8th ed., including a consideration of the tariff of 1930. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xii, 536 p. [2861

Walker, Willis H. Franco-American commercial relations, 1820–1850. Hays, Kan.: Author. 155 p. diagrs. [2862

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Iowa, 1928.

Waller, J. L. The overland movement of cotton, 1866–1886. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 137–145. [2863

Considers two distinct phases of the overland movement of cotton: "the movement to northern markets for distribution—principally for export—and the movement direct to manufactories."

Ware, Caroline Farrar. The early New England cotton manufacture; a study in industrial beginnings. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. 349 p. diagrs. (Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize essays. XLVIII). [2864

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXI (1931) 316–318; New Eng. quar., IV (1931) 560–562.

Weaks, Mabel C. Captain Elias Pelletreau [1726–1810], Long Island silversmith. ANTIQUES, XIX, 365–368, 438–440. [2865

Webber, John Whiting. Roswell Gleason [1799–1887]. ANTIQUES, XX, 87–89. [2866

Manufacturer of block tin and pewter and britannia ware.

Wenham, Edward. Spanish-American silverware in New Mexico. INTERNAT. STUDIO, XCIX, 31–33. [2867

History of silverware designs represented in an Albuquerque collection.

Westerfield, Ray B. The rise of the chain store. CURRENT HIST., XXXV, 359–366. [2868

Woodhouse, Samuel W. American craftsmanship in gold. ANTIQUES, XX, 32–33. [2869

18th century gold work.

Woodhouse, Samuel W., *ed.* Log and journal of the ship United States on a voyage to China in 1784. PA. MAG. HIST., LV, 225–258. [2870

"There seems to be little doubt that this was the first American ship to show our flag on the Coromandel coast and the first American vessel to trade in these seas."

Woodruff, Ruth J. American hosiery industry from 1873 to 1895, with special reference to the downward trend of prices. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., IV, 18–37. [2871

Communication; Transportation; Public Works

Aitchison, Clyde B. Transportation parallelism during the last one hundred years. SOCIAL SCI., VI, 244–254. [2872

Comparative study of the development of transportation methods in the United States and Great Britain.

Chase, Alfred E. Clipper ships. LYNN HIST. SOC. REG., no. 25, 90–104. [2873

Clipper ships and their skippers, 1848–1860.

Chase, Carroll. A brief philatelic history of the Five civilized tribes or Indian nations. PHILATELIST, X, 1–9. [2874

Facts about the regions occupied at different times by the Five civilized tribes, and particularly the extension of postal service to Indian Territory.

Clark, Keith. International communications, the American attitude. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London; P. S. King and son. 261 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 340). [2875

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

A study from an international view point of the post, the telegraph, the cable, and the radio, the history, diplomacy and international legislation on each.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 456.

Connelly, Howard Wallace. Fifty-six years in the New York post office; a human interest story of real happenings in the postal service. [N. Y.: Printed by C. J. O'Brien]. [8], 140 p. ports. [2876

Crittenden, Charles Christopher. Inland navigation in North Carolina, 1763–1789. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 145–154. [2877

Crittenden, Charles Christopher. Means of communication in North Carolina, 1763–1789. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 373–383. [2878

Postal service in North Carolina, and its substitutes.

Crittenden, Charles Christopher. Overland travel and transportation in North Carolina, 1763–1789. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 239–257. [2879

Crittenden, Charles Christopher. Ships and shipping in North Carolina, 1763–1789. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 1–13. [2880

Cuthbertson, George A. Freshwater; a history and a narrative of the Great Lakes. Toronto: Macmillan. 315 p. illus. [2881

Development of shipping on the Great Lakes during the past 400 years.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (1931) 443–445.

Davis, H. F. D. The early history of the screw propeller. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVII, 485–489. [2882

"The early history of the screw propeller is bound up in the life histories of the two main personages, Francis Pettit Smith and John Ericsson."

Durrenberger, Joseph Austin. Turnpikes; a study of the toll road movement in the middle Atlantic states and Maryland. Valdosta [Ga.: Printed by Southern stationery and print. co.]. 188 p. [2883

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1931.

Hoeltje, Hubert. The "first" locomotive. PALIMPSEST, XII, 64–69. [2884

Conflicting evidence as to the first locomotive to operate west of the Mississippi.

Holland, James W. The East Tennessee and Georgia railroad, 1836–1860. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 3, 89–107. [2885

The first railroad upon which construction work was done in Tennessee.

Holmes, Oliver W. The father of New England stage-coaching. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., III, 241–263. [2886

Levi Pease, born in Enfield, Connecticut, in 1739.

Jennings, Dorothy. The Pacific railroad company. MO. HIST. SOC. COLL., VI, no. 3, 288–314. [2887

Kelly, M. Clyde. United States postal policy. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xi, 320 p. [2888

Konwiser, Harry M. Colonial and revolutionary posts; a history of the American postal systems; colonial and revolutionary period. Richmond, Va.: Dietz print. co. ix, 81 p. illus. [2889

Larsen, Arthur J. The Northwestern express and transportation company. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., VI, 42–62. [2890

"For forty years, under one name or another . . . this firm dominated the stage coach and transportation business in Minnesota and Dakota.

Logan, Paul S. Building the narrow gauge from Denver to Pueblo. COLO. MAG., VIII, 201–208. [2891

Account of the beginnings of the Denver and Rio Grande railroad in 1871.

McKay, S. S. Texas and the Southern Pacific railroad, 1848–1860. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXV, 1–27. [2892

Matthews, Frederick C. American merchant ships, 1850–1900. Salem, Mass.: Marine research society, 1930–31. 2 v. illus. (Marine research society, Salem, Mass. Publication no. 21, 23). [2893

This volume records the history of well-known sailing vessels and supplements "American clipper ships", published in 1926–1927 by the Marine research society.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., V (1932) 851.

Middlebrook, Louis F. The last cruise of the "Oliver Cromwell", 1779. MARINE HIST. ASSOC. PUB., I, 41–52. [2894

O'Geran, Graeme. A history of the Detroit street railway. Detroit, Mich.: Conover press. 459 p. illus., maps. [2895

Thesis (PH.D.)—University of Michigan.

Oliver, R. B. Missouri's first railroad. Mo. HIST. REV., XXVI, 12–18. [2896

Peabody, Robert E. America returns to the high seas. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 409–417. [2897

Recent history of the American merchant marine.

Quigley, Iola B. Horse railways. PALIMPSEST, XII, 34–37. [2898

Propaganda for horse railways in Iowa, 1862–1873.

Railway and locomotive historical society. Bulletin. Nos. 24, 25, 26. Issued by the Railway and Locomotive historical society inc., Baker library, Harvard business school, Boston, Massachusetts. 3 nos. [2899

Contains numerous short articles dealing with the history of the locomotive and technical railway development.

Riegel, Robert E. Western railroad pools. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 364–377. [2900

The development of pools and rate agreements by the railroads, from 1870 to 1897.

Seitz, Don C. Old steamboat days on the Hudson. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XII, 36–44. [2901

Hudson river steamboats in the 1870's, with a few references to earlier periods.

Sloane, George B. William F. Harnden [1812–1845] the original expressman. PHILATELIST, X, 337–353. [2902

"A history, tracing the origin of the express business in the United States."

Smith, Nelson Lee. Railroad history in the past decade. CURRENT HIST., XXXIV, 827–833. [2903

Stern, Edward. The history of the "free franking" of mail in the United States. PHILATELIST, X, 63–74, 136–143, 258–267, 413–422. [2904

A list of laws relating to the franking privilege, and facsimiles of early franks are appended.

Tapley, Harriet Silvester, *ed.* The schooner "Sally" of Danvers. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX, 23–32. [2905

Documents, 1824–1826, chiefly interesting for the light they throw on methods and the risks of ocean commerce in that period.

Wagemann, Clara E. Covered bridges of New England. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co. 158 p. illus. [2906

Wells, Rosalie. Covered bridges in America. N. Y.: W. E. Rudge. 135 p. illus. [2907

Whiting, M. A. Fifty years of Pullman travel. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLVIII, 835–841. [2908

Wilkins, Harold T. Light on the mystery of the "Mary Celeste". QUAR. REV., CCLVII, 82–96. [2909

The "Mary Celeste" was an American brigantine, which sailed from New York, bound to Genoa, in 1872, and was later found abandoned at sea.

Wiltsee, E. A., and W. R. Parker. The franks of the Everts expresses. PHILATELIST, X, 225–238. [2910

The express business in early California, as illustrated by the franks on letters carried by Everts and company.

Wyman, Walker. Freighting: a big business on the Santa Fe trail. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 17–27. [2911

Yorke, Dane. The radio octopus. AM. MERCURY, XXIII, 385–400. [2912

An account of the radio industry, 1920 to 1930.

Yule, R. B. The covered timber bridge in Indiana. IND. HIST. BUL., VIII, 364–373. [2913

Bridge-building methods in Indiana, 1838–1918.

Finance; Money

Barnes, James A. Illinois and the gold-silver controversy, 1890–1896. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., 32d meeting, 35–59. [2914

Barrett, Don Carlos. The greenbacks and resumption of specie payments, 1862–1879. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. x, 259 p. (Harvard economic studies, v. XXXVI). [2915

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXII (1932) 157–158.

Bodfish, Henry Morton, *ed.* History of building and loan in the United States. Chicago, Ill.: United States building and loan league. xii, 792 p. illus. [2916

"Bibliography of building and loan literature": p. [657]–668.

Boozer, W. H. The origin of the dollar mark. NUMISMATIST, XLIV, 86–87. [2917

Clapp, George H. The United States cents of the years 1798–1799. Sewickley, Pa. 64 p. illus. [2918

Evans, George Heberton, *jr.* Preferred stock in the United States, 1850–1878. AM. ECON. REV., XXI, 56–62. [2919

Garrison, Elisha Ely. Roosevelt, Wilson, and the Federal reserve law; a story of the author's relations with Theodore Roosevelt, Woodrow Wilson, and other public men, principally as related to the development and writing of the Federal reserve law. Boston: Christopher publishing house. 367 p. [2920

Gipson, Lawrence H. Studies in colonial Connecticut taxation: 1. The taxation of the Connecticut towns, 1750–1775. 2. Connecticut taxation and parliamentary aid preceding the revolutionary war. Bethlehem, Pa.: Lehigh university. p. [284]–298, 721–739. tables. ([Lehigh university] The Institute of research. Circular no. 65. Studies in the humanities, no. 11). [2921

At head of title: Lehigh university publication. v. V, no. 11, Nov. 1931.
[Study] 1, reprinted from "Essays in colonial history," published by the Yale university press, 1931. [Study] 2, reprinted from the American historical review, v. XXXVI, no. 4, 1931.

Larson, Henrietta M. S. and M. Allen lottery, exchange, and stock brokerage. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., III, 424–445. [2922

An early example of private banking in the United States. The Allen lottery was organized in 1815.

Mitchell, John Hinckley. Mitchell-Boulton correspondence, 1787–1792, relative to coinages for South Carolina and the United States. [Princeton, N. J.: Printed at the Princeton univ. press]. 38 p. [2923

"Privately printed."
Foreword signed: Clarence Blair Mitchell.
Correspondence between John Hinckley Mitchell and Matthew Boulton.

Noyes, A. D. Methods and leadership in Wall street since 1893. JOUR. ECON AND BUSINESS HIST., IV, 1–17. [2924

Rochester savings bank, Rochester, N. Y. In Rochester 100 years ago and now. Centennial year of the Rochester savings bank, 1831–1931. [Rochester: Printed by John P. Smith co]. 46 p. illus. [2925

Usher, Abbott Payson. L'histoire des banques aux Etats-Unis. REV. HIST. MOD., VI, 321–338, 417–439. [2926

Wismer, David C. New York descriptive list of obsolete paper money. Federalsburg, Md.: J. W. Stowell print. co. [6], 196, [18] p. illus. [2927

"Published from April 1929 to May 1931 inclusive in "The Numismatist."

Labor

Bonnett, Clarence E. The origin of the labor injunction. So. CALIF. LAW REV., V, 105–125. [2928

"A study of the evolution of the law of conspiracy and its application to the injunctive process in the light of the conflict between combinations of employers and employees."

Bragdon, Joseph. Trend toward a five-hour day. CURRENT HIST., XXXIII, 854–858. [2929

A brief survey of the movement for a shorter working day, 1789 to the present.

Jernegan, Marcus Wilson. Laboring and dependent classes in colonial America, 1607–1783; studies of the economic, educational, and social significance of slaves, servants, apprentices, and poor folk. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. xiii, 256 p. (Social service monographs, no. 17). [2930

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXII (1932) 483–484; Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1933) 376–377; New Eng. quar., VI (1932) 388–389.

Margaret Patricia, *Sister.* White servitude in the American colonies. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLII, 12–54. [2931

Moret, Carlos. Legislación, jurisprudencia del trabajo e historia de los movimientos obreros en Inglaterra, Estados Unidos, Australasia y Canadá. Buenos Aires: "El Ateneo". lxiii, 817 p. [2932

A comprehensive historical study of Anglo-Saxon labor problems: the economic history of each country, the development of laboring classes and cooperation in each since the early 19th century, and the legislation for labor control.

Nelles, Walter. The first American labor case. YALE LAW JOUR., XLI, 165–200. [2933

The trial of eignt men for "conspiracy to raise their wages" in a cordwainers' strike at Philadelphia in the fall of 1805.

Roney, Frank. Frank Roney [1841–1925] Irish rebel and California labor leader; an autobiography, edited by Ira B. Cross. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. xxxvi, 573 p. illus. [2934

Libraries; Societies; Institutions

Borneman, Henry S. Early freemasonry in Pennsylvania. Phila.: The Grand lodge of Free and accepted masons of Pennsylvania: 103, 16 p. illus. [2935

"An address delivered before the Grand lodge of Free and accepted masons of Pennsylvania. Convened to commemorate two hundred years of freemasonry in Pennsylvania, October 13, 1931."

Brown, Ford K. The Annapolitan library at St. John's college. [Annapolis, Md.: Printed by direction of the Board of visitors and governors of St. John's college, 1931?]. 17 p. plate. [2936

Caption title: America's first public library.
Concerning the libraries established in the American colonies by Dr. Thomas Bray, and especially that at Annapolis, "De Bibliotheca annapolitana", called for many years "King William's library."

Conner, Martha. Outline of the history of the development of the American public library. Preliminary ed. Chicago: American library association. [12], 179 (*i. e.* 181) p. [2937

Mimeographed.
"Teaching guide for library schools."
Appendix: "Presidents of the American library association:" p. 159–169.

Davison, George S. The first half century of the Engineers' society of western Pennsylvania. ENGINEERS SOC. WESTERN PENN. PROC., XLVII, 178–183. [2938

Freemasons. U. S. Scottish rite. Supreme council for the southern jurisdiction. The Supreme council, 33°; Mother council of the world, Ancient and accepted Scottish rite of freemasonry, Southern jurisdiction, U. S. A. Louisville, Ky.: Standard print. co. ix, 1004 p. illus. [2939

Foreword signed: John H. Cowles, grand commander.
Includes biographical material.

Friedman, William. The first librarian of America. LIB. JOUR., LVI, 902–903. [2940

Louis Timothée, first librarian of the Library company, Philadelphia (established 1731). He held office until the later months of 1733.

Der "**Gegenseitigen Unterstülzungsverein**" von Chicago. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XXXI, 137–156. [2941

History and activities, 1868 to date.

Hays, John King, *comp.* Lodge no. 106, Free and accepted masons, Williamsport, Pennsylvania; history, compiled and written by John King Hays, P. M., in accordance with a resolution adopted by the Lodge, September 4, 1926. Williamsport, Pa. [Press of Grit pub. co.]. 125 p. illus. [2942

Lettered on cover: 1806–1931.

Huguenot society of Washington, Year book . . . no. 1. 1928–1931. Washington, D. C. 63 p. [2943

"The Federation of Huguenot societies in America," by Maud Burr Morris: p. 20–22.

Jones, Irma T. Michigan federation of women's clubs. The thirteenth administration. The federation "comes of age." MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 62–70. [2944

Schad, Robert O. Henry Edwards Huntington, the founder and the library. [Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press]. 32 p. [2945

Reprinted from The Huntington library bulletin, no. 1, May 1931.
The Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, San Marino, Calif.

Schwaben-Verein Chicago. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XXXI, 127–136. [2946

History and activities, 1878 to the present.

Life and Manners

Balch, Marston. Jonathan the first. MOD. LANG. NOTES, XLVI, 281–288. [2947

The origin of the "stage Yankee" in American drama.

Birss, John Howard. Some Americanisms of a hundred years ago. AM. SPEECH, VII, 96–98. [2948

Definitions of colloquialisms.

Bugbee, Burton Ashford. On fireplaces. ANTIQUES, XX, 349–353. [2949

Types of colonial and early American fireplaces.

Calver, William L. Historical clay pipes. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XV, 91–102. [2950

Cummin, Hazel E. The Concord antiquarian collection and its setting. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXII, 31–40, 59–69. [2951

Cunningham, Eugene. Triggernometry; some of the fancy gun handling of the old-time western gun-fighters. FIELD AND STREAM, XXXVI (June) 40–41, 97–98; (July) 38–40, 81–83. [2952

Dockstader, Mary Ralls. Simple furniture of the old South. ANTIQUES, XX, 83–86. [2953

Downs, Joseph. An eighteenth century Philadelphia mansion. ANTIQUARIAN, XVI (May), 26–30, 66. [2954

History and architecture of Woodford, a recently restored house, built by Thomas Shute and William Coleman.

Drown, Edward S. There is war in heaven. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 30–53. [2955

Revolt against church control of social pleasures in Augusta, Maine, 1840.

Dubell, Susan I. A pioneer home. PALIMPSEST, XII, 445–453. [2956

Housekeeping in a typical settler's cabin.

Dye, William S. Pennsylvania *versus* the theatre. PA. MAG. HIST., LV, 333–372. [2957

The war of the blue laws and the theatre in Pennsylvania, 1682–1794.

Fox, Dixon Ryan. Are we better than our ancestors? *In* Aspects of the social history of America. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. p. 65–91. [2958

Fraser, Esther Stevens. Some colonial and early American decorative floors. ANTIQUES, XIX, 296–301. [2959

Gillingham, Harrold E. A Philadelphia silver porringer. PA. MAG. HIST., LV, 170–173. [2960

Made by John Nuys, one of the first silversmiths in Philadelphia, about 1700.

Glover, T. R. Diet in history. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVIII, 25–50. [2961

Suggests that there is a field for historical study in the common dishes and tastes of the people.

Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac. The Ford museum. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 772–775. [2962

Description of Henry Ford's museum of American life and industry, at Dearborn, Michigan.

Holliman, Jennie. American sports (1785–1835). Durham, N. C.: The Seeman press. viii, 222 p. [2963

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1931. Published also without thesis note.

Hunter, Walter C. The spoon as a funerary souvenir. ANTIQUES, XIX, 302–303. [2964

Account of the coffin spoon, which came into use during and after the American revolution.

Johnson, Guion Griffis. Courtship and marriage customs in antebellum North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 384–402. [2965

Keep, William J. Early American cooking stoves. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXII, 70–87. [2966

Kimball, Marie G. The furnishings of Governor Penn's town house. ANTIQUES, XIX, 375–378. [2967

Governor John Penn, of Pennsylvania, whose furniture was sold at public auction in 1788.

Kimball, Marie G. The furnishings of Lansdowne, Governor Penn's country estate. ANTIQUES, XIX, 450–455. [2968

Kimball, Marie G. The furnishings of Solitude, the country estate of John Penn. ANTIQUES, XX, 27–31. [2969

Luther, C. F. A newly discovered Connecticut chest. ANTIQUES, XIX, 20–22. [2970

Description of a newly-discovered piece of colonial furniture by an unknown maker.

Lyon, Irving Phillips. Square-post slat-back chairs; a seventeenth century type found in New England. ANTIQUES, XX, 210–216. [2971

Manchester, Herbert. Four centuries of sport in America, 1490–1890. N. Y.: The Derrydale press. xxiv, 245 p. illus. [2972

Odell, George C. D. Annals of the New York stage. v. V–VII. N. Y.: Columbia university press. ports. 3 v. illus. [2973

Detailed chronology of characters and events in the New York theatres. v. V, 1843–1850. v. VI, 1850–1857. v. VII, 1857–1865.
Rev. in: Am. literature, III (1931) 335–339.

Rawson, Marion Nicholl. When antiques were young; a story of early American social customs. N. Y.: Dutton. x, 271 p. plates. [2974

Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson. Daguerrotypes and photographs, discovery of processes, commercial introduction in Dutchess county. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., XVII, 34–38. [2975

Rushford, Edward Allan. Lard lamps. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVII, 161–169. [2976

Describes an early method of illumination.

Swan, Mabel M. Where Elias Hasket Derby bought his furniture. ANTIQUES, XX, 280–282. [2977

Derby was an eighteenth century merchant prince of Salem.

Train, Arthur. Puritan's progress; an informal account: of certain Puritans & their descendants from the American revolution to the present time, their manners & customs, their virtues & vices. Together, with some possibly forgotten episodes in the development of American social & economic life during the last one hundred & fifty years. N. Y.: Scribner. x, 477 p. [2978

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., V (1932) 177–179.

Turner, F. E. Simeon North and the American flintlock. ANTIQUARIAN, XVII (July) 24–25, 60. [2979

The products of the Connecticut armorer, one of the first Government contractors.

United States lawn tennis association. Fifty years of lawn tennis in the United States. N. Y.: United States lawn tennis association. 256 p. illus. [2980

Weed, Raphael A. Some Newburgh doorways and their owners. NEWBURGH HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 26, 37–48. [2981

Wittke, Carl. Tambo and bones; a history of the American minstrel stage. Durham, N. C.: Duke university press, 1930. ix, 269 p. [2982

Wood-Simons, May, and Miriam Simons Leuck. The changing American home. CURRENT HIST., XXXIII, 697–701. [2983

Discusses the "difference between the American home of 1910 and that same home today."

Worner, William Frederic. Lancaster county [Pa.] temperance society. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, no. 6, 135–146. [2984

Founded in 1832.

Philanthropy and Social Welfare

Huber, Max. Cinquantenaire de la Croix Rouge américaine. REV. INTERNAT. DE LA CROIX-ROUGE, XIII, 427–439. [2985

Payne, J. B. Fifty years of Red Cross in America. LEAGUE RED CROSS SOC. REV. AND INFORMATION BUL., XII, 193–197. [2986

Shryock, Richard H. Sylvester Graham and the popular health movement, 1830–1870. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 172–183. [2987

Worner, William Frederic. Society for the promotion of industry and prevention of pauperism. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, no. 6, 121–135. [2988

Lancaster (Pa.) society, founded in 1822.

Weitzman, Louis G. One hundred years of Catholic charities in the District of Columbia. Washington, D. C. vii, 161 p. [2989

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1931.

Population and Race Elements

Biesele, R. L. The first German settlement in Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 334–339. [2990

The town of Industry, founded by Friedrich Ernst, about 1833.

Blegen, Theodore C. Leaders in American immigration. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., 32d meeting, 144–155. [2991

Blegen, Theodore C. Norwegian migration to America, 1825–1860. Northfield, Minn.: The Norwegian-American historical association. xi, 413 p. illus. (facsims.), maps. [2992

Written "from point of view of European backgrounds." Special emphasis upon European aspects of the migration made possible by research in Norway.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXII (1932) 172–173; Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 572–573; Jour. mod. hist., V (1933) 102.

Boe, Sophie A. Lars Davidson Reque [1818–1912] pioneer. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., VI, 30–52. [2993

Norwegian settler in Wisconsin in 1839.

Cobb, Irvin S. The lost Irish tribes in the South. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., I, 115–124. [2994

Colloquy with colored ministers. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVI, 88–94. [2995

Conference of Edwin M. Stanton with a group of negroes relating to the freedmen of Georgia, Jan. 12, 1865.

Deutsch, Herman J. Yankee-Teuton rivalry in Wisconsin politics of the seventies. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIV, 262–282, 403–418. [2996

Embree, Edwin R. Brown America; the story of a new race. N. Y.: The Viking press. vi, 311 p. [2997

"Books by and about the negro": p. 289–299.

Gates, Paul W. The campaign of the Illinois central railroad for Norwegian and Swedish immigrants. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., VI, 66–88. [2998

The work of immigration agents in the employ of the Illinois central railroad in stimulating Norwegian and Swedish immigration to the United States, 1851–1870.

Gjerset, Knut. The Norwegian American historical museum. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., VI, 153–161. [2999

The Norwegian pioneer collection at Luther college, Decorah, Iowa.

Haugen, Einar. Norwegians at the Indian forts on the Missouri river during the seventies. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., VI, 89–121. [3000

Norwegian workmen about the forts in South Dakota, in the 1870's.

Houghton, N. D. The legal status of Indian suffrage in the United States. CALIF. LAW REV., XIX, 507–520. [3001

Hovde, Brynjolf J. Norwegian migration to the United States before the civil war. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., VI, 162–167. [3002

Jackson, Luther P. Religious development of the negro in Virginia from 1760 to 1860. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVI, 168–239. [3003

Janson, Florence Edith. The background of Swedish immigration, 1840–1930. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. xi, 517 p. maps. diagrs. (Social service monographs, no. 15). [3004

Pub. also as the writer's thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1931.
A history of the economic, social, religious, and political conditions in Sweden which served as a stimulus to the exodus of emigrants to this country.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 572–573.

Johnston, James Hugo. White men in negro insurrections. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVI, 158–167. [3005

Kloss, Heinz. Russlanddeutsche in den Vereinigten Staaten; Beiträge zur Siedlungsgeographie des Nordamerikadeutschtums. PETERMANNS MITTEIL., LXXVII, 171–178. [3006

Larson, Laurence M. The convention riot at Benson Grove, Iowa, in 1876. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., VI, 122–132. [3007

A battle in Winnebago county between Scandinavian settlers and native gangsters, which resulted in political control of the county passing to the foreign born voters.

Lebeson, Anita (Libman). Jewish pioneers in America, 1492–1848. N. Y.: Brentano's. [12], 372 p. illus. [3008

Levinger, Lee J. A history of the Jews in the United States. Cincinnati: Dept. of synagogue and school extension of the Union of American Hebrew congregation. xxi, 547 p. illus. [3009

"Copyright, 1930. Revised edition, 1931."
"This book is primarily a text for . . . study . . . in the high school classes of Jewish schools."—Pref.

McDonald, Earl E. The negro in Indiana before 1881. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 291–306. [3010

Metzner, Lee W. The first kermess. WIS. MAG. HIST., XV, 339–353. [3011

Description of traditional celebration among Belgian settlers in Wisconsin in 1858.

Qualey, Carlton C. Claus L. Clausen, pioneer pastor and settlement promoter: illustrative documents. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., VI, 12–29. [3012

Clausen came to the United States in 1843 as member of a party of Norwegian immigrants to Wisconsin.

Qualey, Carlton C. Pioneer Norwegian settlement in Minnesota. MINN. HIST., XII, 247–280. [3013

Deals with period 1850–1875.

Quist, P. P. Recollections of an immigrant of 1865. SWEDISH-AM. HIST. BUL., IV, 7–15. [3014

Roberts, Edward F. Ireland in America. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xiii, 218 p. [3015

The influence of the Irish on American civilization in the last 150 years.

Sallet, Richard. Russlanddeutsche Siedlungen in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. [Chicago]. 126 p. [3016

On cover: Sonderdruck der Veröffentlichung in der German-American historical review; Jahrbuch der Deutsch-Amerikanischen historischen Gesellschaft von Illinois.

Southall, Eugene Portlette. The attitude of the Methodist Episcopal church, South, toward the negro from 1844 to 1870. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVI, 359–370. [3017

Spero, Sterling Denhard, and **Abram L. Harris.** The black worker; a study of the negro and the labor movement. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. x, 509 p. [3018

"Neither a good will tract . . . nor an attempt to offer a program for solution of a vexing problem. It is an effort to set forth descriptively and analytically the results of a study of . . . the relation of the dominant section of the working class to the segregated, circumscribed, and restricted negro minority."

Sutherland, Stella Helen. The distribution of population in the American colonies in the revolutionary period. Urbana, Ill. 11 p. [3019

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1931.

The **Swedish** element in America, a comprehensive history of Swedish-American achievements from 1638 to the present day; including a biographical history of the outstanding Swedish men and women who occupy prominent places in all walks of life in the United States today. Editor-in-chief, Erik G. Westman; associate editor, E. Gustav Johnson; contributing editors, Dr. Gustav A. Andreen, Rev. J. O. Backlund, Rev. Carl W. Bergquist [and others]. Chicago: Swedish-American biographical society. 3 v. illus., ports. [3020

Vol. III, biographical.

Vurpillot, Florian J. The Huguenots in America. HUGUENOT SOC. WASHINGTON YR. BK., I, 31–45. [3021

Wiernik, Peter. History of the Jews in America, from the period of the discovery of the new world to the present time. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y.: The Jewish history pub. co. xxxii, 465 p. illus. [3022

Printing and Publishing

Adams, Randolph G. ". . . And sold by Messrs. Franklin and Hall." PA. MAG. HIST., LV, 24–31. [3023

Bibliographical account of an early Franklin item—a book entitled, "An historical account of earthquakes" (Liverpool, 1756), and bearing below the imprint the words quoted above.

Allen, Eric W. Economic changes and editorial influence. JOURNALISM QUAR., VIII, 342–359. [3024

I. The party press, 1801–1833. II. The golden age of personal journalism, 1833–1872. III. The period of materialism, 1872–1900. IV. New conditions, 1900–1931.

Baumgartner, Apollinaris W. Catholic journalism; a study of its development in the United States, 1789–1930. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. xvi, 113 p. [3025

"Thesis presented in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of master of science in journalism at Columbia university."—Foreword.

Beazell, William Preston. The party flag comes down. ATLANTIC, CXLVII, 366–372. [3026

The decline in newspaper political partisanship in recent years.

Gress, Edmund G. Fashions in American typography, 1780–1930, with brief illustrated stories of the life and environment of the American people in seven periods, and demonstrations of E. G. G.'s fresh note American period typography. N. Y.: Harper. xxviii, 201 p. illus. [3027

Knauss, James O. Christopher Saur the third [1754–1799]. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLI, pt. 1, 235–253. [3027a

Influential German publisher in colonial Pennsylvania.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Antecedent experience in Kentucky of William Maxwell, Ohio's first printer. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., V, 153–157. [3028

"Two volumes printed by Maxwell at Lexington in 1793 testify to his presence there in the early part of that year."

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The beginnings of printing in Utah, with a bibliography of the issues of the Utah press, 1849–1860. Chicago: John Calhoun club. 91 p. illus. [3029

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Early printing in Michigan with a bibliography of the issues of the Michigan press, 1796–1850. Chicago: John Calhoun club. 351 p. illus. [3030

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The first printers of Chicago, with a bibliography of the issues of the Chicago press, 1836–1850. Chicago: The Cuneo press. 42 p. facsims. [3031

Notes in supplement to "The first printers of Chicago", by Douglas C. McMurtrie (Chicago: Priv. print.) 14 p. illus.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The first printing in Florida. Atlanta, Ga.: Priv. print. 18 p. illus. [3032

Contains a list of the imprints of the acts of the Legislative council, August, 1822–January 6, 1845.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Joseph Charless, pioneer printer of St. Louis. Chicago: Ludlow typograph co. 39 p. facsims. [3033

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Pioneer printing in Illinois. Springfield, Ill. [4] p. illus. [3034

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Pioneer printing of Kansas. KANS. HIST. QUAR., I, 3–16. [3035

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Pioneer printing in Tennessee. Springfield, Ill. [3] p. illus. [3036

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Two early issues of the Council Bluffs press. ANN. IOWA, XVIII, 83–86. [3037

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Unlocated early Kentucky imprints, 1787–1830. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., V, 16–34. [3038

Meany, Edmond S. The Ulster county gazette. WASH. INST. QUAR., XXII, 26–31. [3039

Summary of the issues of this widely known literary relic, the issue of Jan. 4, 1800, containing an account of Washington's funeral.

Merriam, G. & C., company, publishers, Springfield, Mass. 100th anniversary of the establishment of G. & C. Merriam company, Springfield, Massachusetts, 1831–1931. Publishers of the Merriam-Webster dictionaries since 1843. [Springfield]. [16] p. illus. [3040

Nixon, Herman Clarence. De Bow's review. SEWANEE REV., XXXIX, 54–61. [3041

Discussion, historical and critical, of "De Bow's review," published at New Orleans, 1846–1866, by J. D. B. De Bow.

Paradise, Scott H. A history of printing in Andover, Massachusetts, 1798–1931. [Andover] The Andover press. [37] p. illus. [3042

"Prepared . . . at the request of the Andover historical society as part of Andover's contribution to the Massachusetts Bay tercentenary celebrations of 1930". Published with the cooperation of the Andover historical society.

Rosebault, Charles J. When Dana was the Sun; a story of personal journalism. N. Y.: McBride. xiv, 294 p. illus. [3043

Shedd, Fred Fuller. The newspaper heritage. JOURNALISM QUAR., VIII, 45–58. [3044

Brief account of newspaper progress in the United States.

Stearns, Bertha-Monica. Early western magazines for ladies. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 319–330. [3045

Deals with the period 1803–1860.

Wroth, Lawrence C. The colonial printer. N. Y.: Grolier club. xvii, 271 p. facsims. [3046

RELIGIOUS HISTORY

General

Greene, Evarts B. Persistent problems of church and state. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 257–273. [3047

Presidential address delivered before the American historical association at Boston, Dec. 30, 1930.

"I propose, then, first to recall the early Massachusetts experiment in church and state; and secondly to consider how far the issues involved have entered into the subsequent experience of the American people."

Hunnicutt, Benjamin H., and **William Watkins Reid.** The story of agricultural missions. N. Y.: Missionary education movement of the United States and Canada. ix, 180 p. [3048

Story of a recent form of foreign missionary service.

Johnson, Jesse. Persecutions in early New England. BIBLIOTHECA SACRA, LXXXVIII, 434–439. [3049

"In this article the attempt is to clear the New England Puritan of any exceptional degree of guilt on account of the persecutions of which his enemies make so much."

McKinley, Edward N. Religious freedom in the Maryland colony. AM. CH. MO., XXX, 50–57, 140–147. [3050

Suggests "that school history texts paint Maryland religious toleration in rather too glowing colors and in too brief form."

Posey, Walter Brownlow. The earthquake of 1811 and its influence on evangelistic methods in the churches of the old South. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser. I, 107–114. [3051

Puckett, Newbell N. Religious folk-beliefs of whites and negroes. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVI, 9–35. [3052

Thorning, Joseph Francis. Religious liberty in transition; a study of the removal of constitutional limitations on religious liberty as part of the social progress in the transition period. 1st series: New England. Washington: The Catholic univ. of America. vi, 244 p. [3053

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America. 1931.

Wentz, Abdel Ross. Permanent deposits of colonialism in American christianity. BIBLICAL REV., XVI, 536–552. [3054

Permanent influence upon American character and culture of the predominance of the religious motive in the era of colonization.

Worner, William Frederic. Thomas Barton's Family prayer book. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, no. 12, 288–299. [3055

"The Family prayer book" was an adaptation of the Book of Common Prayer of the Established church of England, and was printed at Ephrata, Pa., in 1767. The author of this unique book, the Rev. Thomas Barton was in the employ of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts.

Particular Denominations

[Arranged alphabetically by denominations]

Baptist

Danish Baptist general conference of America. Seventy-five years of Danish Baptist missionary work in America. Published by the Danish Baptist general conference of America. Philadelphia, Boston [etc.]. Printed by the American Baptist publication soc. 304 p. illus. [3056

CONTENTS.—I. The first fifty years, by M. C. Carstensen. II. The last twenty-five years, by I. Fredmund. III. The Danish Baptist general conference of America, by A. Broholm. IV. The new mission fields, by D. H. H. Christians. V. Education and literature, by A. L. N. Sorensen. VI. Statistical tables. Biographical notes of Danish ministers and missionaries (p. 285–296).

Dill, J. S. Our seminary, the transition from Greenville to Louisville. REV. AND EXPOSITOR, XXVIII, 131–150. [3057

Deals with the history of the Southern Baptist theological seminary, particularly its removal from Greenville, S. C., to Louisville, Ky., in 1877.

Fort Dodge, Ia. First Baptist church. The sixtieth anniversary of the First Baptist church of Fort Dodge, Iowa. 1871–1931. [Fort Dodge, Ia.: Messenger ptg. co.]. 30, [2] p. illus. [3058

"History of the First Baptist church of Fort Dodge" [by] C. G. Wright: p. 7–26.

Harkness, R. E. E. Developments in ordination practices among the Baptists. CROZER QUAR., VIII, 340–360. [3059

Harkness, R. E. E. Some early practices of Baptists in America. JOUR. RELIGION, XI, 533–553. [3060

Deals with the period, 1707–1839.

Johnson, Roy Harold. American Baptists in the age of big business. JOUR. RELIGION, XI, 63–85. [3061

The influence of commercial and industrial methods upon the "Baptist program" in the so-called age of big business that followed the civil war.

Sweet, William Warren, *ed.* The Baptists, 1783–1830, a collection of source material, by William Warren Sweet; general introduction by Shirley Jackson Case. N. Y.: Holt. ix, 652 p. (*His* Religion on the American frontier. [v. I.]). [3062

"The materials . . . in this volume deal with the expansion of the . . . Baptists into the territory between the Alleghany mountains and the Mississippi river."

Tibbets, J. C. History of Coffee Creek Baptist association, southern Indiana; an account of present churches and biographical sketches of its ministers, by J. C. Tibbets, to 1882. Revised by committee and extended to 1930. Elijah A. Gladden, chairman. [Seymour, Ind.: Seymour daily tribune, printers, 1930?]. 191 p. illus. [3062a

Catholic

Bernard, *Mother* **Mary.** The story of the Sisters of mercy in Mississippi, 1860–1930. N. Y.: P. J. Kenedy and sons. xviii, 281 p. plates, ports. [3063

Beuckman, Frederic. Catholic beginnings in southern Illinois: Shawneetown. MID-AMERICA, XIV, 105–126. [3064

Byrne, John F. The Redemptorists in America. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLII, 55–90, 155–190, 247–282, 378–400. [3065
Cont. from v. XLI, 1930.

Castañeda, Carlos E. Earliest Catholic activities in Texas. CATH. HIST. REV., XVII, 278–295. [3066

Costello, *Sister* Mary Loretto. The Sisters of mercy of Maryland, 1855–1930. St. Louis, Mo., and London: B. Herder book co. xvi, 249 p. illus. [3067

Cuevas, Mariano. Martyrs of the XVII and XVIII centuries. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLII, 344–366. [3068
"The following article, describing the martyrdom of several religious and laymen who suffered for the faith in the Mariana Islands, in Mexico and in Texas during the XVII and XVIII centuries is taken from volume IV, chapter IV of the 'Historia de la Iglesia en México,' by Mariano Cuevas, S. J."
Translated by P. P. Forestal.

Cummins, Damian Leander. Pioneer Catholics of Nodaway county, Missouri, 1846–1873. MID-AMERICA, XIII, 207–224. [3069

Eleanore, *Sister* M[ary]. On the King's highway; a history of the Sisters of the holy cross of St. Mary of the immaculate conception, Notre Dame, Indiana. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xi, 447 p. illus. [3070

Gately, *Sister* Mary Josephine. The Sisters of mercy; historical sketches, 1831–1931. N.Y.: Macmillan. xix, 503 p. ports. [3071

Gately, *Sister* Mary Josephine. Supplementary manual to the Sisters of mercy, historical sketches, 1831–1931. N. Y.: Macmillan. [8], 113 p. [3072

Graham, Hugh. Catholic missionary schools among the Indians of Minnesota. MID-AMERICA, XIII, 199–206. [3073
Deals with the period, 1818–1855.

Hagedorn, Eugene. The Franciscans in Nebraska, by the Rev. Eugene Hagedorn, O. F. M.; prefaced by Historical sketches of mid-Nebraska, by Francis Dischner; a diamond jubilee gift to the citizens of Columbus, A. D. 1856, A. D. 1931. [Norfolk, Neb.]. [12], 572 p. illus. [3074

Hayes, James M. The Bon Secours sisters in the United States. Washington, D. C.: National capital press. 285 p. illus. [3075

Henderson, Gertrude. An epic of early Iowa; Father Trecy's colonization scheme. IA. CATH. HIST. REV., III, 3–13. [3076
Attempt of Father Jeremiah Trecy to establish a Catholic colony near Sioux City, Iowa, in 1856.

Kessler, W. G. Sources in early Iowa Catholic church history. IA. CATH. HIST. REV., III, 25–29. [3077
The early Catholic directories as historical sources.

Leitermann, Clarence Duke. History of St. Luke the Evangelist church, Antigo, Wisconsin. Golden jubilee, 1880–1930. Antigo, Wis.: Berner brothers pub. co., 1930. 139 p. illus. [3078

McBride, Sara, *ed.* Beginnings of Catholicity in Des Moines. IA. CATH. HIST. REV., III, 14–24. [3079

Chiefly extracts from a manuscript of Father John F. Kempker, dealing with the period, 1843–1885.

McGill, Inno. The wayside cross in Virginia. PLACIDIAN, VIII, 3–12. [3080

Catholics in colonial Virginia.

McNamara, William. The Catholic church on the northern Indiana frontier, 1789–1844. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic univ. of America. vii, 84 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. v. XII). [3081

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1931.

Minute book of the board of trustees of St. Mary's church, 1812–1829. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLII, 197–232. [3082

St. Mary's church, Philadelphia.

Mug, Mary Theodosia, *Sister.* Lest we forget; the Sisters of Providence of St. Mary-of-the-Woods in civil war service. St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.: Providence press. 79 p. illus. [3083

Norton, *Sister* **Mary Aquinas.** Catholic missions and missionaries among the Indians of Dakota. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., V, 149–165. [3084

Nugent, Mary Francis (secular name). Sister Louise (Josephine van der Schrieck) (1813–1866) American foundress of the Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. By Sister Helen Louise (Nugent). Washington, D. C. ix, 352 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history, v. X). [3085

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1931.

Read, Newbury Frost, *ed.* The story of St. Mary's; the Society of the free church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York city, 1868–1931. N. Y.: Pub. for the Board of trustees. 281 p. illus. [3086

Robertson, James A. Notes on early church government in Spanish Florida. CATH. HIST. REV., XVII, 151–174. [3087

Sherwood, Grace H. The Oblates' hundred and one years. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 288 p. illus. [3088

Spalding, Henry S. English-Maryland Catholics in Kentucky. MONTH, CLVII, 182–132. [3089

Part played by English-Maryland Catholics in founding a Catholic settlement (Bardstown) in north central Kentucky in the 18th century.

Watts, H. C. Conewago; our first shrine to the Sacred Heart. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XX, 28–63. [3090

Account of an early Catholic community in Pennsylvania.

Weitzman, Louis G. One hundred years of Catholic charities in the District of Columbia. Washington, D. C. 161 p. [3091

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1931.

Congregational

Hadley, Mass. Second Congregational church. Services at the centennial celebration of the organization of the Congregational church in North Hadley, observed Sunday, June 28, 1931. [Northampton, Mass.: Metcalf print. and pub. co.]. 58 p. illus. **[3092**

"Our anniversary day in retrospect, by the pastor, Frederick N. Rutan": p. 3–[6].

Disciples of Christ

Garrison, Winfred Ernest. Religion follows the frontier; a history of the Disciples of Christ. N. Y. and London: Harper. xiv, 317 p. **[3093**

Friends

Cadbury, Henry J. An early American writer against Quakerism. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XX, 5–13. **[3094**

Joshua Scottow, who first appears in New England records in 1639.

Foulke, Joseph. Visit of Joseph Foulke among Friends of Long Island, 1837. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XX (Spring number) 27–31. **[3095**

"Joseph Foulke (1786–1863) was a prominent Friend and a recorded minister of Gwynedd, Pennsylvania."

Jews

Pool, David de Sola. The Mill street synagogue (1730–1817) of the congregation Shearith Israel (founded in the city of New York in 1655). N. Y., 1930. 72 p. illus. **[3096**

Lutheran

Evangelical Lutheran Augustana synod of North America. Nebraska conference. The Nebraska conference of the Augustana synod; survey of its work, with sketches of its congregations, institutions, organizations, and pioneers, by Charles Frederick Sandahl, D. D., conference historian. Published by the Nebraska conference. [Rock Island, Ill.: Augustana book concern.] 445 p. illus. **[3097**

Klein, K. K. Magister Johannes Kelpius Transylvanus, der Heilige und Dichter von Wissahickon in Pennsylvanien. *In* Festschrift seiner Hochwürden d. Dr. Friedrich Teutsch gewidmet zu seinem 25 jährigen Bischofs-jubiläum vom Ausschuss des Vereins für siebenbürgische Landeskunde; am Reformationstag des Jahres 1931. [Hermannstadt: Honterrusbuchdruckerei]. **[3098**

Honeyman, John C. Zion, St. Paul and other early Lutheran churches in central New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XVI, 34–50, 180–185, 441–451. **[3099**

Cont. from v. XV, 1930.

Voigt, A. G. The centenary of the Southern seminary. LUTH. CH. QUAR., IV, 56–62. **[3100**

Notes on the history of the Lutheran theological southern seminary at Columbia, S. C., founded in 1830.

Wentz, Abdel Ross. The beginnings of Lutheranism in America. BIB. SACRA, LXXXVIII, 410–433. **[3101**

Mennonite

An interesting document on the early history of Ger antown. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., V, 284–285. 02

Extract of a letter dealing with an appeal of the Germantown, Pennsylvania, Mennonite church for help in ordaining a bishop, to the church in Altona near Hamburg, Germany, 1702.

Kaufman, Edmund George. The development of the missionary and philanthropic interest among the Mennonites of North America. Berne, Ind.: The Mennonite book concern. xix, 416 p. maps. [3103

Umble, John. Early Mennonite Sunday schools of northwestern Ohio. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., V, 100–111, 179–197, 260–271. [3104

Weaver, Martin G. Mennonites of Lancaster conference, containing biographical sketches of Mennonite leaders; histories of congregations, missions, and Sunday schools; record of ordinations; and other interesting historical data. Scottdale, Pa.: Mennonite publishing house. xvi, 496 p. illus. [3105

Weber, Harry Franklin. Centennial history of the Mennonites of Illinois, 1829–1929. Goshen, Ind.: The Mennonite historical society. xvi, 680 p. (Studies in Anabaptist and Mennonite history ... no. 3). [3106

Methodist

Cell, George Croft. The New England imprint upon Methodism. METH. REV., XLVII, 254–259. [3107

Cross, Robert Alan. The history of Southern Methodism in New Orleans. [New Orleans]. 64 p. [3108

Garber, Paul Neff. The romance of American Methodism. Greensboro, N. C.: The Piedmont press. vii, 343 p. [3109

Hesseltine, W. B. Methodism and reconstruction in East Tennessee. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 3, 42–61. [3110

The efforts of the Methodist Episcopal church to absorb the southern Methodists during and after the civil war, with particular attention to the work of the Unionist "Parson" Brownlow in East Tennessee.

Posey, Walter B. Influence of slavery upon the Methodist church in the early South and Southwest. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII, 530–543. [3111

Schmidt, G. Perle. Mount Hope church. PALIMPSEST, XII, 454–462. [3112

Mount Hope Methodist church, Bennington Township, Iowa, in the 1880's.

Southall, Eugene Portlette. The attitude of the Methodist Episcopal church, South, toward the negro from 1844 to 1870. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVI, 359–370. [3113

Stoddard, Paul Wakelee. Sixty years; a history of the Summerfield Methodist Episcopal church of New Haven, Connecticut. New Haven, Conn.: Priv. print. 113 p. illus. [3114

Turnbull, Everett R. A century of Methodism in Carlinville, Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 243–298. [3115

Whitfield, Theodore M. Southern Methodism and slavery. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XIII, 44–50. [3116

Moravian

Hamilton, J. Taylor. The contacts of the Moravian church with the Iroquois league. MORAVIAN HIST. SOC. TRANS., XI, pt. 1, 28–55. [3117

Work of the Moravian missions among the Iroquois in the 18th century.

Rondthaler, Edward. Appendix to the Memorabilia of fifty years; containing Memorabilia of 1928, 1929, 1930. Memoir of Bishop Edward Rondthaler, who fell asleep January 31, 1931. The distinguished community service award. Raleigh, N. C.: Edwards and Broughton co. viii, 58 p. illus. [3118

The writer was pastor of the Moravian church at Salem, N. C., 1877 to 1927. The "memorabilia", prepared, and read each year at the New Year's service, recorded the events and circumstances of the preceding year, and throw light on local history as well as on church history. "The memorabilia of fifty years, 1877 to 1927", was published in 1928.

Mormon

Beardsley, Harry M. Joseph Smith and his Mormon empire. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xii, 421 p. illus. [3119

Bennett, Archibald F. The lineage of Wilford Woodruff. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXII, 49–62, 113–123. [3120

Wilford Woodruff, fourth president of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

Bennett, Archibald F. Some Quaker forefathers of President Ivins. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXII, 145–164. [3121

Anthony Woodward Ivins, president of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

Birney, Hoffman. Zealots of Zion. Phila.: Penn pub. co. 317 p. illus. [3122

History of the Mormons in Utah and neighboring regions, 1844 to date.

Larson, Gustive O. The story of the perpetual emigration fund. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVIII, 184–194. [3123

Encouragement of migration to Utah by the Mormons, 1850–1887.

New Church

Turner, Maurice Worcester. The Edward Dowse volumes of Swedenborg's works. NEW-CHURCH REV., XXXVIII, 202–207. [3124

Contribution to history of Swedenborg's influence in America.

Presbyterian

Brown, Gilson. Centennial address; First Presbyterian church, Alton. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 311–320. [3125

An historical account of the church and its pastors.

Centennial of the First Presbyterian church, Galena, Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 340–342. [3126

A note on the early history of this church.

Clarke, Walter Irving. Old Tennent church, N. J. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV, 246–266. [3127

Gaines, Elizabeth Venable. Cub Creek church and congregation, 1738–1838. Richmond, Va., Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.: Pub. for the author by the Presbyterian committee of publication. 99 p. illus. [3128

Cub Creek church, Charlotte county, Virginia.

Maus, Charles William. History of the Long Run Presbyterian church [Irwin, Pa.]. Written for the 156th anniversary. [Scottdale, Pa.]. 205 p. plates. [3129

Lettered on cover: 1775–1931.
"Record of burials . . . taken from the gravestones in the yard": p. 151–186.

Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. Presbytery of Pittsburgh. Committee on the centennial of the founding of the Western foreign missionary society. The centennial of the Western foreign missionary society, 1831–1931, edited by Rev. James A. Kelso, chairman of the committee. Two historical papers prepared by the chairman and secretary of the Committee of Pittsburgh presbytery in anticipation of the centennial celebration at the General assembly, and the addresses in connection with the meeting of the General assembly in Pittsburgh, Pa., June 3, 1931, in observance of the centennial of the founding of the Western foreign missionary society. 234 p. illus. [3130

Records of the Presbytery of New Castle upon Delaware. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV, 289–308, 377–384. [3131

Covers the period, 1716–1721.

Robinson, William Childs. Columbia theological seminary and the Southern Presbyterian church; a study in church history, Presbyterian polity, missionary enterprise, and religious thought. [Decatur, Ga.: Dennis Lindsey print. co.]. 233 p. [3132

Worner, Wm. Frederic. The Presbyterian sabbath-school society. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXV, no. 2, 37–40. [3133

Founded at Lancaster, Pa., 1816.

Protestant Episcopal

Huntington, Henry Barrett. A history of Grace church in Providence, Rhode Island, 1829–1929, by Henry Barrett Huntington, together with an inventory of memorials and funds, compiled by John Hutchins Cady. Providence, R. I.: Priv. print. 237 p. illus. [3134

Luquer, Thatcher T. P. St. Matthews church, Bedford [N. Y.]. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, 60–62. [3135

Murphy, Dubose. Early days of the Protestant Episcopal church in Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV, 293–316. [3136

Smythe, George Franklin. A history of the diocese of Ohio until the year 1918. Cleveland: Pub. by the Diocese. xii, 627 p. illus. [3137

Weddell, Elizabeth Wright. St. Paul's church, Richmond, Virginia, its historic years and memorials. Richmond, Va.: The William Byrd press. 2 v. illus. [3138

Reformed

Brock, John Y. History of Trinity Reformed church, Plainfield, New Jersey, together with the history of Central Reformed church, Marconnier Reformed church, Warren Reformed church, First German Reformed church. [Somerville, N. J.: Unionist-gazette association]. 235 p. illus. [3139

Frelinghuysen, Joseph S. The Reformed Dutch churches of the city of New Brunswick, N. J. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV, 267–280. [3140

Harner, Nevin C. Factors related to Sunday school growth and decline in the Eastern synod of the Reformed church in the United States. New York city: Teachers college, Columbia university. vi, 101 p. [3141

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1931.
Published also as Teachers college, Columbia university, Contributions to education, no. 479.

Rhinebeck, N. Y. Reformed Dutch church. History of the Reformed Dutch churches of Rhinebeck Flatts, N. Y., by the minister, elders and deacons. [Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers]. 191 p. [3142

"Copyright . . . [by] Frank D. Blanchard [pastor]."

Biography

Clark, W. Thorburn. Outriders for the King. Richmond, Va.: Educational dept., Foreign mission board, Southern Baptist convention. 153 p. ports. [3143

Series of sketches of one outstanding missionary from each of the first six fields entered by the Foreign mission board of the Southern Baptist convention,—Matthew Tyson Yates, Thomas Jefferson Bowen, George Boardman Taylor, John Self Cheavens, Solomon L. Ginsberg, and J. W. McCollum.

BROWNSON. **Raemers, Sydney A.** America's foremost philosopher. Washington: St. Anselm's priory. xxxi, 212 p. port. (Benedictine historical monographs, V). [3144

Study of an early American Catholic philosopher, Orestes Augustine Brownson, 1803–1876.

BRUTÉ DE RÉMUR. **Godecker,** *Sister* **Mary Salesia.** Simon Bruté de Rémur, first bishop of Vincennes. St. Meinrad, Ind.: St. Meinrad historical essays. xliii, 441 p. illus. [3145

A portion of this work was published also, in slightly different form, as the author's thesis (PH. D.) Catholic university, under title: Right Reverend Simon William Gabriel Bruté de Rémur, first bishop of Vincennes, Indiana.

BURKE. **Browne, Patrick W.** Father Edmund Burke. MID-AMERICA, XIII, 314–323. [3146

CURTIS. **Flick, Ella M. E.** Bishop Curtis, D. D. CATH. WORLD, CXXXIII, 411–421. [3147

Alfred Allen Curtis (1831–1908), second bishop of Wilmington, Del.

DUTTON. **Howlett, W. J.**, *ed.* A fortuitous find of some letters of Ira B. Dutton, the Brother Joseph of the lepers of Molokai. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLII, 367–378. [3148

These letters were written in Kentucky and Hawaii, 1884–1889. Dutton died at Honolulu in 1931.

EARLY. **Early, John.** Diary of John Early, bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church, South [1812]. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIX, 41–46, 146–151. [3149

Cont. from v. XXXVIII, 1930.

Gives a picture of the work of an early Methodist minister and of the religious life of the time.

EDDY. **Kennedy, Hugh A. Studdert**, *ed.* Mrs. Eddy as I knew her, being some contemporary portraits of Mary Baker Eddy, the discoverer and founder of Christian Science, by Arthur Brisbane, Allan McLane Hamilton, M. D., William E. Curtis . . . [and others] edited and reviewed by Hugh A. Studdert Kennedy. San Francisco, Calif.: The Farallon press. vi, 118 p. [3150

EDWARDS. **Carpenter, Frederic I.** The radicalism of Jonathan Edwards. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 629–644. [3151

——— **Haroutunian, Joseph G.** Jonathan Edwards: a study in Godliness. JOUR. RELIGION, XI, 400–419. [3152

FRYE. **Bates, Ernest Sutherland.** Mrs. Eddy's right-hand man. HARPER'S, CLXII, 257–268. [3153

Calvin Frye, close associate of Mary Baker Eddy in the Christian Science movement.

HARBY. **Kohler, Max J.** Isaac Harby, Jewish religious leader and man of letters. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXXII, 35–53. [3154

"One of the most distinguished Jews in America during the first few decades of the nineteenth century."

HASSELQUIST. **Ander, Oscar Fritiof.** T. N. Hasselquist [1816–1891] the career and influence of a Swedish-American clergyman, journalist and educator. Rock Island, Ill.: Augustana historical society. x, 260 p. (Augustana hist. soc. pub., no. 1. Augustana lib. pub., no. 14). [3154a

One of the founders of the Swedish Lutheran Augustana synod.

HILL. **Crownfield, Frederic R.**, *ed.* The letters of William Hill. NEW-CHURCH REV., XXXVIII, 300–319, 411–431. [3155

Letters of an American clergyman, 1792–1798.

HOBART. **Chorley, E. C.** John Henry Hobart [1775–1830] his preparation for the ministry. AM. CHURCH MO., XXIX, 35–43. [3156

An early bishop of New York. He prepared himself for the Episcopal ministry at Princeton, "in an atmosphere of Calvinism", entering in 1796.

MCKENNA. **Guilday, Peter.** Father John McKenna: a loyalist Catholic priest. CATH. WORLD, CXXXIII, 21–27. [3157

MCVICKAR. **Dorfman, Joseph**, and **Rexford Guy Tugwell.** The Reverend John McVickar [1787–1868] Christian teacher and economist. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXIII, 353–401. [3158

MALON. **Dignan, Patrick J.** Peter Anthony Malon, patriot and priest (1753–1827). AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLII, 305–343. **[3159**

MELLINGER. **Bender, Harold,** *ed.* The correspondence of Martin Mellinger. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., V, 42–64. **[3160**

Correspondence of Martin Mellinger, 1807–1839, for over fifty years deacon in the Mennonite church which bears his name, near Lancaster, Pa.

PECK. **Hayne, Coe.** Vanguard of the caravans; a life-story of John Mason Peck [1789–1858]. Edited by the Department of missionary education, Board of education of the Northern Baptist convention. Phila., Boston [etc.] Judson press. [10], 157 p. illus. **[3161**

Biography of a missionary in Illinois and Missouri.

PHILLIPS. **Foote, Henry Wilder.** George Phillips [1593–1644] first minister of Watertown. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXIII, 193–227. **[3162**

PISE. **Moffatt,** *Sister* **M. Eulalia Teresa.** Charles Constantine Pise. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XX, 64–98. **[3163**

Catholic priest and literary man.

SLATTERY. **Robbins, Howard Chandler.** Charles Lewis Slattery [1867–1930]. N. Y.: Harper. xii, 341 p. illus. **[3164**

Protestant Episcopal bishop of New York.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., V (1932) 161–163.

STRINGFELLOW. **Watkins, Lizzie Stringfellow.** The life of Horace Stringfellow with some instances in the life and work of his descendants. Montgomery, Ala.: The Paragon press. 152 p. illus. **[3165**

VASSAR. **Vassar, Thomas Edwin.** Uncle John Vassar; or, The fight of faith, by Thomas E. Vassar, D.D.; revised by Rev. Howard Vassar Miller, Rev. Edwin Noah Hardy, PH.D. N. Y.: American tract society. 190 p. port. **[3166**

John Ellison Vassar, 1813–1878.

WILLIAMS. **Ives, J. Moss.** Roger Williams, apostle of religious bigotry. THOUGHT, VI, 478–492. **[3167**

EDUCATIONAL HISTORY

General

Confrey, Burton. Secularism in American education, its history. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic univ. of America. 153 p. [3168

Thesis (PH.D.)—Catholic university of America, 1931.
Published also as Catholic university of America, Educational research monographs, v. VI, no. 1.

Erbacher, Sebastian Anthony. Catholic higher education for men in the United States, 1850–1866. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic univ. of America. [6], 143 p. [3169

Thesis (PH.D.)—Catholic university of America, 1931.
"Alphabetical list of Catholic colleges, 1850–1866": p. 130–131.

Fay, Paul J. The history of chemistry teaching in American high schools. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., VIII, 1533–1562. [3170

Goodsell, Willystine, *ed.* Pioneers of women's education in the United States: Emma Willard, Catherine Beecher, Mary Lyon. N. Y. and London: McGraw-Hill bk. co. viii, 311 p. (McGraw-Hill education classics). [3171

"The biographies of these pioneers are recounted ... and the more significant of their writings ... have been brought together."

Harmon, Darell Boyd. Some trends in financing higher education. SOCIAL SCI., VI, 97–109. [3172

Contains historical review from the colonial period, but emphasizes recent developments.

Hershey, C. B. A transition period in American higher education, 1860–1880. EDUCATION, LI, 577–587. [3173

Holder, Arthur E. Beginning of vocational education. AM. FEDERATIONIST, XXXVIII, 417–431. [3174

Matzen, John Mathiason. State constitutional provisions for education; fundamental attitude of the American people regarding education as revealed by state constitutional provisions, 1776–1929. New York city: Teachers college, Columbia university. viii, 159 p. [3175

Thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university, 1931.
Published also as Teachers college, Columbia university, Contributions to education no. 462.

Reisner, Edward Hartman. The origin of lay university boards of control in the United States. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXIII, 63–69. [3176

"A point of considerable historical interest lies in the question as to why American practice in the control of higher education has departed so definitely from the English tradition."

Simons, L. G. The influence of French mathematicians at the end of the XVIIIth century upon the teaching of mathematics in American colleges. ISIS, XV, 104–123. [3177

Regional

Blauch, L. E. The first uniform school system of Maryland, 1865–1868. MD. HIST. MAG., XXVI, 205–227. [3178

Carrington, William Thomas. History of education in Missouri, autobiographical. ... Experiences and observations, by W. T. Carrington, state superintendent of public schools, 1899–1907. [n.p.]. xvi, 141 p. [3179

Edwards, Owenetta. Early schools and teachers in my county. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 12–17. [3180

Education and educators in McLean county, Illinois, 1825–1865.

Fletcher, Mildred, and R. C. Fletcher. Trends in evening school education in St. Louis, 1859 to 1928. JOUR. EDUC. RESEARCH, XXIV, 293–298. [3181

Hadley, Murray N. Medical educational institutions in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 307–315. [3182

Deals with period from 1842 to the present.

Hines, Linneus N. A history of the Indiana state board of education. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 23–39. [3183

Jones, Edgar DeWitt. Educational pathfinders of Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 1–11. [3184

Beginnings of education in Illinois and some of the leading educators.

Mitchell, Claude. The development and control of state support of education in Pennsylvania. [Pittsburgh]. 7 p. [3185

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pittsburgh, 1931.
Reprinted from University of Pittsburgh bulletin, v. XXVIII, no. 4, December, 1931.

Noble, Stuart Grayson. Early school superintendents in New Orleans. JOUR. EDUC. RESEARCH, XXXIV, 274–279. [3186

Noble, Stuart Grayson. Schools of New Orleans during the first quarter of the nineteenth century. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 65–78. [3187

Paltsits, Victor Hugo. New sources in the history of education at Kingston, New York, 1774–1788. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XII, 129–140. [3188

Pemberton, H. Earl. Early colleges in Oregon. COMMONWEALTH REV., XIII, 266–284. [3189

Riley, Emmet J. Development of the Montana state educational organization, 1864–1930. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic univ. of America. vii, 135 p. [3190

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.

Santee, J. F. Early education in Oregon. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 65–69. [3191

Savage, W. Sherman. Legal provisions for negro schools in Missouri from 1865 to 1890. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XVI, 307–321. [3192

Sutton, David Homer. The acquisition, management, and disposal of federal land grants for the support of public schools in Ohio, 1803 to 1931. *In* The Ohio state university abstracts of dissertations . . . 1931. Columbus: Ohio state univ. press. p. 355–364. [3193

Turnbull, L. Minerva. Private schools in Norfolk, 1800–1860. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., XI, 277–303. [3194

Witherington, Henry Carl. A history of state higher education in Tennessee. Chicago, Ill. vii, 271 p. illus. [3195

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1931. Mimeographed.

Particular Institutions

Abbatt, William. A Peekskill [N. Y.] school in the thirties. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, 71. [3196

Alabama. University. Centennial celebration, 1831–1931. University, Ala. xi, 114 p. illus. (University of Alabama bulletin. New series, no. 90). [3197

Added t.-p.: The centennial of the University of Alabama, 1831–1931. The proceedings of the celebration, May tenth to twelfth, 1931.

Allen, Charles M. The early Great Basking Ridge academy. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s., XVI, 51–55. [3198

The history of a school for boys founded in 1795 by the Rev. Robert Finley.

Ambler, J. J. Schoolmates at William and Mary college of J. J. Ambler as he remembered them in 1828. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., XI, 343–344. [3199

The black book of King's college. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXIII, 1–18. [3200

"The book of misdemeanors in King's college, New York," preserved through a hundred and sixty years.

Blauch, L. E. An early normal college in the South. PEABODY JOUR. EDUC., VIII, 297–304. [3201

Normal college, established in North Carolina in 1851.

Bossard, James H. S. A history of sociology at the University of Pennsylvania. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXIII, 406–422, 505–516. [3202

Brannon, Melvin A. Empire builders. NO. DAK. UNIV. QUAR. JOUR., XXI, no. 3, 215–224. [3203

Brief sketches of founders and early teachers of the University of North Dakota.

Crowninshield, Benjamin. Benjamin Crowninshield at William and Mary college. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., XI, 263–266. [3204

Three letters dated 1804.

"Benjamin Crowninshield was one of the very few students from New England who attended William and Mary before 1861."

Dearmont, W. S. The building of the University of Missouri [1883] an epoch making step. MO. HIST. REV., XXV, 240–244. [3205

Eckelberry, R. H. The McNeely normal school and Hopedale normal college. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XL, 86–136. [3206

School at Hopedale, Ohio, opened in 1852, and discontinued in 1901.

Ferry, Abby Farwell. When I was at Farmington. Chicago: R. F. Seymour. 296 p. illus. [3207

An account of life at Miss Porter's school, Farmington, Conn., largely contributed by former students.

Foreman, Carolyn Thomas. The Choctaw academy. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IX, 382–411. [3208

First of a series of articles on the Indian school founded by Col. R. M. Johnson in 1825.

Galer, Roger S. The old mill. PALIMPSEST, XII, 381–401. [3209

History of Howe's academy, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Garland, Wm. H., and Samuel M. Garland. Letters of Wm. H. Garland and Samuel M. Garland, students at William and Mary college, 1823–1824. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., XI, 136–145. [3210

Garver, Frank Harmon. Founding a midwestern university. SOCIAL SCI., VI, 25–29. [3211

Legislation of 1817 for establishing a university in the Territory of Michigan.

Honeywell, Roy J. The educational work of Thomas Jefferson. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. xvi, 295 p. illus. (Harvard studies in education ... v. XVI). [3212

Analysis of his views and activities in promoting education. Much in regard to the University of Virginia.

Johnson, Emory R. The Wharton school; its fifty years, 1881–1931. [Phila.] Printed for the Wharton school, University of Pennsylvania. 59 p. illus. [3213

"Compiled and written by the dean of the school", Emory R. Johnson. *cf.* Pref.

Keep, Rosalind A. Fourscore years, a history of Mills college. Mills College, Calif. ix, 143 p. illus. [3214

Kenny, Michael. Catholic culture in Alabama; centenary story of Spring Hill college, 1830–1930. N. Y.: The America press. [16], 400 p. illus. [3215

Lyon, Ralph M. Moses Waddel and the Willington academy. N. C. HIST. REV., VIII, 284–299. [3216

Willington academy, in Abbeville District, South Carolina, one of the leading ante-bellum schools of the South.

McConaughy, James L. A college inaugural of 1831. JOUR. HIGHER EDUC., II, 113–117. [3217

Analysis of educational theories in address of Wilbur Fisk on inauguration as president of Wesleyan college, 1831.

McKey, Joseph P. History of Niagara university, Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, 1856–1931. Niagara county, N. Y., Niagara university. [14], 377 p. illus. [3218

McPherson, William. The history of the department of chemistry of the Ohio state university. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., VIII, 640–651. [3219

Morgan, William G. The University of Pennsylvania, its pioneers, and its influence on American life and history. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXIII, 348–358. [3220

Nelson, William Hamilton. A burning torch and a flaming fire; the story of Centenary college of Louisiana. Nashville, Tenn.: Printed by the Methodist publishing house. 399 p. illus. [3221

Park, Charles F. A history of the Lowell institute school, 1903–1928. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard university press. 192 p. illus. [3222

Perry, Wilbur Dow. A history of Birmingham-Southern college, 1856–1931. [Nashville] Printed for the author by the Methodist publishing house. 80 p. illus. [3223

Powers, William H., *ed.* A history of South Dakota state college. Brookings: South Dakota state college. 144 p. illus. [3224

Reminiscences of Albion college. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 645–653. [3225

Albion college, Calhoun county, Michigan.

Ricketts, Palmer C. Rensselaer polytechnic institute, a short history by Palmer C. Ricketts. After one hundred years, by Ray Palmer Baker. Troy, N. Y., 1930. [28] p. (Rensselaer polytechnic institute. Engineering and science series. no. 29). [3226

Robertson, Powhatan. Diary of Powhatan Robertson during his student days at William and Mary in 1816. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., XI, 61–68. [3227

Robertson, Thomas B. The first free school in the English colonies of America. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXV, 150–155. [3228

East India school, founded in 1621, on the site of City Point, Va.

Shepardson, Francis W. Denison university, 1831–1931; a centennial history. By authority of the Board of trustees. Granville, O. vii, 438 p. illus. [3229

Squires, Duane. The University attains its majority: 1901–05. NO. DAK. UNIV. QUAR. JOUR., XXI, 293–317. [3230

Chapter 8 of a cooperative history of the University of North Dakota.

Squires, Duane. The University expands: 1905–09. NO. DAK. UNIV. QUAR. JOUR., XXII, 20–46. [3231

Chapter 9 of a cooperative history of the University of North Dakota.

Smith, Harrison B. The 'eighties—unburdened by complexes. PRINCETON ALUMNI WEEKLY, XXXI, 395–397. [3232

Princeton university in the eighties.

Stemmons, Walter. Connecticut agricultural college—a history. Baltimore: J. H. Furst co. 415 p. illus. [3233

Sykes, McCready. Gentlemen—the 'nineties. PRINCETON ALUMNI WEEKLY, XXXI, 439–441. [3234

Princeton university in the 'nineties.

Talbot, Marion, and **Lois Kimball Mathews Rosenberry.** The history of the American association of university women, 1881–1931. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. viii, 479 p. [3235

Tapley, Harriet S. Hawthorne's "Pot-8-0 Club" at Bowdoin college. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVII, 225–231. [3236

Club organized and sponsored by Nathaniel Hawthorne during Bowdoin college days. Notes regarding members, constitution, and by-laws. All members of the class of 1825.

Tjernagel, N. The Sheldall school. PALIMPSEST, XII, 359–369. [3237

The Sheldall school in Scott township was the first public institution of learning in southern Hamilton county, Iowa.

Troxell, Charles Francis, *ed.* Twenty-year history of Frankford high school, Philadelphia, Pa., directed by Charles F. Troxell, publications adviser. [Phila.]. 198 p. illus. [3238

Tucker, William Pierce. Ashland normal school, 1869–1930. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 46–60, 165–176. [3239

Tvedt, Carl W. A brief history of the National university. SCHOOL AND SOC., XXXIII, 42–47. [3240

Warren, William M. Notes on the founders and associate founders of Boston university. [Boston?] Boston university, College of liberal arts, for the first "founders' day", March 13, 1931. 13 p. ports. [3241

Whitney, Allen S. History of the professional training of teachers at the University of Michigan for the first-half-century, 1879 to 1929. Ann Arbor, Mich.: G. Wahr. x, 202 p. ports. [3242

Biography

Hofstead, John A., *comp.* American educators of Norwegian origin; a biographical dictionary. Minneapolis: Printed by Augsburg publishing house. [16], 316 p. [3243

BARD. **Thomas, Milton Halsey.** Doctor Samuel Bard. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXIII, 114–130. [3244

One of the six professors who constituted the medical faculty of King's college in 1767.

ELIOT. **Perry, Ralph Barton.** Charles William Eliot, his personal traits and essential creed. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 5–29. [3245

———. **Scott, Walter.** President C. W. Eliot as a letter writer. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XL, 103–114. [3246

FEE. **Embree, Edwin Rogers.** A Kentucky crusader. AM. MERCURY, XXIV, 98–107. [3247

John G. Fee, abolitionist, and founder of Berea college.

GATCH. **Santee, J. F.** Thomas Milton Gatch [1833–1913] educator. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 114–122. [3248

President of Willamette university, University of Washington, and Oregon state college.

GIDDINGS. **Tenney, Alvan A.** Franklin Henry Giddings, 1855–1931. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXIII, 319–324. [3249

Professor of sociology, Columbia university.

GOEBEL. **Professor Julius Goebel.** DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XXXI, 165–166. [3250

Biographical notice of the late professor of Germanic languages at the University of Illinois.

GOODSPEED. **Goodspeed, Charles Ten Broeke.** Thomas Wakefield Goodspeed. CHICAGO UNIV. REC., n. s. XVII, 82–97, 151–163, 221–235. [3251

One of the founders and the historian of the University of Chicago.

HOSHOUR. **Williams, Albert Ross.** Samuel K. Hoshour: a pioneer educator. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 288–290. [3252

First president of Northwestern Christian university (now Butler university).

HUNTER, **Hunter, Thomas.** The autobiography of Dr. Thomas Hunter, founder and first president of Hunter college, 1870–1906, president emeritus till October 14, 1915; edited by his daughters. N. Y.: Knickerbocker press. ix, 377 p. illus. [3253

HYDE. **Burnett, Charles T.** Hyde of Bowdoin, a biography of William De Witt Hyde [1858–1917]. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xvii, 364 p. ports. [3254

President of Bowdoin college, 1885–1917.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (1931) 795–797.

JORDAN. **Darsie, Marvin L.** David Starr Jordan. SCHOOL AND SOC., XXXIV, 822–824. [3255

Naturalist and first president of Leland Stanford Jr. university.

——— **Evermann, Barton Warren.** David Starr Jordan [1851–1931]. SCIENCE, LXXIV, 327–329. [3256

MARWEDEL. **Swift, Fletcher Harper.** Emma Marwedel, 1818–1893, pioneer of the kindergarten in California. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. p. [139]–216. illus. (Univ. of California pub. in education, v. VI, no. 3). [3257

STILLÉ. **Stillé, Charles Janeway.** Reminiscenses of a provost—1866–1880. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXIII, 311–348. [3258

Charles Janeway Stillé was provost of the University of Pennsylvania.

TITCHENER. **Adams, Grace.** Titchener at Cornell. AM. MERCURY, XXIV, 440–446. [3259

Edward Bradford Titchener (1867–1927) professor of psychology at Cornell university.

WHEELER. **Thwing, Charles Franklin.** Benjamin Ide Wheeler. SCHOOL AND SOC., XXXIII, 181–188. [3260

FINE ARTS, LITERATURE, MUSIC, AND SCIENCE

Fine Arts: General

Berryman, Florence Seville. Early American primitives. D. A. R. MAG., LXV, 211–218. [3261

Early American paintings.

Berryman, Florence Seville. Early American portraiture. D. A. R. MAG., LXV, 517–525. [3262

Bright, John Irwin. The arts as historical documents. AM. MAG. ART., XXII, 117–120. [3263

La Follette, Suzanne. Art in America, from colonial times to the present day. N. Y.: W. W. Norton and co. [1929]. xv, 361 p. (White oak library). [3264

Mumford, Lewis. The brown decades; a study of the arts in America, 1865–1895. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. xii, 266 p. illus. [3265

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., V (1932) 199–200.

Neuhaus, Eugen. The history & ideals of American art. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xv, 444 p. illus. [3266

New York. Public library. Currier & Ives, printmakers to the American people; a catalogue of an exhibition held at the New York public library, with an introduction by Harry T. Peters. N. Y.: The New York public library. 19 p. plates. [3267

"The catalogue was compiled by Charles F. McCombs, with the assistance of Richard H. Hart."

Published also in the Bulletin of the New York public library, XXXV, no. 1, Jan. 1931.

" Brief list of books and periodical articles about Currier & Ives prints ": p. 19.

O'Donnell, Thomas Edward. An outline of the history of architecture in Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., 32d meeting, 124–143. [3268

Peters, Harry T. Currier & Ives, printmakers to the American people. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Doran and co., 1929–31. 2 v. illus. [3269

Sawitzky, William. Re-discovery of a lost Gilbert Stuart. INTERNAT. STUDIOS, XCVIII, 35, 71–72. [3270

A portrait of Caleb Whitefoord, London wine merchant, is identified as a work by Gilbert Stuart, lost since 1834.

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild. Charles Wilson Peale's portrait miniatures. ART IN AMERICA, XIX, 169–175. [3271

A list of Peale's miniatures is appended.

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild. James Peale's portrait miniatures. ART IN AMERICA, XIX, 208–221. [3272

James Peale was born in Maryland in 1749. Lists of his miniatures are appended to the article.

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild. John Trumbull's portrait miniatures on wood. ART IN AMERICA, XIX, 257–260. [3273

A list of Trumbull's miniatures is annexed.

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild. Miniatures by James Peale and Edward Greene Malbone. ART IN AMERICA, XIX, 89–94. [3274

18th century miniature painters.

Smart, Charles Allen. A rare historical painting. ANTIQUES, XX, 36–37. [3275

"The opening of the Erie canal", an oil painting by Anthony Imbert.

Stevens, Frank E. The story of a statue. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 20–25. [3276

An account of the making of the St. Gaudens statue of Lincoln in Lincoln Park, Chicago.

Swan, Mabel M. The "American kings". ANTIQUES, XIX, 279–281. [3277

The history of the first series of lithographs to portray a sequence of American presidents.

Swan, Mabel M. A neglected aspect of Hubard. ANTIQUES, XX, 222–224. [3278

Hubard (1808–1862) was an English painter who resided in the United States for many years.

Wallace, Philip B. Colonial churches and meeting houses, Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware. N. Y.: Architectural book pub. co. xii, 291 p. of illus. [3279

Architectural study.

Fine Arts: Biography

BELLOWS. **Eggers, George W.** George Bellows [1882–1925]. N. Y. 58, [2] p. illus. (American artists series, Whitney museum of American art). [3280

BROWN. **Berryman, Florence Seville.** An early Boston painter. D. A. R. MAG., LXV, 725–730. [3281

Mather Brown, b. 1761.

COLES. **Watkins, Walter Kendall.** John Coles, heraldry painter. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXI, 129–143. [3282

Coles worked in Boston from 1796 to 1809. The article deals with the general subject of heraldic painting in New England.

FRENCH. **Eaton, Walter Prichard.** Daniel Chester French. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLVIII, 737–745. [3283

Biographical note on "the dean of American sculptors", who died in 1931.

HAWTHORNE. **Mechlin, Leila.** Charles W. Hawthorne, 1872–1930. AM. MAG. ART, XXIII, 91–106. [3284

HEWINS. **Hewins, Amasa.** Hewins's journal. A Boston portrait-painter visits Italy; the journal of Amasa Hewins, 1830–1833, ed. by Francis H. Allen. [Boston] The Boston Athenaeum. xviii, 145 p. illus. (Robert Charles Billings fund publication. [no. 9]). [3285

McINTIRE. **Swan, Mabel M.** A revised estimate of McIntire. ANTIQUES, XX, 338–343. [3286

Samuel McIntire, 18th century wood carver.

McKIM. **Moore, Charles.** Charles Follen McKim. MORE BOOKS, VI, 89–95. [3287

An address on the great architect at the dedication of an inscription in the Boston public library.

PRATT. **Bolton, Theodore,** and **Harry Lorin Binsse.** Pratt, painter of colonial portraits and signboards. ANTIQUARIAN, XVII (Sept.) 20–24, 48, 50. [3288

Life, and catalogue of portraits, of a Philadelphia artist (1734–1805).

SAINT-GAUDENS. **U. S. Congress. House. Committee on foreign affairs.** Monument to the memory of Augustus Saint-Gaudens . . . Report. [Wash.: Govt. print. off.]. 3 p. (71st Cong., 3d sess. House. Rept. 2520). [3289

STUART. **Freund, Frank E. Washburn.** A self portrait by Gilbert Stuart. ART IN AMERICA, XIX, 137–139. [3290

TROTT. **Brockway, Jean Lambert.** Unpublished miniatures by Benjamin Trott. ANTIQUES, XX, 80–82. [3291

Miniature painter who was born in Boston about 1770.

TRUMBULL. **Bolton, Theodore,** and **Harry Lorin Binsse.** Trumbull, "historiographer" of the revolution. ANTIQUARIAN, XVII (July) 13–18, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58. [3292

Career, and first extended catalogue of portraits, of John Trumbull, 1756–1843.

WHITE. **Baldwin, Charles C.** Stanford White [1853–1906]. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead. xii, 399 p. illus. [3293

Biography of the eminent architect.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VI (1932) 393–395.

WOLLASTON. **Bolton, Theodore,** and **Harry Lorin Binsse.** Wollaston, an early American portrait manufacturer. ANTIQUARIAN, XVI (June) 30–33, 50, 52. [3294

Life, and catalogue of work, of John Wollaston the younger, mid-18th century painter.

Literature: General

Birss, John Howard. Some Americanisms of a hundred years ago. AM. SPEECH, VII, 96–98. [3295

Blair, Walter. The popularity of nineteenth century American humorists. AM. LITERATURE, III, 175–194. [3296

Blankenship, Russell. American literature as an expression of the national mind. N. Y.: Holt. xviii, 731 p. [3297

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., V (1932) 179–180.

Cairns, William B. American literature since the war. CURRENT HIST., XXXIII, 880–886. [3298

Calverton, V. F. The Puritan myth. SCRIBNER'S, LXXXIX, 251–257. [3299

A challenge to the theory that the Puritans are responsible for the inferiority of our literature and culture.

Canby, Henry Seidel. Classic Americans; a study of eminent American writers from Irving to Whitman, with an introductory survey of the colonial background of our national literature. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. xvii, 371 p. [3300

CONTENTS.—The colonial background. Washington Irving. James Fenimore Cooper. Ralph Waldo Emerson. Henry David Thoreau. Hawthorne and Melville. Edgar Allan Poe. Walt Whitman.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., VI (1932) 385–388.

Carpenter, Frederic I. The vogue of Ossian in America; a study in taste. AM. LITERATURE, II, 405–417. [3301

Traces the vogue of the Ossianic poems through three distinct phases in America: 1766–1775, 1786–1800, 1800.

Chandler, Elizabeth L., *ed.* Hawthorne's "Spectator." NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 288–330. [3302

Notes and reproductions.

Djordjewitsch, Milosch. Charles Sealsfields Auffassung des Amerikanertums und seine literarhistorische Stellung. Weimar: A. Duncker. vi, 135 p. (Forschungen zur neueren Literaturgeschichte ... LXIV). [3303

"Von der Philos. Fakultät (1. abt.) der Universität München als Dissertation angenommen.

Study of the writings of "Sealsfield" (pseudonym for Karl Postl, 1793–1864) a German who travelled in America, and was a follower of the romantic nature-writing school of Cooper.

Early American literature for children—by a Sister of Divine Providence of Kentucky. CATH. WORLD, CXXXIII, 68–78, 168–177. [3304

Garwood, Irving. American periodicals from 1850 to 1860. Macomb, Ill. 83, [18] p. fold. diagrs. [3305

"Tabulated list of the American periodicals of the period 1850–1860": [18] p. at end.

Gohdes, Clarence L. F. The periodicals of American transcendentalism. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. vii, 264 p. (Duke university publications). [3306

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Rev. in: Am. literature IV (1932) 219–220; New Eng. quar., V (1933) 632–633.

Grattan, C. Hartley. Wanted: unemployed writers to study American literary problems. BOOKMAN, LXXIII, 48–55. [3307

Fields for research in the history of American literature.

Halberstadt, Lorin C. The Terre Haute literary club, 1881–1931. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 316–325. [3308

James, Alfred P. A study in the intellectual life of colonial America. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXII, 69–75. [3309

Lawrence, E. P. An apostle's progress: Matthew Arnold in America. PHILOLOGICAL QUAR., X, 62–79. [3310

Matthew Arnold's lecture tour in the United States, 1883–1884.

Milburn, George. The "Appeal to reason." AM. MERCURY, XXIII, 359–371. [3311

History of the radical journal founded in the 1890's by Julius A. Wayland.

Parrington, Vernon Louis. Main currents in American thought. v. III. Beginnings of critical realism in America. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. xxxix, 429 p. [3312

Richardson, Lyon N. A history of early American magazines, 1741–1789. N. Y.: T. Nelson and sons. xi, 414 p. [3313

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1931.
Published also without thesis note.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 807–808; Am. literature, IV (1932) 217–218; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1933) 164.

Roller, Bert. The "bad boy" in American literature. PEABODY JOUR. EDUC., VIII, 291–296. [3314

The "bad boy" type, 1620 to the present.

Sherrer, Grace Bussing. French culture as presented to middle-class America by "Godey's lady's book", 1830–1840. AM. LITERATURE, III, 277–286. [3315

Stevenson, Lionel. Mute inglorious Whitmans. CALIF. UNIV. CHRON., XXXIII, 296–316. [3316

Early American poets.

Literature: Regional

Chappell, L. W. Ben Hardin. PHILOLOGICAL QUAR., X, 27–35. [3317

The identity of two "John Hardys", characters in West Virginia folklore.

Dobie, Charles Caldwell. The first Californian authors. BOOKMAN, LXXII, 590–596. [3318

Forbes, Cleon. The St. Louis school of thought. MO. HIST. REV., XXV, 289–305, 461–473, 609–622; XXVI, 68–77. [3319

Continued from v. XXV, no. 1, 1930.
Historical account of this school of philosophy with emphasis upon the contribution of Henry C. Brockmeyer, William Torrey Harris, and Denton Jacques Snider.

Jones, Howard Mumford. The importation of French literature in New York city, 1750–1800. STUD. IN PHILOL., XXVIII, 235–251. [3320

Survey of French influence as illustrated in files of newspapers.

Landrum, Grace Warren. Notes on reading of the old South. AM. LITERATURE, III, 60–71. [3321

Sloan, Sam B. Misrepresentative fiction. PALIMPSEST, XII, 41–56. [3322

Fiction writing in the West, 1900 to the present.

Van den Bark, Melvin. Nebraska pioneer English. AM. SPEECH, VI, 237–252; VII, 1–17. [3323

Literature: Biographical and Critical

ALCOTT. **Gohdes, Clarence.** Alcott's "Conversation on the Transcendental club and The Dial. AM. LITERATURE, III, 14–27. [3324

Discourse of A. Bronson Alcott on the history of the Transcendental club and "The Dial" delivered March 23, 1863.

——— **Hoeltje, Hubert H.** Some Iowa lectures of Amos Bronson Alcott. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIX, 375–401. [3325

Alcott lectured in Iowa in 1870–71, 1872–73, 1874, and 1881.

——— **Warren, Austin.** The orphic sage: Bronson Alcott. AM. LITERATURE, III, 3–13. [3326

A revaluation of the life of Louisa M. Alcott's father, New England Transcendentalist.

BATES. **Boyd, Eva Phillips.** Katharine Lee Bates [d. 1929] poet-teacher. ENG. JOUR., XX, 454–463. [3327

Author of "America the beautiful."

BESTON. **Hinckley, Edward B.** Thoreau and Beston, two observers of Cape Cod. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 216–229. [3328

Henry D. Thoreau, and Henry Beston, author of "The outermost house" (Garden City, N. Y., 1928).

BEVAN. **Jordan, Philip B.** Philip Bevan [1811–1890] minor poet of Ohio. OHIO ARCHEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XL, 206–221. [3329

BIERCE. **McWilliams, Carey.** The mystery of Ambrose Bierce. AM. MERCURY, XXII, 330–337. [3330

The mysterious disappearance of Bierce in Mexico in 1913.

——— **Monaghan, Frank.** Ambrose Bierce and the authorship of "The monk and the hangman's daughter." AM. LITERATURE, II, 337–349. [3331

Discusses the problem of the nature and extent of his authorship or of his collaboration.

BOLTON. **Bolton, Charles K.** Nathaniel Bolton [1749–1820] a forgotten New England poet. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XLI, 405–420. [3332

BRYANT. **McDowell, Tremaine.** Cullen Bryant prepares for college. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXX, 125–133. [3333

CHIVERS. **Anderson, Wm. Willis.** Thomas Holly Chivers, M. D., 1807–1858. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. III, 391–393. [3334

Physician, painter, inventor, savant, and poet of Decatur, Georgia.

CLEMENS. **Clemens, Clara.** My father: Mark Twain, with hitherto unpublished letters of Mark Twain. N. Y. and London: Harper. vii, 292 p. illus. [3335

Samuel Langhorne Clemens ("Mark Twain").
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., V (1932) 169–171.

——— **Clemens, Clara.** Recollections of Mark Twain. NO. AM. REV., CCXXXI, 50–57. [3336

——— **De Voto, Bernard.** Mark Twain and the genteel tradition. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XL, 155–163. [3337

CLEMENS. **Goodpasture, A. V.** Mark Twain, southerner. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., I, 253–260. [3338

COOK. **Pole, James Talbot.** Ebenezer Cook and "The Maryland muse." AM. LITERATURE, III, 296–302. [3339

A study of a colonial humorist and his masterpiece.

COOPER. **Boynton, Henry Walcott.** James Fenimore Cooper. N. Y.: Century. xi, 408 p. illus. [3340

Rev. in: Am. literature, III (1931) 332–335; New Eng. quar., V (1932) 195–198.

——— **Paine, Gregory.** Cooper and "The North American review." STUD. IN PHILOL., XXVIII, 267–277. [3341

——— **Spiller, Robert E.** Fenimore Cooper, critic of his times. N. Y.: Minton, Balch, and co. xiii, 337 p. illus. [3342

Rev. in: Am. literature, IV (1933) 404–406.

——— **Spiller, Robert E.** Fenimore Cooper and Lafayette: the finance controversy of 1831–1832. AM. LITERATURE, III, 28–44. [3343

The part of Lafayette and Cooper in a French newspaper discussion of the relative cost of republican and monarchical government, and the influence of the episode upon Cooper's life.

COZZENS. **Abbatt, William.** Has Yonkers forgotten him? WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VII, 31–33. [3344

Frederick S. Cozzens. "The 'Sparrowgrass papers' (1856) obtained a wide circulation and gained him a reputation as one of the first American humorists."

DICKINSON. **Dickinson, Emily.** Letters of Emily Dickinson, edited by Mabel Loomis Todd. New and enl. ed. N. Y. and London: Harper. xxxi, 457 p. illus. [3345

Rev. in: Am. literature, IV (1932) 318–322.

——— **Lee, Anna Phillips.** Emily Dickinson and her family tree. D. A. R. MAG., LXV, 471–478. [3346

EMERSON. **Clark, Harry Hayden.** Emerson and science. PHILOL. QUAR., X, 225–260. [3347

Considers "the extent, . . . to which Emerson's interest in science helped to motivate, during his formative years up to 1838, his turn against ecclesiasticism and an antiquarian devotion to the past. . . ."

——— **Hoeltje, Hubert H.** Emerson's venture in western land. AM. LITERATURE, II, 438–440. [3348

——— **Hotson, Clarence.** Emerson and the Swedenborgians. NEW-CHURCH REV., XXXVIII, 46–78. [3349

——— **Hotson, Clarence.** George Bush: teacher and critic of Emerson. PHILOL. QUAR., X, 369–383. [3350

The effect on Emerson of Professor Bush's lectures on Swedenborg.

——— **Hotson, Clarence.** New light on Emerson's sources for his "Swedenborg". NEW-CHURCH REV., XXXVIII, 189–201. [3351

EMERSON. **Marchand, Ernest.** Emerson and the frontier. AM. LITERATURE, III, 149–174. [3352–3

"The cardinal points of his teaching—optimism, melioration, democracy, individualism, self-reliance—derive their chief sanction and meaning from the psychology bred by the American frontier."

GODKIN. **Stoke, Harold W.** Edwin Lawrence Godkin, defender of democracy. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXX, 339–349. [3354

HARTE. **Davis, Helen I.** Bret Harte and his Jewish ancestor, Bernard Hart. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXXII, 99–111. [3355

——— **Stewart, George R.,** *jr.* Bret Harte, argonaut and exile; being an account of the life of the celebrated American humorist, author of 'The luck of Roaring camp', 'Condensed novels', 'The heathen Chinee', 'Tales of the Argonauts', &c., &c., compiled from new and original sources. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xi, 384 p. illus. [3356

Rev. in: Am. literature, IV (1932) 223–224.

HAWTHORNE. **Stevenson, Lionel.** Dean of American letters: Julian Hawthorne. BOOKMAN, LXXIII, 164–172. [3357

——— **Brown, E. K.** Hawthorne, Melville, and "Ethan Brand." AM. LITERATURE, III, 72–75. [3358

Disproves the legend "that in the tale 'Ethan Brand' Hawthorne drew a spiritual portrait of Melville."

HEARN. **Beck, E. C.** Letters of Lafcadio Hearn to his brother. ENG. JOUR. (college ed.), XX, 287–292. [3359

Two letters, one dated Jan. 16, 1890, containing a wealth of biographical material.

HOWELLS. **Edwards, Herbert.** Howells and the controversy over realism in American fiction. AM. LITERATURE, III, 237–248. [3360

——— **Starke, Aubrey H.** William Dean Howells and Sidney Lanier. AM. LITERATURE, III, 79–82. [3361

HUBBARD. **Nichols, J. Harley.** Kin Hubbard. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 2–9. [3362

Frank McKinney Hubbard, (1868–1930), "the creator of Abe Martin", humorist and journalist.

HUNT. **Pound, Louise.** Biographical accuracy and "H. H". AM. LITERATURE, II, 418–421. [3363

Inaccuracies in the biographical notices of Helen Hunt Jackson.

LANIER. **Hubbell, Jay B.** A commencement address by Sidney Lanier. AM. LITERATURE, II, 385–404. [3364

Annual address before the Furlow masonic female college, June 30, 1869. Remarks on reconstruction, farming, woman suffrage.

LONDON. **Otten, J. F.** Jack London. Een biographische Schets van Amerika's meest Avontuurlijken Schrijver. HAAGSCH MAANDBLAD, VIII, 53–66. [3365

LONGFELLOW. **Hatfield, James Taft.** An unknown prose tale by Longfellow. AM. LITERATURE, III, 136–148. [3366

LOWELL. **Borneman, Henry S.** James Russell Lowell in Philadelphia. An address prepared for and presented to the City history society of Philadelphia. February 11, 1931. [Phila.] The Society. 32 p. illus. (City history society of Philadelphia. Philadelphia history, v. II, no. 11). [3367

An account of J. R. Lowell and Maria White Lowell's stay in Philadelphia, January–May, 1845.

MELVILLE. **Riegel, O. W.** The anatomy of Melville's fame. AM. LITERATURE, III, 195–203. [3368

"Contrary to the popular impression, the recent revival of interest in Melville is not the first, nor even the second or third, attempt to rehabilitate the author's reputation."

MILLER. **Lorch, Fred. W.** A note on Joaquin Miller. AM. LITERATURE, III, 75–78. [3369

"Was Joaquin Miller's birth name Cincinnatus Heine or Cincinnatus Hiner Miller?"

MOODY. **Lovett, Robert Morss.** Memories of William Vaughn Moody. ATLANTIC MONTHLY, CXLVII, 385–393. [3370

Memories of the life of this American poet, who died in 1910.

MORTON. **Pendleton, Emily,** and **Milton Ellis.** Philenia; the life and works of Sarah Wentworth Morton. 1759–1846. Orono, Me.: The University press. 122 p. (Univ. of Maine stud., 2d ser., no. 20). [3371

Rev. in: Am. literature, IV (1932) 68–69; New Eng. quar., VI (1932) 368–370.

MURRAY. **Field, Vena Bernadette.** Constantia; a study of the life and works of Judith Sargent Murray, 1751–1820. Orono, Me.: University press. 118 p. port. (Univ. of Maine stud., 2d ser., no. 17). [3372

The Maine bulletin, v. XXXIII, no. 7.

A biography and literary characterization of one of the feminists and liberals whose works typify the transfer from neo-classicism to romanticism, and whose life typifies the experience of a Massachusetts blue-stocking of the 1790's. *cf.* Foreword.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., V, 619–621.

NORRIS. **Walker, Franklin.** Frank Norris at the University of California. CALIF. UNIV. CHRON., XXXIII, 320–349. [3373

O'BRIEN. **Fatout, Paul.** An enchanted titan. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXX, 51–59. [3374

Life and writings of Fitz-James O'Brien (1828–1862).

O'SULLIVAN. **McWilliams, Carey.** Vincent O'Sullivan. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXX, 394–404. [3375

"Genuine man of letters, in the original and proper sense of the term," who was born in New York city, 1872.

OWEN. **Gray, Arthur.** Gronow Owen in America. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., XI, 235–240. [3376

Gronow Owen, Welsh poet (1723–1769) who came to Virginia in 1757.

PHILLIPS. **Hicks, Granville.** David Graham Phillips [1867–1911], journalist. BOOKMAN, LXXIII, 257–266. [3377

Novelist and journalist.

POE. **Bell, Landon C.** Poe and Chivers. Columbus, O.: Charles A. Trowbridge co. 101 p. [3378

——— **Fontainas, Andre.** Ce qu'ont pensé d'Edgar Allan Poe ses contemporains. MERCURE DE FRANCE, CCXXV, 312–323. [3379

RUSSELL. **Kendall, John S.** Irwin Russell in New Orleans. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 321–345. [3380

"Russell . . . was the man who discovered the literary possibilities of the negro . . . He was a pioneer in the new literature which began in the South after the civil war."

SARGENT. **Schriftgiesser, Karl.** George Sargent; 1867–1931. BOOKMAN, LXXIV, 65–69. [3381

Newspaper man, author, bibliophile.

SMITH. **Haefner, Marie.** An American lady. PALIMPSEST, XII, 169–178. [3382

Rebecca Harrington Smith (1831–1917), author of "Emma Bartlett," a reply to "Uncle Tom's Cabin."

THOREAU. **Hinckley, Edward B.** Thoreau and Beston, two observers of Cape Cod. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 216–229. [3383

Henry D. Thoreau, and Henry Beston, author of "The outermost house" (Garden City, N. Y., 1928).

——— **Canby, Henry Seidel.** Thoreau and the machine age. YALE REV., n. s. XX, 517–531. [3384

Also published in "Aspects of the social history of America" (Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina press), p. 95–115.

TRUMBULL. **Cowie, Alexander.** John Trumbull as revolutionist. AM. LITERATURE, III, 287–295. [3385

John Trumbull (1750–1831), lawyer and poet, studied through his greatest poem, "McFingal".

WATTERSON. **Beard, Wm. E.** Henry Watterson—last of the oracles. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., I, 233–252. [3386

WHITMAN. **Barrus, Clara.** Whitman and Burroughs, comrades. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xxx, 392 p. illus. [3387

Walt Whitman and John Burroughs.

——— **Hungerford, Edward.** Walt Whitman and his chart of bumps. AM. LITERATURE, II, 350–384. [3388

". . . his personality and his poetry are revealed in a new light by an investigation of phrenology, and a re-interpretation of his 'chart of bumps' ".

——— **Lafourcade, Georges.** Swinburne et Walt Whitman. REV. ANGLO-AM., IX, 49–50. [3389

WHITTIER. **Tapley, Harriet S.** John Greenleaf Whittier manuscripts; the Oak Knoll collection. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVII, 113–118. [3390

Describes a collection recently acquired by the Essex institute.

Music

Armstrong, W. D. Early music and musicians in Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., 32d meeting, 60–77. [3391

Browne, C. A. The story of our national ballads. Rev. and enl. ed. N. Y.: Crowell. xii, 315 p. illus. [3392

Dunham, Henry Morton. The life of a musician woven into a strand of history of the New England conservatory of music. [N. Y.: Printed by Richmond borough pub. and print. co.] 235 p. illus. [3393

Fisher, William Arms. The music that Washington knew, with an historical sketch . . .; a program of authentic music, vocal and instrumental, with historical and biographical data. Boston and N. Y.: Oliver Ditson co.; Chicago: Lyon and Healy. xxiv, 44 p. [3394

Howard, John Tasker. The Hewitt family in American music. MUSICAL QUAR., XVII, 25–39. [3395–6

James Hewitt, 1770–1827; John Hill Hewitt, 1801–1890; Horatio Dawes Hewitt (d. 1894).

Howard, John Tasker. Our American music; three hundred years of it. N. Y.: Crowell. xxiii, 713 p. illus., facsims. (incl. music). [3397

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 178–179; Am. literature, IV (1932) 340; New Eng. quar., V (1932) 184–185.

Howe, Mark Anthony De Wolfe. The Boston symphony orchestra, 1881–1931. Semicentennial ed., rev. and extended in collaboration with John N. Burk. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. vii, 272 p. illus. [3398

Kendall, John S. Patti in New Orleans. SOUTHW. REV., XVI, 460–468. [3399

Adelina Patti's season in the New Orleans opera in 1860.

Mason, Daniel Gregory. Musical development in America. CURRENT HIST., XXXIII, 515–520. [3400

Deals with the period 1900 to 1930.

Moore, Edward C. Forty years of opera in Chicago. N. Y.: H. Liveright., 1930. 430 p. illus. [3401

Sink, Charles A. The school of music at the University of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 415–423. [3402

A history of the school of music, 1879–1930.

Smith, Frances Grace. The American revolution hits church music. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 783–788. [3403

A letter of Ezra Barker to Moses Stebbins, Aug. 31, 1780.

Terbush, Adelaide. Michigan federation of music clubs, 1925–1930. MICH. HIST. MAG., 424–428. [3404

108214—36——21

U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission. The music of George Washington's time, by John Tasker Howard, editor, Music division. Preface by Sol Bloom, associate director. Washington: United States George Washington bicentennial commission. 96 p. [3405

Science: General

Bailey, Solon I. The history and work of Harvard observatory, 1839 to 1927; an outline of the origin, development, and researches of the astronomical observatory of Harvard college, together with brief biographies of its leading members. N. Y. and London: Pub. for the Observatory by the McGraw-Hill book company. xiii, 301 p. illus. (Harvard observatory monographs. no. 4). [3406

Blanton, Wyndham B. Medicine in Virginia in the eighteenth century. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. x, 449 p. illus. [3407

Brasch, Frederick E. The Royal society of London and its influence upon scientific thought in the American colonies. SCI. MO., XXXIII, 336–355, 448–469. [3408

Browning, William. The relation of physicians to early American geology. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. III, 547–567. [3409

Burr, Harold S. Jonathan Knight [1789–1864] and the founding of the Yale School of medicine. YALE JOUR. BIOL. AND MED., I, 327–343. [3409a

Carmichael, Emmett B. The South's contribution to science. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIV, 421–427. [3410

Carr, C. Jelleff. Introducing an old book to new friends. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., VIII, 515–519. [3411

"A resumé is given of the early history of the United States pharmacopaeia, with particular reference to American chemists who have played an important part in the preparation of this volume."

Cutter, J. B. Intern service in the old days at Chambers street hospital, N. Y. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. III, 39–49. [3412

Hospital methods and training in the early nineties.

Du Mez, A. G. Development of pharmaceutical chemistry in Maryland. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., VIII, 471–484. [3413

During the past century and a half.

Elliott, Eugene C. The first airship. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIV, 105–109. [3414

The attempted flight of Hugh Newell which took place about six miles west of the city of Danville in May, 1841.

Ericksen, Hugo. Recollections of Detroit medical life in the 80's and 90's. MICH. HIST. MAG., XV, 489–511. [3415

Fay, Paul J. The history of chemistry teaching in American high schools. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., VIII, 1533–1562. [3416

Goodier, Alban. "Jesuit's bark." MONTH, CLVII, 97–106. [3417

The story of the discovery of cinchona, and of its introduction into Europe.

Hadley, Murray N. Medical educational institutions in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVII, 307–315. [3418

Deals with period from 1842 to the present.

Hellweg, Frederick. The United States naval observatory. NATURAL HIST., XXXI, 488–499. [3419

"The history of one of the world's leading observatories."

Howard, L. O. The rise of applied entomology in the United States. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., 1930 (1931), 387–393. [3420

Howard, L. O. A history of applied entomology. Wash.: Smithsonian institution. 564 p. illus. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXXXIV). [3421

Part I, "North America" (pp. 9–190) relates the history of applied entomology in the United States, Canada, and Mexico.

Johnson, E. H. Courses on the history of physics in American colleges and universities. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIV, 435–437. [3422

Kellogg, Vernon. Herbert Hoover and science. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIV, 197–199. [3423

Knowles, Morris. History of civil engineering in western Pennsylvania. ENGINEER. SOC. WESTERN PA. PROC., XLVII, 184–210. [3424

Malloch, Archibald. Lead poisoning. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. III, 455–458. [3425

Documents regarding lead poisoning in the colonial period, as result of the use of lead in stills.

McPherson, William. The history of the department of chemistry of the Ohio state university. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., VIII, 640–651. [3426

Medical and chirurgical faculty of the state of Maryland. Celebration of the centennial of the library of the Medical and chirurgical faculty of the state of Maryland, 1830–1930. Baltimore, Md. [Printed by the Waverly press]. xi, 77 p. plates, ports. [3427

John Ruhräh, chairman, Library centennial celebration committee; Marcia C. Noyes, executive secretary.

CONTENTS.—A century of American medical libraries, 1830–1930, by Archibald Mallock. The development of internal medicine during the past one hundred years (1830–1930) by L. F. Barker. Surgical progress of the century, by I. S. Cutter. Progress of medical specialties during the past one hundred years, by Joseph Collins. Address by A. C. Ritchie. Dr. Samuel Baker, the founder of the library, by John Ruhräh. As we build, by Marcia C. Noyes. The inception and growth of the library, by Harry Friedenwald. Medicine in 1830, by W. H. Welch.

Newell, Lyman C. Pierre Auguste Adet. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., VIII, 43–48. [3428

French minister to the United States, 1795–96.

"It is with Adet the chemist, not the diplomat, we are at present concerned."

Packard, Francis R. History of medicine in the United States. N. Y.: Hoeber. 2 v. illus. [3429

New edition.

"Pre-revolutionary medical publications": p. [489]–512.

Schenck, H. P. The Mütter museum of the College of physicians of Philadelphia. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. III, 69–74. [3430

Historical notes upon the collections, by the curator.

Scott, Charles F. A half century of electrical engineering. ENGINEER. SOC. WESTERN PA. PROC., XLVII, 224–225. [3431

Shuman, John William. California medicine (a review). MED. JOUR. AND REC., CXXXIII, 38–41, 89–93. [3432

Cont. from v. CXXXII, 1930.
A history of medicine and medical practice in California.

Simons, L. G. The influence of French mathematicians at the end of the XVIIIth century upon the teaching of mathematics in American colleges. ISIS, XV, 104–123. [3433

Smith, David Eugene. The teaching of the history of science. ARCHEION, XIII, 472–474. [3434

Stillwell, Charles W. An industrial chemistry text of 1830; a review. JOUR. CHEMICAL EDUC., VIII, 896–901. [3435

A review of "The chemistry of arts", by Arthur L. Porter (Phila., 1830).

Swisher, Jacob A. The Iowa academy of science. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIX, 315–373. [3436

The Iowa academy of science was established in 1875.

Wilkes, William O. History of the Waco medical association, with reminiscences and irrelevant comments. Waco, Tex.: Priv. print. [Hill print. and stationery co.]. 319 p. illus. [3437

Wilson, Robert. Dr. J. C. Nott and the transmission of yellow fever. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. III, 515–520. [3438

Opposes view that the modern conception of the transmission of yellow and malarial fever had occurred to Nott as early as 1848.

Science: Biography

BABCOCK. **Russell, H. L.** Stephen Moulton Babcock. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIV, 86–88. [3439

Chemist at the University of Wisconsin.

BAILEY. **Shapley, Harlow.** Professor Solon I. Bailey. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIV, 29–30. [3440

Astronomer at Harvard college observatory.

BLACK. **Black, Bessie M.** Greene Vardinian Black, 1836–1915. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., 32d meeting, 78–123. [3441

Dean of Northwestern university dental school, 1897–1915.

BROWN. **Barkley, A. H.** Dr. Samuel Brown; the first professor of medicine west of the Alleghenies. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. III, 363–367. [3442

Dr. Brown was appointed professor of chemistry and theory and practice of medicine in Transylvania university, in 1799.

BURROUGHS. **Barrus, Clara.** Whitman and Burroughs, comrades. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xxx, 392 p. illus. [3443

Walt Whitman and John Burroughs.

CHANDLER. **Bogert, Marston Taylor.** Biographical memoir of Charles Frederick Chandler, 1836–1925. Washington: The National academy of sciences. p. [125]–181. port. (Biographical memoirs. v. XIV—5th memoir). [3444

CHIVERS. **Anderson, William Willis.** Thomas Holley Chivers, M. D., 1807–1858. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. III, 391–393. [3445

Physician, painter, inventor, savant, and poet of Decatur, Georgia.

CLARK. **Waite, Frederick C.** Dr. Nancy E. (Talbot) Clark, the second woman graduate in medicine to practice in Boston. NEW ENG. JOUR. MED., CCV, 1195–1198. [3445a

CLARKE. **Dennis, L. M.** Frank Wigglesworth Clarke [1847–1931]. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIV, 212–213. [3446

Prominent chemist.

COMSTOCK. **Needham, James G.** John Henry Comstock. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIII, 409–411. [3447

COPE. **Osborn, Henry Fairfield.** Cope: master naturalist. The life and letters of Edward Drinker Cope [1840–1897] with a bibliography of his writings classified by subject. A study of the pioneer and foundation periods of vertebrate paleontology in America. Princeton, N. J.: Princeton university press. 740 p. [3448

CREVECOEUR. **Smith, Roger,** F. F. Crevecoeur—a versatile Kansas naturalist, 1862–1931. KANS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXXIV, 138–144. [3449

DALE. **Seibels, Robert E.** Thomas Dale, M. D., of Charleston, S. C. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. III, 50–57. [3450

An 18th century doctor of medicine in Charleston, S. C.

DELONG. **Reed, C. I.** A frontier physician—John Francis Delong [1826–1872]. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. III, 296–299. [3451

DOUGLASS. **Peterson, O. A.** Earl Douglass. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIII, 486–487. [3452

Paleontologist and geologist, at the University of Utah.

DREYER. **McGuigan, H. A.** George Peter Dreyer. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIII, 355. [3453

Professor of physiology and physiological chemistry at the University of Illinois.

FEWKES. **Swanton, John R., and F. H. H. Roberts, *jr*.** Jesse Walter Fewkes [1850–1930]. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., 1930 (1931), 609–616. [3454

An eminent scholar of American archaeology.

FINE. **Eisenhart, L. P.** Henry Burchard Fine and the Fine memorial hall. SCI. MO., XXXIII, 565–568. [3455

Mathematician at Princeton university.

FISH. **Gage, Simon Henry.** Pierre Augustus Fish. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIII, 551–553. [3456

GALE. **Cutter, Irving S.** Dr. John Gale, a pioneer army surgeon. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII, 630–641. [3457

Served in the western army during the war of 1812.

GIBBS. **Wilson, Edwin Bidwell.** Reminiscences of Gibbs by a student and colleague. SCI. MO., XXXII, 211–227. [3458

J. Willard Gibbs, professor of mathematics at Yale.

GILLISS. An American astronomical pioneer in Chile; Lieut. James Melville Gilliss. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXV, 578–591. [3459

Lieutenant Gilliss was leader of the U. S. naval astronomical expedition to the southern hemisphere in 1849–50. His temporary observatory formed the beginning of the Chilean National observatory.

GOLDBERGER. **Parsons, R. P.** The adventurous Goldberger. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. III, 534–539. [3460

Biographical notice of Dr. Joseph Goldberger, 1874–1929.

GROSS. **Kotz, A. L.** Samuel David Gross, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D. [1805–1884] late professor of surgery in Jefferson medical college, Philadelphia. [Norristown] Pub. by the Society, 1930. 20 p. [3461

Pub. in The Pennsylvania German society. [Proceedings]. v. XXXIX. [Norristown] 1930.

GUTHRIE. **Davis, Tenney L.** Samuel Guthrie, jr.—1782–1848. In commemoration of the centenary of the discovery of chloroform. ARCHEION, XIII, 11–23. [3462

HART. **Bingham, Eugene C.** Edward Hart, 1854–1931. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIV, 123–124. [3463

Professor of chemistry at Lafayette college.

HENRY. **Brown, F. C.** The work of Faraday and Henry. SCI. MO., XXXIII, 473–480. [3464

Comparison of the American physicist, Joseph Henry (1797–1878), with his great English contemporary.

——— **Stone, Edith W.** Joseph Henry. SCI. MO., XXXIII, 213–226. [3465

HILLEBRAND. **Allen, E. T.** Dr. Hillebrand as I knew him. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIV, 60–62. [3466

Prominent chemist.

HIMWICH. A. A. Himwich. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIII, 580–581. [3467

Medical scientist.

JENKINS. **Britton, W. E.** Edward Hopkins Jenkins. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIV, 537–538. [3468

An authority on agricultural chemistry who died in 1931.

MATHER. **Newvahner, John H.** William Williams Mather [d. 1859]. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XL, 190–199. [3469

First state geologist of Ohio, the chief of the first Geological survey of the state.

MAURY. **Caldwell, Andrew J.** Matthew Fontaine Maury [1806–1873]. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., I, 276–278. [3470

Founder of the United States naval observatory, and officer in the U. S. navy.

——— **Mitchell, S. A.** Matthew Fontaine Maury. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIII, 632–634. [3471

MAURY. **Wickham, Julia P.** Matthew Fontaine Maury, pathfinder of the seas. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXXVI, 35–59. [3472

MERRILL. **Schuchert, Charles.** George Perkins Merrill (1854–1929). SMITHSONIAN INST. ANN. REP., 1930 (1931) 617–634. [3473
Eminent American geologist.

MICHELSON. **Beach, F. E.** Albert Abraham Michelson. AM. JOUR. SCI., XXII, 97–99. [3474
Biographical sketch of an eminent American scientist, who died in 1931.

——— **Millikan, Robert A.** Albert A. Michelson. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIII, 549–550. [3475

——— **Goodspeed, Arthur W.** Leslie William Miller [1848–1931]. AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LXX, no. 5, 399–401. [3476
Head of the School of industrial art, Philadelphia, 1880–1920.

MORLEY. **Thwing, Charles Franklin.** Edward W. Morley, chemist, investigator, teacher. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIII, 276–277. [3477

OAKES. **Hines, Ezra D.** William Oakes [1799–1848]. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX, 1–8. [3478
An eminent American botanist, specialist in the *flora* of New England.

OSBORNE. **Vickery, Hubert Bradford.** Biographical memoir of Thomas Burr Osborne, 1859–1929. [Washington: The National academy of sciences]. p. [259]–304. port. (Biographical memoirs. v. XIV—8th memoir). [3479

PAMMEL. **Erwin, A. T.** Louis Hermann Pammel. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIII, 604–605. [3480
A "pioneer in the field of botany in the upper Mississippi Valley."

PARR. **Adams, Roger.** Samuel Wilson Parr. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIV, 8–9. [3481
Professor of applied chemistry at the University of Illinois.

PENROSE. **Stanley-Brown, Joseph.** Richard Alexander Fullerton Penrose, jr. [1863–1931]. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIV, 476–477. [3482
Prominent geologist.

REMSEN. **Noyes, William Albert,** and **James Flack Norris.** Biographical memoir of Ira Remsen, 1846–1927. [Washington: The National academy of sciences]. p. 230–237. (Biographical memoirs. v. XIV—7th memoir). [3483

SALISBURY. **Densmore, Hiram D.** Rollin D. Salisbury, M. A., LL. D. [1858–1922] a biographical sketch. WIS. MAG. HIST., XV, 22–46, 119–147. [3484
One time head of department of geology and dean of the Ogden school of science, University of Chicago.

SAWIN. **Waite, Frederick C.** Dr. Martha A. (Hayden) Sawin; the first woman graduate in medicine to practice in Boston. NEW ENG. JOUR. MED., CCV, 1053–1055. [3484a

SAY. **Weiss, Harry B.** and **Grace M. Ziegler.** Thomas Say [1787–1834] early American naturalist. Springfield, Ill., and Baltimore, Md.: C. C. Thomas. xiv, 260 p. illus. [3485

SMITH. **Thwing, Charles Franklin.** Edgar Fahs Smith: provost, chemist, friend. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIII, 331–332. [3486

Provost of the University of Pennsylvania, 1911–1920.

——— **Shedd, Solon.** James Perrin Smith. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIII, 382–383. [3487

Professor of paleontology at Stanford university.

STRATTON. **Brown, F. C.** Samuel Wesley Stratton, 1861–1931. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIV, 428–431. [3488

First director of the U. S. Bureau of Standards and President of the Massachusetts institute of technology.

TROWBRIDGE. **Hall, Edwin H.** Biographical memoir of John Trowbridge, 1843–1923. [Washington: The National academy of sciences]. p. [183]–204. port. (Biographical memoirs. v. XIV—6th memoir). [3489

WARTHIN. **Rous, Peyton.** Aldred Scott Warthin [1866–1931]. SCIENCE, n. s. LXXIV, 142–143. [3490

Pathologist at the University of Michigan.

BRITISH AMERICA

Bibliography

Canada. Archives. Catalogue of pamphlets in the Public archives of Canada, 1493–1877, with index, prepared by Magdalen Casey. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer to the King. 553 p. (Publications of the Public archives of Canada, no. 13). [3491

"Published by the authority of the secretary of state under the direction of the Dominion archivist."

"In 1903 the department of Public archives published a first list of pamphlets . . . In 1916 Mr. Norman Fee prepared a new catalogue . . . up to the time of Confederation . . . It is now necessary to revise the old catalogue . . . to include pamphlets published after 1867."—Introd.

The second volume covering the years 1877–1931, published in 1932.

Canadian annual review of public affairs, 1930–31. Thirteenth year of issue. Toronto: The Canadian review co. 797 p. ports. [3491a

"Canadian books of 1930," by George H. Locke: p. 594–603.

The **Canadian** historical review. Index—Volumes I–X. 1920–1929. By Julia Jarvis and Alison Ewart. [Toronto] Univ. of Toronto press, 1930. 284 p. [3491b

Hathaway, Rufus H. Hand-list of a loan collection of first editions of the first publications, other rare editions, and manuscripts of outstanding Canadian writers from the earliest days to the present time, held in connection with the annual convention of the Canadian authors' association at Toronto, Ont., June 22–25, 1931. (Compiled and annotated by R. H. Hathaway) [Toronto]. 12 numbered leaves. [3492

Mimeographed.

Innis, Harold A. Bibliography of publications on Canadian economics. *In* Contributions to Canadian economics. v. VII. [Toronto: Univ. of Toronto press] (Univ. of Toronto studies in history and economics). p. 57–132. [3493

Covers the years 1920 to 1924 inclusive, and completes with vols. I and II of "Contributions to Canadian economics," a bibliography on Canadian economics for the decade 1920 to 1930.

McCoy, James Comly. Canadiana and French Americana in the library of J. C. McCoy; a hand-list of printed books. Grasse [France]. 87 p. [3494

Arranged chronologically.

Morton, Arthur S. The early history of Hudson Bay. CANAD. HIST. REV., XII, 412–428. [3495

A bibliographical review of the principal sources for the history of the region.

Research in Canadian economics. *In* Contributions to Canadian economics. v. III. [Toronto: Univ. of Toronto press]. (Univ. of Toronto studies in history and economics). p. 53–56. [3496

Contains a list of research projects and theses for Canadian and American universities.

Toronto. Public library. The Canadian North West; a bibliography of the sources of information in the Public reference library of the city of Toronto, Canada, in regard to the Hudson's Bay company, the fur trade and the early history of the Canadian North West. Toronto: Public library. 52 p. [3497

"The work of Miss Frances Staton."—Pref.

Wallace, W. S. The periodical literature of Upper Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., XII, 4–21, 181–183. [3498

A check-list of Upper Canada periodicals, 1793–1840, with historical introduction.

Archives and Manuscript Collections

Canada. Public Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1930. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of the public records. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, King's printer. 187 p. [3499

Appendix A (p. 1–187).—Calendar of state papers, addressed by the secretaries of state for the colonies to the governors general or officers administering the province of Lower Canada, from 1787 until 1841 (series G of Public archives).

Foster, Anne H. The archives of Montreal. CANAD. BOOKMAN, XIII, 190–191. [3500

Guide to archives in the city of Montreal.

Great Britain. Public record office. An alphabetical guide to certain war office and other military records: London: H. M. Stationery off. x, 530 p. (*Its* Lists and indexes. no. LIII). [3501

Indexes to documents, including some relating to North America: (1) to the conquest of Canada; (2) from 1763 to 1783; (3) from 1783 (a) British possessions, (b) United States.

Pt. II: "Regimental index" contains items regarding Canadian and West Indian regiments.

Smith, Charles W. A union list of manuscripts in libraries of the Pacific Northwest, compiled by Charles W. Smith, chairman, Committee on bibliography, Pacific Northwest library association. Seattle: University of Washington press. 57 p. [3502

"The present checklist aims to reveal . . . some of the outstanding manuscript sources relating to the history of the Pacific Northwest."

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 82–83.

Historiography, Etc.

Brebner, J. Bartlett. Canadian and North American history. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., ann. meeting 1931, 37–48. [3503

The continental interpretation considered.

General

Borden, *Sir* Robert. Problem of an efficient civil service. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1931, 5–34. [3504

History of Canadian civil service.

Buchanan, Donald W. The Mormons in Canada. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR. II, 255–270. [3505

Campbell, J. H. The royal mint and its branches. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., III, 57–64. [3506

History of the mint at Ottawa.

Canada, Department of the interior. National parks branch. Some historic and prehistoric sites in Canada. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1931, 97–103. [3507

Report on work of marking historic sites.

Canadian historical societies. CANAD. HIST. REV., XII, 356–363. [3508

"A list of Canadian historical societies with short notes indicating the scope and nature of their activities."

Doncœur, Paul. La survivance française au Canada. ÉTUDES (Paris), CCVI, 385–403. [3509

Ganong, W. F. Crucial maps in the early cartography and place-nomenclature of the Atlantic coast of Canada, III. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., XXV, sec. II, ser. 3, 169–203. [3510

Continues studies published in the "Proceedings and transactions", in 1929 and 1930.

This installment deals with maps of Maggiolo (1527) and Verrazano (1524 and 1529).

Greaves, Ida. The negro in Canada. Orillia, Ont. 79 p. (McGill univ. stud., no. 16). [3511

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 217–218.

Grindley, T. W. Canada's foreign trade in agricultural products. CANAD. POL. SCI. ASSOC. PROC., III, 123–134 [3512

History and analysis of the trade.

Innis, Harold Adams. Transportation as a factor in Canadian economic history. CANAD. POL. SCI. ASSOC. PROC., III, 166–184. [3513

History of transportation in Canada from fur trade to date.

Lapierre, J. Eugene. Les vedettes de notre musique. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XVII, 242–258. [3514

Outline of musical history of Canada.

Lehmann, Heinz. Zur Geschichte des Deutschtums in Kanada. Stuttgart: Ausland und Heimat Verlags-Aktiengesellschaft. vi, 125 p. illus. (maps). (Schriften des Deutschen Ausland-Instituts, Stuttgart. A. Kulturhistorische Reihe, bd. XXXI). [3515

History of Germans in Canada east of Manitoba. The second volume to deal with the western section.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 212–213.

Le Jeune, Louis. Dictionnaire général de biographie, histoire, littérature, agriculture, commerce, industrie et des arts, sciences, mœurs, coutumes, institutions politiques et religieuses du Canada. [Ottawa] Can.: Université d'Ottawa. 2 v. illus. [3516

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 814; Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 313–315.

Lemieux, Louis Joseph. The governors-general of Canada, 1608–1931. [London: Printed by Lake and Bell, ltd.]. xiv, 325 p. illus. [3517

Lemieux, Rodolphe. L'évolution du Canada. OTTAWA UNIV. REV., I, 32–42. [3518

The position of Canada in the development of the empire.

Lower, Arthur Reginald Marsden. Lumbering in Canada; a study in economics and social history. *In* Harvard university graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses . . . 1929. Cambridge: Pub. by the University. p. 81–84. [3519

Morin, Victor. L'histoire de notre société. CANAD. ANTIQ. AND NUMISMAT. JOUR., ser. 4, II, 74–89. [3520

History of the Antiquarian and numismatic society of Montreal, founded in 1862.

Morin, Victor. Les médailles de traités indiens. CANAD. ANTIQ. AND NUMISMAT. JOUR., ser. 4, II, 62–73. [3521

Medals distributed to Indian chiefs by the British and French colonial officials.

Pierce, Lorne. New history for old: discussions on aims and methods in writing and teaching history. Toronto: Ryerson. 72 p. [3522

The relation of Canadian history and literature and its opportunities.

Prowse, G. R. F. Cabot's surveys. Winnipeg: The author. 44 p. [3523

Mimeographed.
A discussion of English maritime explorations.

Rogers, Grace McLeod. The "Samson". DALHOUSIE REV., XI, 218–222. [3524

History of the oldest Canadian locomotive in existence.

Scott, Duncan Campbell. The administration of Indian affairs in Canada. Prepared for the Fourth bi-annual conference of the Institute of Pacific relations to be held at Hangchow . . . 1931. Toronto: Canadian institute of international affairs. 29 p. [3525

Shortt, George. The Ottawa river. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., II, 115–134. [3526

Historical notes of exploration, navigation, and settlement along the Ottawa river.

Statistical contributions to Canadian economic history. v. I: Introduction by W. A. Mackintosh; Statistics of banking, by C. A. Curtis. v. II: Statistics of foreign trade, by K. W. Taylor; Statistics of prices, by H. Michell. Toronto: Macmillan. xii, 93 p.; 93 p. [3527

Historical analyses.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 55–58.

Vien, *Lt. Col.* **Thomas.** Canada and its railways. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XVII, 138–153. [3528

Address including a history of Canadian railways.

Wallace, William Stewart, *ed.* With sword and trowel; select documents illustrating "A first book of Canadian history". Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada limited, 1930. xi, 206 p. illus. [3529

"This little book is intended to be a companion volume to the editor's A first book of Canadian history . . . published last year."—Introd.

New France, 1534-1760

Audet, Francis J. Louis Franquet. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXV, sec. I, 65–80. [3530

Prominent French army officer in Canada during and prior to the Seven years' war.

Av roy. Svr la Novvelle France. [n. p.] 1626. [Boston, 1930]. [4], 23 p. (Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 260). [3531

One of 11 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, June, 1930.

Baugy, Louis Henry, de. Journal of Chevalier de Baugy; translated by Nathaniel S. Olds. [Rochester, N. Y.]. 56 p. illus. [3532

Contains reproduction of original t.-p.: . . . Journal d'une expédition contre les Iroquois en 1687, rédigé par le chevalier de Baugy, aide de campe de m. le marquis de Denonville. Lettres et pièces relatives au Fort Saint-Louis des Illinois. Paris, E. Leroux, 1883.

"The Journal . . . covers, in detail, the movements of Denonville's expedition against the Senecas, and the subsequent building of the French fort at Niagara."

"Being a reprint from volume IX of the Publication fund series of the Rochester historical society."

Besson, Maurice. Histoire des colonies françaises. Paris: Boivin et cie. 402 p. plates. [3533

Biggar, H. P. Frontenac's projected attack on New York in 1689. QUEBEC, V, 98–101. [3534

Brebner, J. Bartlet. Canadian policy toward the Acadians in 1751. CANAD. HIST. REV., XII, 284–287. [3535

Prints in full a Canadian ordinance of 1751 "which was, in an administrative way, actually harsher than contemporary Nova Scotia policy."

Bulletin des recherches historiques. Organe du bureau des archives de la province de Québec. Pierre-Georges Roy, directeur. v. XXXVII. Lévis. 12 mos. [3536

Consists mainly of documents from the provincial archives of Quebec.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Avant la capitulation de Montréal, by E. Z. Massicotte. Un conseil de guerre tenu par M. Longueuil en 1700. Comment on disposait des enfants du roi, by E. Z. Massicotte. Charles Berthelot, by P. G. Roy. Entrevue entre le Chevalier de Callières et les Iroquois (18 juillet 1700). Lettre du gouverneur de Frontenac à l'intendant Duchesne (15 août 1682). Etienne Le Moyne d'Adoncourt, by E. Z. Massicotte. Les tribunaux et les officiers de justice de Montréal sous le régime français, by E. Z. Massicotte. Etienne Lemoyne d'Adoncourt, by Aegidius Fauteux. Le moulin des seigneurs de Montréal, by O. Lapalice. Le blasphème dans le bon vieux temps, by E. Z. Massicotte. Etienne Le Moyne d'Adoncourt, by F. J. Audet. Lettre du Père Rasle au gouverneur de Vaudreuil [Sept. 9, 1713]. Lettre du Père Paul Lejeune au Cardinal de Richelieu [Aug. 1, 1635]. Le premier recensement nominal de Québec. Lettres de Daniel-Hyacinthe Liénard de Beaujeu, commandant au fort Niagara [1749–1750]. Mémoire sur les forts de la Nouvelle-France. Les grands voyers de 1667 à 1842, by P. G. Roy. Lettre de Montcalm au ministre de Moras [July 11, 1757]. Le sculpteur Levasseur et sa famille, by E. Z. Massicotte. Bougainville et le garde-magasin de Vienne [Quebec]. L'expédition de M. de Montigny à Terreneuve en 1705. Les cinq nations iroquoises au gouverneur de Frontenac [1682]. Lettre du ministre au gouverneur de Beauharnois (13 mai 1743). Deux lettres du gouverneur Frontenac à M. de Bellomont, gouverneur de la Nouvelle-Angleterre [1698]. Conseil entre les sauvages Abénakis de Roessek (*sic*) et le marquis de Vaudreuil [1704]. Lettre du sieur de Villebon au ministre [July 26, 1696]. Jacques-Alexis de Fleury Deschambault, by P. G. Roy. Fruits, épices, friandises sous le régime français, by E. Z. Massicotte. L'abbé Thaumur de la Source, by Amédée Gosselin. Le premier voyage en voiture entre Québec et Montréal, by E. Z. Massicotte.

Candide de Nant, *Rév. Père.* Autour des pages glorieuses de l'épopée canadienne. Réponse à l'abbé Couillard-Després. Toulouse: Frères Douladoure. 24 p. [3537

Cathelineau, Emmanuel. Les beaux mariages d'une canadienne. NOVA FRANCIA, VI, 144–186. [3538

Mademoiselle Marie-Thérèse Pollet de la Combe Pocatière was twice married—first to Pierre Le Moyne d'Iberville and then to Louis, comte de Béthune.

Cathelineau, Emmanuel de. D'une épitaphe sur Roberval. NOVA FRANCIA, VI, 302–312. [3539

Chartier, Emile. La vie l'esprit au Canada français. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXV, sec. I, 27–40. [3540

Discusses the literature of French Canada before the English conquest.

Compagnie de la Nouvelle France. Edict dv roy povr l'establissement de la Compagnie de la Nouuelle France. Auec l'arrest de verification de la Cour des aydes de Rouen. A Paris, Chez Sebastien Cramoisy imprimeur ordinaire de la marine, ruë Sainct Iacques, aux Cicognes. M.DC.XXXIII. Avec privilege dv roy. [Boston, 1929]. 27 p. (Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 243). [3541

One of 11 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, October, 1929.

Compagnie de la Nouvelle France, defendant. Sommaire de l'instance pendante au Conseil priué du roy, Entre les associez en la Compagnie de la Nouuelle France, defendeurs. Et le sieur Guillaume de Caën demandeur en requeste du premier decembre mil six cens trente trois. [Paris, 1633]. [Boston, 1929]. 8 p. (Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society, no. 236). [3542

One of 11 photostat copies reproduced by the Massachusetts historical society from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, June, 1929.

Constantin-Weyer, Maurice. Champlain. Paris: Plon. [8], ix, 241 p. illus., maps. (Les grandes figures coloniales. VIII). [3543

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 319–320.

David, Albert. L'abbé Le Loutre. OTTAWA UNIV. REV., I, 474–485. [3544

Jean-Louis Le Loutre (1709–1772) was an Acadian missionary.

David, Albert, *ed.* Une autobiographie de l'abbé Le Loutre. NOVA FRANCIA, VI, 1–34. [3545

Duchassois, Pierre. Rose du Canada. OTTAWA UNIV. REV., I, 129–161. [3546

Deals with Mère Rose-Marie, founder of the Congrégation des Sœurs des Saint Noms de Jésus et Marie.

Duplessis de Sainte-Hélène, *Mère* **Marie-Andrée.** Lettres de Mère Marie-Andrée Duplessis de Sainte-Hélène, supérieure des hospitalières de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Québec. NOVA FRANCIA, VI, 41–56, 109–120. [3547

Cont. from v. V, 1930.
These letters are dated 1745–1749.

Foran, Joseph K. Jeanne Mance; or, "The angel of the colony," foundress of the Hôtel-Dieu hospital, Montreal, pioneer nurse of North America, 1642–1673. Montreal, P. Q.: Printed by the Herald press. xxiii, 192 p. illus. [3548

Froidevaux, Henri. Une biographie de Jacques Cartier. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XXIIe ann. (no. 232), 117–120. [3549

Review of "Jacques Cartier", by Charles de la Roncière (Paris, 1931).

Froidevaux, Henri. Quatre siècles d'expansion française en Amérique; les leçons de l'Exposition de la Bibliothèque nationale. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XXIIe ann., 151–155. [3550

Garvin, John W. Founder of the Company. CANAD. MAG., LXXV, (May) 22–23, 26–27, (June) 22, 31. [3551

Pierre Radisson, founder of Hudson's Bay company.

Gérin, Léon. Le première tentative de colonisation française en Amérique, François I, Jacques Cartier, Roberval. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1931, 49–60. [3552

Social and economic study.

Goethe, C. M. Immigration into New France. EUGENICS (New Haven), III (1930) 83–87. [3553

Gordon, C. H. M. M. de la Jemmeraye. BEAVER, CCLXI, 242–243. [3554

Nephew of Sieur de la Vérendrye, and companion on his expedition of 1731.

Hugolin, *Rév. Père.* Table nominale des Récollets de Bretagne, missionnaires et aumoniers dans l'Île Royale (1713–1759). ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXV, sec. I, 81–100. [3555

Jalabert, Louis. Le premier empire colonial français. ÉTUDES, CCIX, 295–313. [3556

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The French regime in the Great Lakes country. MINN. HIST., XII, 347–358. [3557

La Chapelle, *Baron* **de,** *ed.* Jean le Veneur et le Canada. NOVA FRANCIA, VI, 340–343. [3558

Jean Le Veneur, bishop of Lisieux and abbé of Mont Saint-Michel, presented and recommended Jacques Cartier to the King.

Lafargue, André. Robert Cavelier de la Salle's house at Lachine, Province of Quebec, Canada. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 315–320. [3559

La Roncière, Charles de. Jacques Cartier et la découverte de la Nouvelle-France. Paris: Plon. 244 p. illus., map. (Les grandes figures coloniales, II). [3560

Rev. in: Am hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 129–130; Canad. hist. rev., XII (1931) 307–309.

Lauvrière, Emile. Deux traîtres d'Acadie et leur victime. CANADA FRANÇ., XVIII, 14–33, 83–105, 168–179, 233–248. [3561

Charles and Claude LaTour and Charles d'Aulnay-Charnisay, the latter the victim.

Le Blant, Robert. Un corsaire de Saint-Domingue en Acadie, Pierre Morpain, 1707–1711. NOVA FRANCIA, VI, 193–208. [3562

Lecler, Joseph. Un aspect de la politique coloniale de l'ancien régime—Louis XIV "évêque du dehors" aux Antilles et au Canada. ÉTUDES, CCIX (Oct. 5) 31–49. [3563

McLennan, John Stewart. Louisbourg. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., III, 249–269. [3564

Description of Louisbourg before 1758.

Maurault, Olivier. Sur les pas des missionnaires explorateurs. OTTAWA UNIV. REV., I, 316–341. [3565

Robert Cavalier de la Salle and François Dollier de Casson set out from Montreal westward on July 6, 1669, accompanied by the Rév. Bréhand de Galmée, who, when he returned in 1670, wrote an account of the expedition. Many extracts from Galmée's account are given.

Morgan, William T. A crisis in the history of the Hudson's Bay company, 1694–1697. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., V, 197–218. [3566

Anglo-French rivalry for fur trade in Hudson Bay region and its influence on the peace negotiations at Ryswick.

Nute, Grace Lee. The voyageur. N. Y. and London: Appleton. viii, 288 p. illus. [3567

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 66–67.

Pannier, Jacques. Les Protestants et l'expansion française outremer aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles. *In* L'Evangile et le monde. Congrès des missions protestantes, 9–11 juin 1931. Paris: Société des missions évangélique. p. 36–48. [3568

Pannier, Jacques, and **Gustave Mondain.** L'expansion française d'outremer et les protestants français. Exposition coloniale internationale de Paris, 1931. Publication de la section rétrospective. Paris: Société des missions évangéliques. 180 p. [3569

1st part—Protestant colonization in 16th and 17th centuries. 2nd. part—Expansion of the Société des missions évangéliques.

Piquet, Victor. Histoire des colonies françaises. Paris: Payot. 350 p. (Bibliothèque historique). [3570

Pt. I. L'empire colonial de l'ancien régime.

Quebec (Province) Archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1930–1931. Pierre-Georges Roy, archiviste. Quebec: Redempti Paradis. xiii, 508 p. [3570a

Transcripts of source material from the archives of Quebec and Montreal. Includes correspondence between the court of France and Intendant Jean Talon (1655–1677); summaries of the correspondence of the bishops of Quebec (1740–1796) continued from previous annual report; and calendar of the voyageurs' engagements for the west (1746–1752) continued from previous annual report.

Quelques "dossiers personnels." NOVA FRANCIA, VI, 89–108, 209–250, 313–339. [3571

Documents from the French archives dealing with the affairs of individual military officers and others in French Canada.

Repplier, Agnes. Mère Marie of the Ursulines; a study in adventure. N. Y.: Doubleday. 314 p. [3572

Popular account of the noted Mére Marie de l'Incarnation, founder of the convent in Quebec.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (1931) 333.

Réveillaud, Eugène. Samuel Champlain, de Brouage, ses origines et ses affinités protestantes. SOC. HIST. PROTESTANTISME BUL., LXXX, 167–192. [3573

Background and life of the French explorer.

Riddell, William Renwick. Echo in Canada of the imprisonment by the Assembly of Pennsylvania of Provost the Reverend William Smith, 1758. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 529–533; and PA. MAG. HIST., LV, 280–288. [3574

Influence of this imprisonment upon the writings of Francis Masères, and upon constitution making in Canada.

Riddell, William Renwick. The first Canadian bishop and the trade in liquor with the Indians. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 534–539. [3575

Efforts of Bishop François de Laval to end the liquor traffic with the Indians, 1660–1662.

Riddell, William Renwick. The first naturalized Canadian. CANAD. BAR REV., IX, 119–121. [3576-7

The naturalization of Mary Derizy, née Willis, a native of New England, 1722.

Riddell, William Renwick. The last Indian council of the French at Detroit. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXV, sec. 2, 165–168. [3578

Nov. 28, 1760.

Riddell, William Renwick. Side lights on disease in French Canada before the conquest. MED. JOUR. AND REC., CXXXIV, 143–145. [3579

Roquebrune, Robert La Roque de. La famille de Lauzon-Charny du Canada. NOVA FRANCIA, VI, 35–40. [3580

Genealogical notes and documents.

Roquebrune, Robert La Roque de. Marguerite de la Roque et l'Ile de la Demoiselle au Canada. NOVA FRANCIA, VI, 131–143. [3581

Examination of the historicity of the legend that Roberval abandoned a man and woman on an island in the St. Lawrence.

Roquebrune, Robert La Roque de. Le théâtre au Canada en 1694; l'affaire du "Tartuffe". REV. HIST. COL. FRANÇ., XIX, 181–194. [3582

In 1694 Frontenac sponsored an amateur presentation of Molière's classic but ran into conflict with the local bishop, and cancelled the presentation.

Roy, Pierre-Georges. Rapier terrier de la Compagnie des Indes Occidentales, 1667–1668. Beauceville: L'"Éclaireur", limitée. 378 p. (Archives de la province de Québec. [v. XXV]). [3583

Consists of "acts de foi et hommage, aveux et denombrement des vassaux et tenanciers de la compagnie royale des Indes occidentales, seigneurs de la nouvelle-France." From original in the Archives of the Province of Quebec.

Sieburg, Friedrich. Frankreichs Rote Kinder. Frankfurt-M.: Societäts-Verlag. 91 p. ports. (*His* Vergessene Historie). [3584

An interpretation of the Indian contacts of the French colonists, rather than a strictly historical account.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 335.

Smith, Waldo E. L. French missionaries and the Pontiac conspiracy, 1761–1763. CANAD. JOUR. RELIG. THOUGHT, VIII, 285–291. [3585

Smyth, Clifford. La Salle and the pioneers of New France. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 173 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. VIII). [3586

Traquair, Ramsay. The old architecture of French Canada. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVIII, 589–608. [3587

Viénot, John. L'amiral Coligny et l'expansion française au XVIe siècle. *In* L'Evangile et le monde. Congrès des missions protestantes, 9–11 juin 1931. Paris: Société des missions évangéliques. p. 15–35. [3588

Viénot, John. Coligny et l'expansion française. SOC. DE L'HIST. DU PROTESTANTISME FRANÇ. BUL., LXXX, 147–166. [3589

Vovard, André. L'amiral Du Chaffault (1708–1794). Paris: L. Fournier. 228 p. [3590

French naval officer who fought in the West Indies, 1747; commanded squadron taking troops to Canada in 1758.

Williamson, Helen Ernestine. Bishop Laval. Toronto: Ryerson. 28 p. illus. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3591

For school children.

Seven Years' War

[See French and Indian War, nos. 655–664]

British North America, 1760-1867

Bryce, P. H. The Quinté loyalists of 1784. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 5–14. [3592

Events in the American revolution leading up to the exile of the "early loyalists" as refugees to Canada, with lists of loyalists.

Caron, Ivanhoë. Influence de la déclaration de l'indépendance américaine et de la déclaration des droits de l'homme sur la rébellion canadienne de 1837 et 1838. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXV, sec. 1, 5–26. [3593

Cheadle, Walter Butler. Cheadle's journal of trip across Canada, 1862–1863, with introduction and notes by A. G. Doughty and Gustave Lanctot. Ottawa, Can.: Graphic publishers limited. 311 p. illus. map. (The Canada series . . . v. I). [3594

"The original MS. of Cheadle's journal . . . is in the possession of W. W. Cheadle, esq., 'Woodlands', Bridge road, Grays, Essex, England."
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (1931) 204–205.

Comité Canadien. Instructions du Comité Canadien du district de Montréal à Adam Lymburner, député, leur agent en Angleterre (26 novembre 1787). BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXVII, 690–692. [3595

Creighton, D. G. The struggle for financial control in Lower Canada, 1818–1831. CANAD. HIST. REV., XII, 120-144. [3596

Ewart, John Skirving. The Anglo-American war of 1812–14. *In his* Independence papers. v. I. [Ottawa: The author). p. 122–155. [3597

Part of a series on "British foreign policy and the next war".

Ewart, John Skirving. Some further comments on Dominion-provincial relations. CANAD. POL. SCI. ASSOC. PROC., III, 248–258. [3598

Notes on the drawing up of the British North America act and its definitions of authority.

Fauteux, Aegidius. Bigault d'Aubreville. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXVII, 222–223, 279–280. [3599

Deals with the war of 1812.

Garland, M. A., and J. J. Talman. Pioneer drinking habits and the rise of the temperance agitation in Upper Canada prior to 1840. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 341–364. [3600

Groulx, Lionel. La défense de l'enseignement français au Canada au debut du XIXe siècle. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XXIIe ann., 359–363. [3601

L'honorable Adam Lymburner. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXVII, 556–558. [3602

Supported a petition for representative government in 1784.

Hunter, A. T. How Upper Canada was saved in the war of 1812. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., VIII, no. 3, 400–404. [3603

Explains how rum proved to be the most valuable of the supplies of the Canadian soldiers.

Knaplund, Paul, *ed.* Some letters of Peel and Stanley on Canadian problems, 1841–1844. CANAD. HIST. REV., XII, 45–54. [3604

Landon, Fred. The Duncombe uprising of 1837 and some of its consequences. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXV, sec. 2, 83–98. [3605

"The Duncombe uprising in December 1837, was a distinctly secondary phase of the troubles in Upper Canada, but provides us with abundant evidence of the wide spread unrest in the western part of the province in that period."

Landon, Fred. Rebellion losses claims in London district in 1845. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 428–434. [3606

Claims for losses arising from the rebellion of 1837.

Lapalice, Ovide. Jacques Philippe Liénard de Beaujeu. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXVII, 41–42. [3607

Lettres de la Sœur Céloron à M. et Mme. Louis de Salaberry. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXVII, 605–617. [3608

Letters dated 1797–1807, from the superior of the Hôtel-Dieu of Montreal.

Masters, Donald C. W. H. Merritt and the expansion of Canadian railways. CANAD. HIST. REV., XII, 168–173. [3609

Deals with the period of the 1840's and 1850's.

Massicotte, E. Z. Les pendus encagés. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXVII, 427–432. [3610

Method of punishment in late 18th century.

Riddell, William Renwick. Dr. Edward Jenner and the Canadian pirate. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 525–528. [3611

Intervention in 1807, by Dr. Edward Jenner, discoverer of smallpox vaccine, to secure the pardon by the King of Spain of a young Canadian captured in Miranda's expeditions.

Roquebrune, Robert La Roque de. Les canadiens dans la révolution française. NOVA FRANCIA, VI, 257–301. [3612

Shaw, R. W. The treaty made with the Indians at Kingston, May 31, 1819, for the surrender of lands. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 540–542. [3613

Simcoe, John Graves. The correspondence of Lieut. Governor John Graves Simcoe, with allied documents relating to his administration of the government of Upper Canada. Collected and edited for the Ontario historical society by E. A. Cruikshank. v. V. 1792–1796 (Supplementary). Toronto: Published by the Society. xii, 292 p. [3614

Illustrative of relations with the United States and with the Indians of the North-West; considerable material on Joseph Brant; editor's account of work of the executive council.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 62–63.

Stacey, C. P. Fenianism and the rise of national feeling in Canada at the time of Confederation. CANAD. HIST. REV., XII, 238–261. [3615

Stacey, C. P. The second Red River expedition, 1871. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., VIII, no. 2, 199–208. [3616

Sydenham, Charles Edward Poulett Thomson, *baron.* Letters from Lord Sydenham, governor-general of Canada, 1839–1841, to Lord John Russell; edited with an introduction by Paul Knaplund. London: G. Allen and Unwin. 185 p. [3617

"An unabridged edition of nearly all the letters from Lord Sydenham to Lord John Russell, 1839–41, found among the Russell papers at the Public record office."

Private correspondence with the British minister for the colonies.

Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII, 169–170.

Tucker, Gilbert. Famine immigration to Canada, 1847. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI, 532–549. [3618

Deals with the high tide of immigration, principally from Ireland, to Canada in 1847—the result of crop failures in Europe—and with the problems the Canadian government was obliged to meet.

Wallace, W. S. The periodical literature of Upper Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., XII, 4–22. [3619

A check-list of Upper Canadian periodicals from 1793 to 1840.

Walpole, K. A. The humanitarian movement of the early nineteenth century to remedy abuses on emigrant vessels to America. ROYAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., 4th ser., XIV, 197–224. [3620

Watt, Alastair. The case of Alexander McLeod. CANAD. HIST. REV., XII, 145–167. [3621

Concerned with the share of McLeod in the destruction of the "Caroline," December 29, 1837, during the rebellion of that year, and the diplomatic complications with the United States which ensued.

Dominion of Canada

General

Canada. Dominion bureau of statistics. Twelve years of the economic statistics of Canada, by months and years, 1919–1930. Ottawa: King's printer. 32 p. diagrs. [3622

Colter, H. M. S. The steamer Northcote. BEAVER, CCLXI, 124–131. [3623

Transportation in the seventies.

Dafoe, John W. Clifford Sifton in relation to his times. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. xxix, 552 p. ports, facsim. [3624

Biography of a leading figure in Canadian public life, and minister of the interior, 1896–1905. He was a British agent at the Alaska boundary arbitration with the Uuited States in 1903, and an active opponent of reciprocity with the United States in 1911.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 195–197.

Ewart, John Skirving. Responsible government. *In his* Independence papers. v. II. [Ottawa: The author]. p. 388–598. [3625

Comprises nos. 12–15 of the "Papers," also issued separately.

History and documents concerning the development of responsible government in Canada.

Hamilton, C. F. The Canadian militia: imperial organization. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., VIII, 240–247. [3626

Cont. from v. VIII, no. 1, 1930.

This installment covers the period, 1878–1909.

Hammond, M. O. Edward William Thomson. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVIII, 123–139. [3627

Canadian poet and short story writer, born in 1849.

Haydon, Andrew. Adam Shortt [1859–1931]. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVIII, 608–623. [3628

An eminent Canadian historian.

Hutchison, Paul P. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., VIII, 549–558. [3629

History of this famous regiment since 1862.

Innis, Harold Adams. The jubilee of the C. P. R. DALHOUSIE REV., X, 450–455. [3630

A review of the first fifty years of the Canadian Pacific railway.

Kennedy, W. P. M. Some recent aspects of Imperial constitutional law. CANAD. HIST. REV., XII, 295–303. [3631

Kühn, Heinz. Die Canadian Pacific railway company, ihre Finanzierung und Rentabilität; eine betribswirtschaftlich-statistische Untersuchung. Leipzig: Deichert. 127 p. [3632

Langstone, Rosa W. Responsible government in Canada. With a preface by Sir Raymond Beazley. London and Toronto: Dent. xi, 241 p. [3633

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 215–126.

Long, Morden H. Sir John Rose and the informal beginnings of the Canadian high commissionership. CANAD. HIST. REV., XII, 23–43. [3634

For more than a decade before Sir Alexander Galt was created Canada's first high commissioner in 1880, the duties subsequently performed by the high commissioner had been discharged informally by the Scottish-Canadian statesman and financier, Sir John Rose. He was also a prominent figure in the Washington treaty negotiations of 1871.

MacBeth, R. G. Sir Augustus Nanton: a biography. Toronto: Macmillan. ix, 130 p. [3635

Life of a prominent business man of Winnipeg and Toronto (1860–1925).
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 83.

MacDermot, T. W. L. John A. Macdonald—his biographies and biographers. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1931, 77–84. [3636

Marquis, Thomas Guthrie. George Monro Grant [1835–1902]. Toronto: Ryerson. illus. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3637

A minister who became principal of Queen's university in 1877, an author and publicist. Written for juvenile readers.

Martin, Chester. The completion of Confederation. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVIII (Spring) 197–218. [3638

The Canadian Confederation as orginally contemplated in 1867 was completed recently through the settlement of questions dealing with the territory formerly controlled by the Hudson's Bay company.

Massicotte, E. Z. Lord Dufferin et le folk-lore canadien. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXVII, 156–158. [3639

Maxwell, J. A. Lord Dufferin and the difficulties with British Columbia, 1874–7. CANAD. HIST. REV., XII, 364–389. [3640

Political repercussions of the promise made by the Confederation government in 1870 to build the Pacific railway.

Neufeld, Gerda. Einwanderungspolitik und Einwanderung im Kanada nach dem Kriege. ARCH. WANDERUNGSWESEN, III, 144–153; IV, 8–28. [3641

Overman, William Daniel. Tariff relations between the United States and Canada, 1867–1900. *In* Ohio state university. Abstracts of doctors' dissertations, no. 7. Columbus: Ohio state univ. press. p. 231–240. [3641a

Pieper, Ezra Henry. The Fenian movement. Urbana, Ill. 8, [1] p. [3642

Abstract of thesis (PH.D.)—University of Illinois, 1931.

Reid, Edith Gittings. The great physician: a short life of Sir William Osler [1849–1919]. N. Y.: Oxford univ. press. 293 p. [3643

Biography of a great Canadian doctor.

Rogers, N. McL. The compact theory of Confederation. CANAD. POL. SCI. ASSOC. PROC., III, 205–230. [3644

An historical argument against the compact theory for Canadian government.

Ross, Philip Dansken. Retrospects of a newspaper person. Toronto: Oxford univ. press. xiii, 327 p. port. [3645

Reminiscences of a member of the staff of the Ottawa Evening journal.

Rumilly, Robert. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, canadien [1841–1919]. Préface de René Doumic. [Paris] E. Flammarion. 209 p. [3646

Prime minister of Canada, 1896–1911.

Scott, F. R. The development of Canadian federalism. CANAD. POL. SCI. ASSOC. PROC., III, 231–247. [3647

A review of various political and judicial events illustrating or affecting the status of federalism and the interpretation of the British North America act.

Shannon, S. Leonard. 'Twas fifty years ago. DALHOUSIE REV., X, 535–540. [3648

Second instalment of the reminiscences of a former parliament clerk. This section deals with the deepening of the Lachine canal, 1890–91.

Smith, William. How Marconi came to Canada. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVIII, 405–416. [3649

An account of Marconi's choosing Canada as the place in which to carry on his experiments in wireless telegraphy in 1901–1902.

Spence, Hugh S. James White, 1863–1928: a biographical sketch. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 543–544. [3650

"James White's contributions to the technical literature of Canadian geography are many and important."

Underhay, F. C. Sir Robert Borden and imperial relations. DALHOUSIE REV., X, 503–517. [3651

Study of the contributions of the former Canadian prime minister to imperial relations, 1911 to 1920.

U. S. Dept. of State. Boundary waters and questions arising along the boundary between the United States of America and Canada. Treaty between the United States of America and Great Britain. Signed at Washington, January 11, 1909. Wash.: Govt. print. off. 9 p. (Treaty series, no. 548). [3652

Great War, 1914–1918

Macdonell, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Archibald. "The Old Red patch." The 1st Canadian division at the breaking of the Canal du Nord line. [Sept. 27, 1918]. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., IX, no. 1, 10–26. [3653

Murray, W. W. Canadians in "Dunsterforce". CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., VIII, 209–218, 377–386, 487–497. [3654

Canadian corps in Persia in 1918.

Topp, *Lieut.-Colonel* Charles Beresford. The 42nd battalion, C. E. F., Royal Highlanders of Canada, in the great war. Montreal: Gazette print. co. xii, 412 p. illus. [3655

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 216–217.

Winter, *Brigadier-General* Charles F. Lieutenant-General the Hon. Sir Sam Hughes, K. C. B., M. P., Canada's war minister, 1911–1916, recollections of service as military secretary at headquarters, Canadian militia, prior to and during the early stages of the great war. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. xvii, 182 p. illus. [3656

Regional History

Labrador

Speck, Frank G. Montagnais-Naskapi bands and early Eskimo distribution in the Labrador peninsula. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXXIII, 557–600. [3657

Young, Arminius. One hundred years of mission work in the wilds of Labrador. London: A. H. Stockwell. 98 p. [3658

"The story of missionary work in Hamilton inlet, Labrador, during the last hundred years."

Newfoundland

Browne, P. W. Catholic education in Newfoundland. STUDIES, XX, 374–388. [3659

Deals with the period, 1802–1922.

Browne, P. W. Irish bishops in Newfoundland, 1794–1893. STUDIES, XX, 49–66. [3660

Byrnes, John Maclay. The paths to yesterday, memories of old St. John's, Newfoundland. Boston, Mass.: Meador pub. co. 235 p. illus. [3661

Innis, Harold Adams. The rise and fall of the Spanish fishery in Newfoundland. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXV, sec. 2, 51–70. [3662

This paper "is based largely on papers from the Colección Vargas Ponce, kindly loaned to me by Dr. H. P. Biggar. These papers are confined to the period from 1549–1652. . . ."

Rogers, J. D. A historical geography of the British colonies. v. V. pt. IV. Newfoundland. New [2] ed. revised by Sir C. Alexander Harris. Oxford: Clarendon press. xii, 274 p. illus. [3663

Originally published in 1911. Figures brought up to date.

Smallwood, Joseph R. The new Newfoundland; an account of the revolutionary developments which are transforming Britain's oldest colony from "the Cinderella of the empire" into one of the great small nations of the world. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 277 p. illus. [3664

Maritime Provinces

General

Innis, Harold Adams. An introduction to the economic history of the Maritimes (including Newfoundland and New England). CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1931, 85–96. [3665

Growth and influence of the fishing industry.

New Brunswick

Voge, Adolph Law, *comp.* Earliest indices of New Brunswick (Canada) wills and letters of administration. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXII, 182–190, 304–307. [3666

Nova Scotia

Barnes, Viola F. Francis Legge, governor of loyalist Nova Scotia, 1773–1776. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 420–447. [3667

Chisholm, J. A. The late chief justice of Nova Scotia. CANAD. BAR REV., IX, 418–420. [3668

Biography of Chief Justice Robert E. Harris.

Entremont, H. Leander d'. The baronnie de Pombcoup and the Acadians. Yarmouth, N. S.: Herald Telegram. 192 p. [3669

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 78–79.

Lounsbury, Ralph Greenlee. Jonathan Belcher, junior, chief justice and lieutenant governor of Nova Scotia. *In* Essays in colonial history presented to Charles McLean Andrews by his students. New Haven: Yale univ. press. p. 169–197. [3670

MacMecham, Archibald. Halifax in trade. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., III, 151–174. [3671

History of trade and industry.

MacMecham, Archibald. Red Snow on Grand Pré. Toronto: McLelland and Stewart. 224 p. [3672

Tales of adventure in Nova Scotia in the 18th century, "new as well as true."

Rogers, Norman M. The progression of loyalties. DALHOUSIE REV., XI, 57–64. [3673

Growth of Canadian nationalism, especially in Nova Scotia.

Story, D. A. The De Lanceys; a romance of a great family, with notes on those who remained loyal to the British crown during the revolutionary war. Toronto: Nelson, for the author. vii, 180 p. illus. [3674

Genealogy and history of a Huguenot family in colonial New York, who fled to Nova Scotia as loyalists in the revolution.

Prince Edward Island

Harvey, D. C. Dishing the reformers. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXV, sec. 2, 37–44. [3675

Prince Edward Island politics, 1846–1863.

Livingston, W. Ross. Responsible government in Prince Edward Island; a triumph of self-government under the Crown. Iowa City: Pub. by the Univ. of Iowa. (Ia. univ. stud. in soc. sciences, v. IX, no. 4). [3676

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 210–212.

Macleod, Ada. The Glenaladale pioneers. DALHOUSIE REV., XI, 311–324. [3677

Account of a Scotch Highlander settlement on Prince Edward Island, 1772.

Province of Quebec

Abbott, Maude E. History of medicine in the Province of Quebec. Montreal, Can.: McGill university. 97 p. illus. [3678

Published also as no. 63 of the McGill university publications. Series VIII (Medicine).

Reprinted, with additions, from v. II of "The storied province of Quebec," ed. by Col. William Wood.

Bulletin des recherches historiques. Organe du Bureau des archives de la province de Québec. Pierre Georges Roy, director. v. XXXVII. Lévis. 12 nos. [3679

Consists mainly of documents from the provincial archives of Quebec.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Les rues de la cité de Lévis, by P. G. Roy. Inventaire des registres de l'état civil du district judiciare de Gaspé, division de Bonaventure, conservés à New-Carlisle. Inventaire des registres déposés au bureau de protonotaire pour district de Saint-François à Sherbrooke. Inventaire des registres de l'état civil du district de Saint Hyacinthe. Inventaire des registres de l'état civil du district judiciare d'Arthabaska. Une prétendu double pendaison à Québec, en 1850, by Aegidius Fauteux. Liste des registres de l'état civil . . . du district de Hull. Liste des registres de l'état civil . . . du district d'Iberville. Le café Lepère et la maison dorée à Montréal, by E. Z. Massicotte. Guildive, eau-de-vie, rhum et pensions alimentaires, by E. Z. Massicotte. Les demoiselles Adhémar de Lantagnac, by P. G. Roy. [illegible] des Liénard, by Régis Roy. Les Petit ou Le Petit, by Amédée Gosselin. [illegible] discipline d'autrefois. Inventaire des registres de l'état civil du district de Rimouski. Quelques anciens pianos, by E. Z. Massicotte. Registres de l'état civil de la Malbaie. François Huot, by Francis Audet. Inventaire des registres de l'état civil du district de Nicolet. Inventaire des registres de l'état civil pour le district de Montcalm. Les premières automobiles à Montréal, by E. Z. Massicotte. Les abbés Mossu et Bergier, by Aegidius Fauteux. Les evénéments de 1837 dans le province de Québec: causes directes et indirectes, by Antoine Roy. La "trappe de Saint-Anne," by R. O.

Charron, Fortunat. Mgr. Joseph-Romuald Léonard, troisième évêque de Rimouski. CANADA FRANÇ., XVIII, 434–450. [3680

Croff, E. Nos ancêtres à l'œuvre. Montreal: Editions Albert Levesque. 212 p. [3681

Early history of the parish of Rivière Ouelle.

Dandurand, A. Louis Fréchette [1839–1908] sa vie, sa poésie. CANADA FRANÇ., XVIII, 675–687. [3682

Groulx, Lionel. L'enseignement français au Canada. I—Dans le Québec. Montreal: Albert Levesque. 327 p. [3683

Kennedy, W. P. M., and **Gustave Lanctot,** *eds.* Reports on the laws of Quebec, 1767–1770. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer to the King. 92 p. (Publications of the Public archives of Canada, no. 12). [3684

Published under the direction of the Dominion archivist.

Also published in French.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 60–62.

Pacifique, *Père.* Le pays des Micmacs. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XXV, 96–106. [3685

Identification and history of places with Indian names in the Micmac country of Quebec.

Pfister, Charles. Journal intime de Charles Pfister. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XVIII, 348–377. [3686

An early "promoter" of the École Polytechnique of Montreal.

Roy, Pierre-Georges. Le vieux Québec. Deuxième série. Levis: Imp. Le Quotidien. 300 p. [3687

Series of articles on the history of the city.

Sulte, Benjamin. Trois-Rivières d'autrefois. Première série. Études éparses et inédites de Benjamin Sulte. Comp., annotées, et publiées par Gérard Malchelosse. Montreal: Edouard Garand. 96 p. (Mélanges historiques. v. XVIII). [3688

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 72–74.

Traquair, Ramsay, and **G. A. Neilson.** The architecture of the Hôpital Général, Quebec. Montreal: McGill university. 33 p. illus., plans. (McGill univ. pub., ser. XIII. Art and architecture, no. 31.). [3689

Vallée, Henri. M. l'abbé F. X. Noiseaux, v. G., curé des Trois-Rivières, 1796–1812. Three Rivers: P. H. Marineau. 54 p. [3690

Wood, William Charles Henry, *ed.* The storied province of Quebec, past and present; editor-in-chief Col. William Wood, associate editors William Henry Atherton [and] Edwin P. Conklin. Toronto: The Dominion pub. co., 1931–32. 5 v. plates, ports., maps, plans, facsims. [3691

Vols. III–V, biographical.
A cooperative work, giving the history of the Province from earliest times.
Vols. I–IV, pub. in 1931.

Province of Ontario

Arthur, E. R. Early architecture of Ontario. TORONTO UNIV. QUAR., I, 54–76. [3692

Illustrated history, 1784 to 1840.

Banting, E. W., and **A. F. Hunter,** *eds.* Surveyor Charles Rankin's exploration for the pioneer road, Garafraxa to Owen Sound, 1837. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 497–510. [3693

Documents dated 1837.

Campbell, Mrs. William. Toronto theatres in the old days. YORK PIONEER AND HIST. SOC. REP., LXII, 13–15. [3694

Causse, Candide. Evêque d'or crosse de bois: vie de Monseigneur de Charbonnel, évêque de Toronto. Paris: Librarie S. François d'Assise. viii, 309 p. [3695

Roman Catholic bishop of Toronto, 1850–1860.

Christie, Muriel Land. A house of memories; the romantic story of "Cherry Hill", one of Ontario's oldest estates. CANAD. MAG., LXXV, 10, 34–35. [3696

"Cherry Hill", near Cooksville, Ontario, the home of Joseph Silverthorne.

Clarke, A. J. Rev. William Jenkins of Richmond Hill. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 15–76. [3697

A short biographical notice, and a copy of his private marriage register, 1819–1843.

Cruikshank, Ernest A. A memoir of the Honourable James Kerby, his life in letters. Welland, Ont.: The Society. 349, [23] p. (Welland co. hist. soc. pap and rec., v. IV). [3698

Largely concerned with local history of Niagara district.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 79–80.

Cruikshank, Ernest A., *ed.* The register of St. Paul's church at Fort Erie, 1836–1844. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 77–192. [3699

With an historical introduction.

Cruikshank, Ernest A., *ed.* Records of Niagara . . . 1805–1811. [Niagara, Ont.] Niagara historical society. 132 p. port. (Niagara hist. soc. [pub.] no. 42). [3700

Cover-title: . . . Records of Niagara in the days of Commodore Grant and Lieut.-Governor Gore, 1805–1811 ...

Davies, Blodwen. Storied York, Toronto old and new. Toronto: Ryerson press. 127 p. [3701

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 80–81.

Davis, Allen Ross. Bay of Quinté landmarks: the mother church of Methodism and Sir John Macdonald's boyhood home. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 324–334. [3702

Local history of Adolphustown.

Elliott, John K. Crime and punishment in early Upper Canada. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 335–340. [3703

"As recorded in the journal of the court of quarter sessions for the District of London, 1800–1809."

Ford, F. S. L. William Dunlop. Toronto: Murray print. co. 57 p. [3704

Biography of Dr. Dunlop (1792–1848), early literary and medical figure of Ontario.

Green, Ernest. Notes on the Empey (Impey) family of Stormont. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 392–399. [3705

Green, Ernest. Upper Canada's black defenders. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 365–391. [3706

The Canadian negro as a soldier, from the American revolution to the world war.

Henderson, John. Ontario, the story of a great province of Canada, written by John Henderson, assisted by Frank Fairbrother, with an introduction by Hon. G. Howard Ferguson. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. [14], 213 p. plates. [3707

Herity, J. Owen. Journalism in Belleville. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 400–406. [3708

Deals with the period, 1831–1902.

Herrington, W. S. The evolution of municipal government in Upper Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXV, sec. 2, 1–19. [3709

Hill, Hamnett P. The Bytown Gazette, a pioneer newspaper. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 407–423. [3710

The "Gazette" was founded in 1836 by Dr. Alexander James Christie.

Hunter, A. F. Literary workers in Belleville two generations ago. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 424–427. [3711

"Eight outstanding persons of that early period who were prominent in the literary life of the place."

Knister, Raymond. Long Point, Lake Erie. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., II, 73–82. [3712

Historical notes.

Lewis, E. N. Early medical men of Elgin county. St. Thomas, Ont.: The Sutherland press. 60 p. [3713

Biographical sketches.

Marsh, Edith L. A history of the county of Grey [Ontario]. Pub. by the authority of the Grey County council. Owen Sound, Ont.: Fleming pub. co. 487 p. illus. [3714

Middleton, Jesse E. The romance of Ontario. Toronto: W. J. Gage and co. x, 267 p. illus. (The romance of Canada). [3715

More source material for Ontario Mennonite history. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., V, 221–224. [3716

Transcripts of miscellaneous documents, 1836, 1839, 1869.

Ontario. Bureau of Archives. Nineteenth report of the Department of public records and archives of Ontario. 1930. By Alexander Fraser. Toronto: King's printer. xi, 199 p. [3717

Contains transcript of Upper Canada land books, B and C, comprising original official minutes of the Executive council of Upper Canada covering grants of crown lands, etc., Aug. 19, 1796, to June 30, 1797.

Poole, Evelyn Lavina. The history of the MacFarlanes, 1831–1931. London, Ont.: Middlesex printers. 80 p. illus. [3718

Proudfoot, William. The Proudfoot papers; introduction and notes by Rev. M. A. Garland. Ilderton, Ont.: The editor. 64 p. [3719

Reprinted from the Papers and records of the Ontario historical society, v. XXVII, 1931.

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1930.

This instalment includes extracts from the diary of the Rev. William Proudfoot, Sept. 2, 1833–Sept. 6, 1834.

Riddell, William Renwick. The first legal execution for crime in Upper Canada. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 514–516. [3720

The case of the negro, Cutten, who was hanged for burglary in 1792.

Riddell, William Renwick. The "shivaree" and the original. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 522–524. [3721

Pioneer wedding celebrations in Upper Canada, and intervention by the Catholic church to prevent them.

Riddell, William Renwick. The story of an old statute. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 517–519. [3722

A law enacted in Upper Canada in 1817 "allowing the court of oyer and terminer and general gaol delivery to continue sitting in the Home District notwithstanding the session in term of the court and King's bench."

Sissons, C. B. Recently discovered early records of Victoria university. CANAD. HIST. REV., XII, 178–181. [3723

Formerly Upper Canada academy.

Smith, William. Political leaders of Upper Canada. Toronto: T. Nelson and sons. xxxii, 292 p. illus., map. [3724

CONTENTS.—John Graves Simcoe. Robert Gourlay. John Beverley Robinson. William Lyon Mackenzie. Sir Francis Bond Head. Bishop Strachan. Egerton Ryerson. Sir George Arthur. Durham's administration. Reception of the Durham report in Canada.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 209–210.

Snider, C. H. J. Wooden waggons and iron rails. CANAD. NATION. RAILWAYS MAG., XVII, no. 10, p. 8–9, 43. [3725

Early history of Great Lakes shipping, especially in Ontario.

Somers, Hugh Joseph. The life and times of the Hon. and Rt. Rev. Alexander Macdonell, D. D. first bishop of Upper Canada, 1762–1840. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic univ. of America. ix, 232 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history, v. XI). [3726

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1931.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 323–324; Jour. mod. hist., IV (1932) 300–301.

Talman, James J. Agricultural societies of Upper Canada. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 545–552. [3727

Deals with the period, 1791–1840.

Wheeler, Alexander E. Reminiscences of the Fenian raid. YORK PIONEER AND HIST. SOC. REP., 62d year, 1930 (1931), 15–16. [3728

Brief account of events in and near Toronto, May and June, 1866.

Yates, George W. The Welland canal. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., II, 23–37. [3729

Illustrated history, 1829–1930.

Young, A. H. The Bethunes. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 553–574. [3730

Young, A. H. "Bishop" Peters. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, 583–623. [3731

Rev. Samuel Peters, Episcopal clergyman.

Prints (p. 590–623) a number of letters of the Revd. Samuel Peters, from the letter books of the S. P. G. (Connecticut), 1759–1774, mostly from Hebron, Conn.

Western Provinces and Territories

General

Alexander, M. H. T. When the west was very young. CANAD. MAG., LXXV (Jan). 9, 40–42; (Feb) 15, 39–40. [3732

I. A story of pioneer hardships in the Cariboo gold fields, 1858 and after. II. The story of Frances Barkley, who accompanied and aided her husband, Capt. Charles William Barkley in Pacific exploration, 1787–1843.

Ch'eng T'ien-fang. Oriental immigration in Canada. Shanghai, China: The Commercial press. x, 306 p. map, tables. [3733

Added t.-p. in Chinese.

"Presented as a thesis required for the degree of doctor of philosophy to the University of Toronto in April, 1926."

Pt. 1. A historical and political survey of Oriental immigration (p. 35–160).

Gamble, E. H. H. B. C. farms at Vermilion. BEAVER, CCLXII, 276–277. [3734

Land settlement scheme of the Hudson's Bay company.

Garry, Nicholas. From the diary of Nicholas Garry. BEAVER, CCLXI, 168–169. [3735-6

Notes on the diary of the deputy-governor of the Hudson's Bay company from 1822 to 1835, who made a tour in the Northwest Territories in 1821.

Hudson's Bay company. Charters, statutes, orders in council &c. relating to the Hudson's Bay company. London: Hudson's Bay company. viii, 284 p. [3737

"This collection of charters, public acts, orders in council and other authorities relating to the Hudson's Bay company covers a period of over two and a quarter centuries."—Pref.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 69–71.

Inkyo, *pseud.* The reflections of Inkyo on the great company. London: London general press. 207 p. [3738

The financial history of the Hudson's Bay company, chiefly since 1863; concluding with an appraisal of the financial policy of modern business firms in general.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 440–442.

Mackenzie, *Sir* **Alexander.** Alexander Mackenzie's voyage to the Pacific ocean in 1793, by Alexander Mackenzie, esq. Historical introduction and footnotes by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: The Lakeside press, R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xl, 384 p. port, map. (The Lakeside classics). [3739

Merk, Frederick, *ed.* Fur trade and empire; George Simpson's journal; remarks connected with the fur trade in the course of a voyage from York Factory to Fort George and back to York Factory 1824–1825; together with accompanying documents. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xxxvi, 370 p. fold. map (in pocket). (Harvard historical studies . . . v. XXXI). [3740

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 783–784; Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 208–209; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1933) 348–349.

Morice, A. G. The Catholic church in western Canada. Winnipeg: Canadian publishers, ltd. 26 p. [3741

Palmer, Howard. Edward W. D. Holway [1853–1923] a pioneer of the Canadian Alps. Minneapolis: The Univ. of Minnesota press. xiii, 81 p. illus. (map), plates. [3742

Pendleton, George. Hudson's Bay company posts: Mackenzie river —Athabasca district. [nos. 1–3]. BEAVER, CCLXII, 179–182, 228–229, 285–286. [3743

I. Fort Edmonton. II. Chipewyan. III. Hudson's Hope.

Pinkerton, Robert E. Hudson's Bay company. N. Y.: Holt. viii, 357 p. illus. [3744

Also issued under title "The gentleman adventurers". (Toronto: McClelland and Stewart).

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1932) 173–174; Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 67–69.

Sandborn, Ruth Ellen. The United States and the British Northwest, 1865–1870. No. DAK. HIST. QUAR., VI, 5–41. [3745

Annexationist sentiment in the United States, and Canadian and British reactions.

Tyrrell, Joseph B., *ed.* Documents relating to the early history of Hudson Bay. Toronto: The Champlain society. xix, 419 p. maps, facsims. (Champlain soc. pub. [XVIII]). [3746

CONTENTS.—Introduction: The struggle for York factory in Hudson Bay. Journal of Father Silvy from Belle Isle to Port Nelson. Letters from Father Marest, missionary of the Company of Jesus, to Father de Lamberville of the Company of Jesus, overseer of the missions of Canada. Letters of La Potherie—describing the expedition to Fort Nelson on Hudson Bay in the extremity of America, the first French settlement in this vast region, the capture of Fort Nelson, the river St. Lawrence, and the government of Quebec, of Three Rivers, and of Montreal from 1534 to 1701, being the first volume of the "History of North America" by M. de Bacqueville de la Potherie. The history of Hudson's Bay containing an account of discovery and settlement, the progress of it, and the present state; of the Indians, trade and everything else relating to it: being the last chapter of volume I of "The British empire in America", by John Oldmixon.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 389; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1933) 125–126.

Watson, Robert. The first Beaver club. BEAVER, CCLXII, 334–337. [3747

Note on North West company club, started in 1785.

Watson, Herbert. Hudson's Bay company pioneers: chief factor Robert Campbell [1808–1894]. BEAVER, CCLXI, 175–176. [3748

Woodward, J. S. Wheat and politics on the prairies. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVIII, 733–744. [3749

The relation of the economic situation of the farmers in Alberta and Saskatchewan and Manitoba, and political movements, 1805, to the present.

Alberta

Jamieson, F. C., *ed.* The Alberta field force of 1885. Battleford; Saskatchewan: Canadian Northwest historical society. 53 p. (Chapters in the northwest history prior to 1890 related by old-timers, v. I, no. 7). [3750

Manitoba

Kitto, F. H. Manitoba, Canada, its resources and development. Ottawa: Department of the interior. 191 p. [3751

Descriptive. Contains a bibliography of Manitoban history.

Knaplund, Paul. Norwegians in the Selkirk settlement, 1815–1870. NORWEGIAN AM. HIST. ASSOC STUD., VI, 1–11. [3752

The colony founded at the forks of the Red River in 1812–1815 by Lord Selkirk, under the aegis of the Hudson's Bay company.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The first printing in Manitoba. Chicago: Eyncourt press. 25 p. illus. (facsims). [3753

O'Donoghue, W. B. Letter from W. B. O'Donoghue to Jay Cooke, March 29, 1871, anent the O'Donoghue scheme for the annexation of Rupert's Land. Ed. by John Perry Pritchett. No. DAK. HIST. QUAR., VI, 49–53. [3754

Concerns the origin of the Fenian raid into Manitoba in 1871, and shows the effort of O'Donoghue to enlist aid of financial and political interests in the United States in his movement for the acquisition of the Canadian northwest.

Parker, Elizabeth. Manitoba's first lieutenant-governor. DALHOUSIE REV., X, 519–524. [3755-6

Biographical and political study of Adams George Archibald (1814–1892), and his career in Manitoba and Nova Scotia.

Pritchett, John Perry. Selkirk purchase of the Red River valley. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., III, 529–553. [3757

Deals with the settlement established by Thomas Douglas, the fifth Earl of Selkirk, on the Red River of the North under the aegis of the Hudson's Bay company.

Pritchett, John Perry, *ed.* The Red River settlement in 1825; a letter from John Pritchard to Miles Macdonell, June 16, 1825. No. DAK. HIST. QUAR., V, 172–176. [3758

Prud'homme, L. A. Le conseil legislatif de Manitoba. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXV, sec. 1, 61–64. [3759

This council was established in 1874.

Sallows, Edward. The journal of Edward Sallows, 1848–1849. Ed. by Edmund H. Olivier. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXV, sec. 2, 151–163. [3760

Rev. Edward Sallows was a minister of the Wesleyan Methodist church in Canada. His journal gives information on frontier conditions.

Watson, Robert. The Indians of Manitoba. Winnipeg: Manitoba department of education. 32 p. [3761

Watson, Robert. One hundred years of Lower Fort Garry. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., III, 199–212. [3762

This fort, located 18½ miles north of Winnipeg, is the only stone fort in Canada of the early fur traders now intact and in good condition.

Saskatchewan

Macleod, J. E. A. Old Bow fort. CANAD. HIST. REV., XII, 407–411. [3763

Establishes fact the Old Bow fort ruins about fifty miles west of Calgary are those of Piegan Post, built in 1833.

Tavernier, R. P. Les troubles scolaires de la Saskatchewan. Montreal: L'Action paroissiale. 16 p. (L'Œuvre des tracts, no. 147). [3764

Educational history.

Taylor, Justice [Hedley C.]. The official language of the courts in Saskatchewan. CANAD. LAW REV., IX, 277–283. [3765

Historical review of legislation and practice.

British Columbia

Douglas, James. Douglas expeditions, 1840–41. [Ed.] by Herman Leader. OREG. HIST. QUAR., XXXII, 1–23, 145–164, 262–278, 350–372. [3766

Text of the diary of James Douglas, at the time chief factor of the Hudson's Bay company at Fort Vancouver. Historical introduction and copious notes. The diary describes the expedition of 1840, to take possession of territory recently leased from the Russian American fur company. It shows the wide scale of the Hudson's Bay company's activities on the Pacific coast, from California to Alaska.

108214—36——23

Frost, Robert. Fraser River gold rush adventures. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXII, 203–209. [3767

Personal recollections of an overland trip from The Dalles, Oregon, to the Fraser River mines in 1858.

Godwin, George. Vancouver, a life, 1757–1798. N. Y.: D. Appleton. xi, 308 p. illus., maps. [3768

Biography of the English navigator and commander of the British exploring expedition to the northwest coast of North America, 1791–1795, from hitherto neglected sources.

Howay, F. W. A list of trading vessels in the maritime fur trade, 1795–1804. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXV, sec. 2, 117–149. [3769

Record of the ships trading to the northwest coast of America, with notes in regard to the owners and other information.

Kerr, James. British Columbia place names. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., II, 153–170. [3770

Jenness, Diamond. The Sekani Indians of British Columbia. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXV, sec. 2, 21–34. [3771

History and social organization.

Laing, Lionel H. "The Family-Company-compact." WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXII, 117–128. [3772

Deals with the relationship between the Hudson's Bay company and the early administration of Vancouver Island.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The earliest British Columbia imprint. Chicago: Priv. print. 11 p. illus. (facsim.). [3773

Trail, B. C. Board of trade. Trail, B. C. A brief story of the history and development of the most important industrial center in the interior of British Columbia. Trail, B. C.: The Board of trade. 52 p. [3774

Wade, Mark Sweeten. The overlanders of '62, by the late Mark Sweeten Wade. Edited by John Hosie. Victoria, B. C.: C. F. Banfield, printer to the King. xiii, 174 p. illus. (Archives of British Columbia. Memoir no. IX). [3775

Story of the British Columbia gold rush of 1862.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (1932) 81.

Watson, Robert. James Douglas and Fort Victoria. BEAVER, CCLXI, 271–275. [3776

Sir James Douglas, governor of Vancouver Island, 1851–1863, and governor of British Columbia, 1858–1864.

Westover, Lionel. Last judge of the old far west. CANAD. BAR REV. IX, 24–32. [3777

Biographical sketch of Judge Eli Harrison, "a dynamic figure among pioneer jurists and builders of the British Columbia of pre-motor days."

LATIN AMERICA

Bibliography

American geographical society. A catalogue of maps of Hispanic America, including maps in scientific periodicals and books and sheet and atlas maps, with articles on the cartography of the several countries and maps showing the extent and character of existing surveys. In four volumes. v. I. N. Y.: American geographical society of New York [1930]. xv, 287 p. maps. [3778

v. I: Maps of Mexico, Central America and the West Indies.

Bealer, Lewis W., *comp.* Contribution to a bibliography on Artigas and the beginnings of Uruguay, 1810–1820. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 108–134. [3779

Jones, Cecil K. Some recent contributions to Hispanic American bibliographies. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 379–410. [3780

Titles noted since the publication of the second supplement to "Hispanic American bibliographies" in the Hispanic American historical review, August, 1929.

Ker, Annita Melville. A survey of Mexican scientific periodicals, to which are appended some notes on Mexican historical periodicals. [Baltimore, Md.: Printed at the Waverly press]. xv, 105 p. ports. [3780a

Manchester, Alan K. Recent additions to the Brazilian collection in Duke university library. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 135–136. [3781

Martin, Percy Alvin. Hispanic America in recent French periodical literature. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 259–260. [3782

Minor, Van Lieu. A brief classified bibliography relating to United States intervention in Nicaragua. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 261–277. [3783

Pan American union. Columbus memorial library. Simón Bolívar; bibliography of the liberator Simón Bolívar, comp. in the library of the Pan American union. Washington: Govt. print. off. 21 p. ([U. S.] 71st Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 231). [3784

"Includes a complete catalogue of books and magazine articles on the great general, Simón Bolívar, in the library of the Pan American union; and titles in the public catalogue of the Library of Congress; and the entries in which the Liberator is mentioned in the Bibliografía venezolanista by Manuel Segundo Sánchez, Caracas, 1914."

Pan American union. Columbus memorial library. Theses on Pan American topics prepared by candidates for degrees in colleges and universities in the United States; list compiled by the Columbus memorial library of the Pan American union. Washington, D. C. 52 numbered leaves. (Bibliographia series no. 5 . . .). [3785

"Mimeographed."

Praesent, Hans. Ibero-Amerikanische Bibliographie. IV–VII. Berlin and Bonn. 4 nos. (Beiläge zu "Ibero-amerikanisches Archiv", V, 1–4). [3786

Bibliography of recent German publications (books and periodical material) on Spain and Hispanic America—biography, history, social and economic affairs, geography, etc.

Ramos, Roberto. Bibliografía de la revolución mexicana (hasta mayo de 1931). México [Imprenta de la Secretaría de relaciones exteriores]. xi, 530 p. (Monografías mexicanas, núm. 21). [3787

1925 numbered titles.

Some recent articles in periodical publications. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 432–438. [3788

Articles dealing with Hispanic-American history.

A **survey** of investigations in progress and contemplated, in the field of Hispanic American history. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 411–424. [3789

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Bibliography of works in English on Hispanic American civilization. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XLIV, 208–210. [3790

Archives and Manuscript Collections

Spain. Archivo general de Indias, Seville. Indice de documentos de Nueva España, existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. t. III[–IV]. Mexico [Imprenta de la Secretaría de relaciones exteriores]. 2 v. (Monografías bibliográficas mexicanas, núms. 22–23). [3791

Vol. I, pub. in 1928. Vol. II, pub. in 1929.

General

Alvarez de Sotomayor, José. España en el nuevo mundo. Madrid: Agencia española de librería. 320 p. [3792

Spanish history of Spanish colonization, Hispanic American wars of independence, and of Santo Domingo, Cuba, and Porto Rico since then. Not documented. No bibliography. Evidently for school use in Spain.

Ayala, Eusebio. Le principe de l' "uti possidetis" et le règlement des questions territoriales en Amérique. REV. DROIT INTERNAT., VIII, 441–456. [3793

The rule of *uti possidetis* in the determination of the boundaries of the Latin American nations.

Fugger Kirchberg-Weissenhorn, Clemens. Der Panamerikanismus und das amerikanische Völkerrecht. Munich: G. J. Manz. vii, 55 p. [3794

Jurist. Diss.—Erlangen, 1929.

Gray, Beryl. "Coplas" of Spain and Latin America. PAN AM. MAG., XLIV, 298–303. [3795

Quatrains composed by unknown poets in Spain, Portugal, and Latin America reflect the emotion of the Iberian peoples.

Kelchner, Warren H. Fundación y desarollo de la Union Panamericana. Washington, D. C.: Pan American union. 21 p. (Pan American union, Serie sobre historia, no. 3). [3796

Reprinted from Bulletin, v. LXV, March, 1931.
Also issued in Portuguese as "Serie sobre historia (Portuguese)" no. 1.
Not published in the English series.

McClure, Wallace. The development of commercial treaties in the Americas. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXV, 991–1027. [3797–8

Surveys the development in each American nation separately.

Maúrtua, Victor M. Conciliation and arbitration in America. Washington, D. C.: Pan. American union. 22 p. illus. (Pan American union. History series, no. 4). [3799

Reprinted from Pan American union bulletin, v. LXV, April, 1931.
History and evaluation of principle of conciliation and the major steps in arbitration between the American republics since the independence of Hispanic America.
Issued also in Spanish.

Pan American institute of geography and history. Instituto panamericano de geografía e historia; primer informe rendido por el director, mayo de 1931. México: Imprente Reveles. 48 p. plates, map. (*Its* Publicación no. 3). [3800

Quesada, Ernesto. Die Wirtschaftsbeziehungen zwischen Latein-Amerika und den Vereinigten Staaten. Leipzig: Deutsche wissenschaftliche Buchhandlung. 86 p. (Weltwirtschaftliche Vorträge und Abhandlungen . . . Hft. 10). [3801

Richarz-Simons, Ingeborg. Die regionalen Ausnahmen von der Meistbegüngstigung in den Handelsverträgen der ibero-amerikanischen Staaten. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, V, 138–155. [3802

Rippy, J. Fred. Latin America in world politics, an outline survey. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Crofts. [14], 301 p. maps. [3803

Rippy, J. Fred. The "right of revolution" in Latin America. CURRENT HIST., XXXIV, 12–16. [3804

Discusses the recognition policy of the United States. "It would seem wiser either to return to the old policy of *de facto* recognition and strict non-intervention or to accept the cooperation of other nations in developing the political life of the region."

Rippy, J. Fred. The significance of the Pan-American movement. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXX, 280–289. [3805

Rowe, Leo Stanton. L'œuvre de l'Union panaméricaine depuis 1928. L'ESPRIT INTERNATIONAL, V, 245–259. [3806

Rowe, Leo Stanton. The Pan American union in Pan American affairs. Washington, D. C.: Pan American union. 5 p. (Pan American union, History series, no. 5). [3807

Reprinted from the Bulletin, v. LXV, April, 1931.

Seville. Instituto hispano-cubano de historia de América. El instituto hispano-cubano de historia de América (Sevilla). Madrid [etc.] Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones (s. a.). 45 p. plates. [3808

"Apéndice I–[III] Indice general del t. I [–III] del Catálogo de los fondos americanos del Archivo de protocolos de Sevilla. Siglo XVI": p. 37–[46].

This Institute . . . does not limit its activity of investigation to the study of the history of Cuba . . . but includes . . . the examination of all those questions which can interest the American world in a general way especially in the post-Columbian period.

Steffen, Hans. José Toribio Medina [1852–1930] eine Skizze seines Lebensganges und Lebenswerkes. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, V, 1–15. [3809

Uribe, Antonio José. Cuestiones internacionales. Bogotá: Editorial Minerva, S. A. 40 p. [3810

Sub-title: "La política exterior de los Estados Unidos de America—1796–1930.—Relaciones con Colombia.—Tratado Herrán-Hay.—Separación del Istmo.—Influjo benéfico del restablecimiento de la cordialidad entre ambas repúblicas.—Arreglos con el Perú, Brasil y Nicaragua.—El petróleo."

Survey of rise of United States, its foreign policy, and its relations with Hispanic-American countries.

Vergara Martín, Gabriel María. Algunos refranes, modismos y cantares geográficos que se emplean en la América española o se refieren a ella. REV. ESPAÑAS, VI, 366–368; and SOC. GEOG. NAC. BOL., LXXI, 45–54, 119–126. [3811

Proverbs, idioms, and songs of various regions of Spanish America; historical development.

Wilgus, Alva Curtis. A history of Hispanic America; a text book handbook for college students. Washington, D. C.: Mime-o-form service. vii, 747 p. maps. [3812

Appendices: A. Inter Hispanic American boundary disputes, claims, and arbitration. B. Hispanic American and European claims and arbitration. C. Some syllabi of Hispanic American history. D. Some bibliographies dealing with Hispanic America compiled in English. E. Index guide to Hispanic American history maps (p. 678–711). [3813

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (1931) 515–519.

Wilgus, Alva Curtis. "Imperialism" in the relations of the United States to Hispanic America. PAN AMERICAN MAG., XLIV, 363–368. [3814

Wilgus, Alva Curtis. Pan-Americanism, its origin and development. CAVALRY JOUR., XL, 45–46; COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXXIV, 191–192; and PAN AMERICAN MAG., XLIV, 252–259. [3815

Woolsey, Lester Hood. Boundary disputes in Latin-America. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXV, 324–333. [3816

Yepes, J. M. La contribution de l'Amérique latine au developpement du droit international public et privé. *In* Académie de droit international. Receuil des cours. 1930. t. II. Paris. p. 691–799. [3817

Discovery and Conquest (1492-1550)

[See also America in General—Discovery and Exploration]

Aiton, Arthur S., and Benjamin W. Wheeler. The first American mint. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 198–215. [3818

"All the authorities on the subject give early 1537 as the probable date of the issue of the first American money. Conclusive documentary evidence exists, which indicates this date is erroneous and establishes with certainty that the time of issue was prior to July, 1536," in New Spain.

Alcázar Molina, Cayetano. Conquistadores y virreyes españoles en América. Madrid [etc.]: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones [1931?] 61 p. (El libro del pueblo. núm. 26. serie IX–8). [3819

Aranjo-Costa, Luis. La "Historia de la conquista de Méjico" de Solís. REV. ESPAÑAS, VI, 336–340. [3820

Browning, James Blackwell. Negro companions of the Spanish explorers in the new world. HOWARD UNIV. STUD. IN HIST., no. 11, 3–20. [3821

Gibbons, Margaret. Cortes, the conqueror of Mexico. CATH. WORLD, CXXXIII, 428–434, 580–584. [3822

Levillier, Robert. Nueva crónica de la conquista del Tucumán. II. (1563–1573). Paris: Librairie "Cervantes", 1930. [3823

López-Hermoso, Ricardo Serrano. Consideraciones de orden histórico sobre la importación de las quinas en Europa. GRANADA UNIV. BOL., III, 75–83. [3824

Means, Philip Ainsworth. A re-examination of Prescott's account of early Peru. NEW ENG. QUAR., IV, 645–662. [3825

Ortega, Angel. Fr. Juan de Paredes y la fundación de los hospitales de San Juan de Ulúa–Veracruz. ARCHIVO IBERO-AMERICANO, año 18, núm. 102, 266–277. [3826

Palanco Romero, José. Descubridores y conquistadores en Indias. GRANADA UNIV. BOL., III, 249–292. [3827

General narrative of discovery and conquest in the Americas in the 15th and 16th centuries.

Pereyra, Carlos. Hernán Cortés. Madrid: M. Aguilar. 437 p. illus. (maps). [3828

Robinson, Henry Morton. Stout Cortez; a biography of the Spanish conquest. N. Y. and London: Century. 347 p. illus., maps. [3829

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (1931) 509–510.

Schaefer, Ernst. El proceso de Hernando Pizarro por la muerte del Adelantado Almagro. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO, año V, 43–46. [3830

Simpson, Leslie Byrd. The death of Pedro de Alvarado; a study in legend-making. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 527–538. [3831

The death in 1541 of an officer of the viceroy of New Spain, Antonio de Mendoza, while on an Indian campaign.

Smyth, Clifford. Hernando Cortez and "the greatest adventure in history". N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 176 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. II). [3832

Smyth, Clifford. Francisco Pizarro and the conquest of Peru. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. 173 p. (*His* Builders of America, v. III). [3833

Sticker, Georg. Von Volkskrankheiten welche die weissen Eroberer nach der neuen Welt (Süd- und Mittelamerika) getragen haben. FORSCHUNGEN UND FORTSCHRITTE (Berlin), VII, 309–310. [3834

Walsh, *Sister* M. Kathleen. The origins of ecclesiatical jurisdiction in New Spain (1492–1545). AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLII, 101–154. [3835

Colonial Period (1550–1810)

Alessio Robles, Vito. Francisco de Urdiñola y el norte de la Nueva España. Mexico: Imprenta mundial. xxv, 333 p. [3836

Urdiñola (1552–1618) was a Spanish official and explorer.

Allen, Merritt Parmelee. Sir Henry Morgan, buccaneer. N. Y. and London: Century co. ix, 244 p. illus., plates. [3837

Altolaguirre y Duvale, Ángel de. Gobernación espiritual y temporal de las Indias. [t. V]. Madrid: Tip. de Archivos. 314 p. (Colección de documentos inéditos de ultramar. [2d ser.] XXIV). [3838

Altolaguirre y Duvale, Ángel de, *ed.* Colección de las memorias o relaciones que escribieron los virreyes del Perú acerca del estado en que dejaban las cosas generales del reino. Tomo II. Madrid: Biblioteca de historia Hispano-Americana. 303 p. [3839

v. I, pub. in 1921.

Azarola Gil, Luis Enrique. Contribución a la historia de Colonia del Sacramento; la epopeya de Manuel Lobo, seguida de una crónica de los sucesos desde 1680 hasta 1828, y de una recopilación de documentos. Madrid [etc.] Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 257 p. illus. [3840

"Otros fondos documentales relativos a la historia de Colonia del Sacramento": p. [239]–257.

History of a Portuguese colony on the La Plata river in what is now Uruguay.

Barreiro, Agustín Jesús. El viaje de don Hipólito Ruiz y don José Pavón a Chile y Perú en compañía de los dibujantes don Isidro Gálvez y don José Brunete (1777–1788). INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO, año V, no. 7. [3841

Bayle, Constantino. España y el clero indígena de América. RAZÓN Y FÉ, XCIV, 213–225, 521–535. [3842

Bayle, Constantino. Nueva fase de la campaña. RAZÓN Y FÉ, XCVI, 190–202, 300–318. [3843

In defense of culture and learning in the Spanish colonies in America.

Bermúdez Plata, Cristóbal, and **Celestino López Martínez.** Discursos leídos ante la Real academia sevillana de buenas letras por los señores don Cristóbal Bermúdez Plata y don Celestino López Martínez en la recepción pública del primero el día 8 de marzo de 1931. Sevilla: Tip. de M. Carmona. 63, [1] p. illus. (incl. map). [3844

CONTENTS.—Discurso de recepción de d. Cristóbal Bermúdez Plata sobre el ataque de los ingleses a Cartagena de Indias en el año 1741. Discurso de contestación al de don Cristóbal Bermúdez Plata por don Celestino López Martínez.

Study of the British attack on Cartagena (Colombia), in the war of Jenkins' ear.

Campa, Arthur L. The churchmen and the Indian language of New Spain. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 542–550. [3845

The efforts of the Spaniards to master the languages of the American natives with whom they came in contact and the contribution of churchmen to linguistic studies.

Campos, Presentació, and **Vicens Genoves.** El Valencia Jaume Rasquín, governador del Plata al sigle XVI, segons la relació del seu viatge escrita per l'alferes Alonso Gómez de Santoya. ESTUDIS UNIVERSITARIS CATALANS (Barcelona) XV, 1930, 258–303. [3846

Castillo, Abel Romeo. Los gobernadores de Guayaquil del siglo XVIII (notas para la historia de la ciudad durante los años de 1763 a 1803). Madrid: Impr. de Galo Sáez. xii, 397 p. illus. map. [3847

Thesis—Madrid.

Rev. in: Pacific hist. rev., I (1932) 492–494.

Chatterton-Hill, Georges. The Jesuit missions in South America. CONTEMP. REV., CXXXIX, 750–756. [3848

The Jesuits as empire-builders in the Spanish American colonies, 1549–1768.

Conway, G. R. G. Antonio de Espejo, as a familiar of the Mexican inquisition, 1572–1578. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., VI, 1–20. [3849

Prints various illustrative documents along with the article.

Espinosa Cordero, Nicolás. Historia de España en América; obra premiada en el concurso del diario "A B C". Madrid [etc.] Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 336 p. port. [3850

General history for primary schools. Awarded 50,000 peseta prize in contest conducted by newspaper "A B C". European background and discovery down to end of the 18th century.

Gómez Nadal, E. Noticia del intento de expedición de Jaume Rasquí al Río de la Plata en 1559. Valencia: Diputacíon provincial de Valencia. 91 p. [3851

Hart, Francis Russell. Spanish documents relating to the Scots settlement of Darien. Boston, Mass. 17 p. [3852

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society v. LXIII (1931) 154–168.

List of Spanish letters and documents showing the activities of the Spaniards during the period of the Scots settlement of Darien (1698–1700)—mostly from the Archivo general de Indias, Seville. 91 items.

Jones, Cecil K. A curious Spanish-American imprint. HISPANIA, XIV, 486. [3853

An apparently hitherto unknown edition of Estebán de Terralla y Landa's (Simón Ayanque) satire on Lima society, 1797.

Lafuente Machain, R. de. Los portugueses en Buenos Aires (siglo XVII). [Madrid: Tipografía de Archivos]. 174 p. [3854

CONTENTS.—La conquista castellana. La conquista portuguesa. La conquista holandesa. La ciudad de la Santísima Trinidad. La sociedad porteña. El aporte lusitano. Padrón de portugueses.

Leonard, Irving A., *ed.* An attempted attack on the Manila galleon. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 69–76. [3855

Report of the viceroy of New Spain, Juan Antonio Vizarrón y Equiarreta, April 23, 1735, regarding the attempt of rebellious Indians to seize the vessel.

Lindner, Gerardo. Cartagena de las Indias. ERDBALL, III (1929) 61–63. [3856

López, Atanasio. Misiones o doctrinas de Jalisco (Méjico) en el siglo XVII. ARCHIVO IBERO-AMERICANO, año XVIII, núm. 104, 481–507. [3857

Loughran, Elizabeth Ward. The Marquis's hospital. MID-AMERICA, XIV, 39–47. [3858

Hospital of the Immaculate Conception, founded soon after the conquest of Mexico in 1521.

Madden, Marie R. The Mexico City guilds of New Spain. MID-AMERICA, XIV, 3–14. [3859

Menth, Redemptus. Die Sorge für die Kranken Franziskaner Mexikos im 17. und 18. Jahrhundert. FRANZISKANISCHE STUDIEN (Münster i. w.) XVIII Jahrg., 163–183. [3860

Müller, Carla von. Doctrina Christiana; das erste in Südamerika gedruckte Buch. GUTENBERG JAHRBUCH (Mainz: Gutenberg Gesellschaft), VI, 214–220. [3861

The "Doctrina Christiana" for the religious instruction of the Indians was published in 1584.

Nettels, Curtis. England and the Spanish-American trade, 1680–1715. JOUR. MOD. HIST., III, 1–32. [3862

Putnam, Israel. The two Putnams, Israel and Rufus, in the Havana expedition, 1762, and in the Mississippi river exploration 1772–73, with some account of the Company of military adventurers. Hartford: Connecticut historical society. x, 279 p. ports., facsims. [3863

Preface signed: Albert C. Bates.
Contents.—Historical introduction. Pay roll of Israel Putnam's company at Havana. Orderly book of Havana expedition. Israel Putnam's journal. Rufus Putnam's journal (the longer journal). Rufus Putnam's journal (the shorter journal).

Ricard, Robert. Etudes et documents pour l'histoire missionnaire de l'Espagne et du Portugal. Louvain. 237 p. [3863a

I. Mexique. II. Brésil. III. Islam.
Deals chiefly with the 16th century.

Riddell, William Renwick. Some early Spanish American remedies. MED. JOUR. AND REC., CXXXIII, 401–403. [3864

Rubio y Moreno, Luis. Pasajeros a Indias; catálogo metodológico de las informaciones y licencias de los que allí pasaron, existentes en al Archivo general de Indias. t. II. Madrid. 432 p. [3865

Vol. I published in 1930.

Catalog of records of travellers in the first century of colonization, 1492–1592. Vol. II carries the list from 1576 on, and contains various other documents.

Schäfer, Ernst. Felipe II, el Consejo de Indias y el virrey D. Francisco de Toledo. INVESTIGACIÓN Y PROGRESO, año V, no. 7. [3865a

Schaefer, L. Die Casa de contratación zu Sevilla und der Königliche Indienrat. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, V, 117–124. [3866

Serrano y Sanz, Manuel. Algunos escritos, acerca de las Indias, de Tomás López Medel. ERUDICIÓN IBER-ULTRA MARINA (Madrid), I, 1930, 207–229, 331–358, 487–513. [3867

Sherman, Forrest. The British occupation of Guantanamo Bay. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVII, 509–512. [3868

The British occupation of Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, in 1741.

Stelzmann, Alexander. La conquista de la Tierra Santa; ein Missionsschauspiel des 18. Jahrhunderts aus Mexiko in spanischer Sprache. ROMANISCHE FORSCHUNGEN (Erlangen), XLV, 114–144. [3869

Sternbeck, Alfred. Histoire des flibustiers et des boucaniers. Traduit par le commandant Teillac. Paris: Payot. 422 p. [3870

German edition published in 1928. English edition, 1930.

Terán, Juan B. La nascita dell' America spagnuola; traduzione e saggio introduttivo di Gino Doria. Bari: G. Laterza e figli. xxxii, 175 p. (Biblioteca di cultura moderna. n. 199). [3871

Wegner, Richard. Die Mojosindianer; eine Jesuitenmission im 18. Jahrhundert und ihre spätere Entwicklung. PETERMANNS MITTEILUNGEN, LXXVII, 77–81. [3872

This mission was in what is now eastern Bolivia.

Revolutionary Period (1810-1830)

Alfaro, Ricardo J. Die letzten Tage Simon Bolivars, des Befreiers Südamerikas. DIE AUSLESE, Jahrg. V, 773–774. [3873

From the Revista de las Españas, VI.

Asper, Carolus. Bolivar und Deutschland. DAS FREIE DEUTSCHLAND, I, no. 11, 415–419. [3874

Asper, Carolus. San Martín der Befreier des amerikanischen Südens. DEUTSCHE WELT (Dresden), VIII, 685–690. [3875

Belaunde, Victor Andrés. La convention d'Ocaña. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XXI, 31–45. [3876

A chapter of the author's forthcoming book dealing with the career of Bolivar.

Carbonell, Diego. Portrait du "Libertador". REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XXII, 97–109. [3877

Address made at Antwerp, June 27, 1931, on the occasion of the dedication of a monument to Bolivar in that city.

Conmemoración del centenario de la muerte del Libertador en Hamburgo, 1830–1930. Semana Bolivariana, 12 al 18 diciembre de 1930. Trabajo preparado por Carlos Cristancho y Pedro Abreu, dedicado al Benemérito general Juan Vicente Gómez. Hamburg. 60 p. [3878

Frank, Waldo. San Martín and Bolívar. VA. QUAR. REV., VII, 354–370. [3879

García, Naranjo Nemesio. Simón Bolívar. [San Antonio, Tex.: Casa editorial Lozano]. 259 p. [3880

García-Prada, Carlos. Simón Bolívar, liberator. HISPANIA, XIV, 89–98. [3881

Read at the Bolivar centenary celebration on December 17, 1930, at the University of Washington, Seattle.

Heffter, Heinrich. Das Erbe Bolivars. ZEITS. F. POLITIK, XXI, 398–406. [3882

Koch, Ludwig. Die südamerikanische Freiheitsbewegung. STIMMEN DER ZEIT, CXXI, 120–126. [3883

Lafond, Georges, and Gabriel Tersane. Bolivar et la libération de l'Amérique du Sud. Paris: Payot. 355 p. (Bibliothèque historique). [3884

Lozada, Jesús Rodolfo. Simon Bolivar (1783–1830); traduction et avant-propos de Paul de Ceuleneer, préfaces de Francisco Castillo Nájera, Paul Vanderborght et Melquiades Parra Márquez. Anvers: Club hispano-belga-americano. 72 p. port. facsim. [3885

Magno, G. Agénore. La tragedia spirituale e gli ultimi anni di Simón Bolívar. NUOVA ANTOLOGIA, CCLXXV, 499–511. [3886

Martin, Karl. Simon Bolivar. PRO ECCLESIA, II, 1–3. [3887

Martin, Percy Alvin. Simón Bolívar, the liberator. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. 34 p. (Stanford pamphlets. no. 3). [3888

"This lecture was delivered at Stanford university on December 9, 1930."

Müller, Siegmund. Simón Bolívar; ein Rüchblick und ein Ausblick. NATIONALSOZIALIST. BRIEFE, VI, 19–22. [3889

Nielsen-Reyes, F. Simón Bolívar und Deutschland. DIPLOMATEN ZEIT., LIV, 664. [3890

Pan American union. Simón Bolívar, 1783–1830. Washington, D. C.: L'Union panaméricaine. 236 p. illus. [3891

"Bulletin special consacré à commémorer le centenaire de la mort du libérateur 7 décembre 1830."

Rosales, Vicente Pérez. Un bal à Santiago et un échafaud à Mendoza. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XXI, 55–63. [3892

Incidents in the Chilean war of independence.

Simon Bolivar, der Befreier Südamerikas. SCHWEIZER BRIEFMARKEN ZEIT., XLIV, 6–9. [3893

Volpe, Gioacchino. Simone Bolivar, 1783–1830; discorso per il centenario pronunziato alla Reale accademia d'Italia il 17 dicembre 1930–IX. Roma: Reale accademia d'Italia. 22 p. [3894

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Some activities of United States citizens in the South American wars of independence, 1808–1824. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIV, 182–203. [3895

Zeréga-Fombona, A. Bolívar, "el libertador". FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XXIIe ann. (Mar.) 73–76. [3896

Zimmerman, A. F. Spain and its colonies, 1808–1820. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 439–463. [3897

A chronological discussion of the relations between Spain proper and its colonies, with a brief account of the intrigues of Carlota Joaquin, princess of Portugal and Brazil, who claimed the throne of Spain and with it the colonies in America.

National Period (1830-1930)

Houghton, N. D. The responsibility of the state for the acts and obligations of general de facto governments—importance of recognition. IND. LAW JOUR., VI, 422–441. [3898

Most of the cases studied involve the United States or Latin American nations.

Michel, Paul Henri. L'Amérique espagnole et la guerre. REV. HIST. GUERRE MONDIALE, IX, 28–54. [3899

Cont. from v. VIII, 1930.

Michel, Paul Henri. L'hispanisme dans les républiques espagnoles d'Amérique pendant la guerre de 1914–1918; étude d'esprit public. Paris: A. Costes. [6], 111 p. [3900

Richarz-Simons, Ingeborg. Chronik der interamerikanischen Rechtsbeziehungen. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV., IV, 544–557. [3901

Gives a list of American international congresses and Pan American conferences, with historical and bibliographical data and information regarding their activities.

Scott, James Brown, *ed.* The International conferences of American states, 1889–1928; a collection of the conventions, recommendations, resolutions, reports, and motions adopted by the first six International conferences of the American states, and documents relating to the organization of the conferences. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ. press. xliv, 551 p. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law, Washington). [3902

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 210–211.

Stimson, Henry L. The United States and the other American republics; a discussion of recent events. Wash.: Govt. print. off. 18 p. ([U. S.] Dept. of state. [Publication, no. 156] Latin American series, no. 4). [3903

Address by the Secretary of state before the Council on foreign relations, New York city, February 6, 1931.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. The second International American conference at Mexico City. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 27–68. [3904

The conference met at Mexico City, October 22, 1901.

Mexico

Avrett, Robert. Enrique González Martínez—philosopher and mystic. HISPANIA, XIV, 183–192. [3905

Callcott, Wilfrid Hardy. Liberalism in Mexico, 1857–1929. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xiii, 410 p. plates, facsims. (Stanford books in world politics.). [3906

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 390.

Callegari, G. V. L'Abate Francesco Saverio Clavijero. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL 'AMERICA LATINA, XXXVII, 699–707. [3907

Notes on the 200th anniversity of birth of this Mexican historian, with illustrations from his book—"Storia Antica del Messico" (Italian translation) (Asena, 1780). Clavijero lived 1731–1787.

Carr, Harry. Old Mother Mexico. Boston: Houghton Mifflin. lv, 270 p. illus. [3908

Description and interpretations, based on historical development.

Chase, Stuart. Mexico; a study of two Americas, by Stuart Chase in collaboration with Marian Tyler. N. Y.: Macmillan. vii, 338 p. plates. [3909

Impressions of Mexico on five months' trip, visiting small towns, largely in central and southern parts, thus seeing much of Indian culture.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XII (1932) 476–477.

International boundary commission (United States and Mexico). Proceedings of the International boundary commission, United States and Mexico. Elimination of bancos under convention of March 20, 1905. El Paso-Juarez valley. Rio Grande, nos. 301 to 319 inclusive ... [Washington? D. C.]. 71 p. maps. [3910

At head of title: United States of America. Department of State.

English and Spanish in parallel columns.

Section of the United States, L. M. Lawson, commissioner; Section of Mexico, Gustavo P. Serrano, commissioner.

CONTENTS.—Conventions: Convention of March 20, 1905. Convention of March 1, 1889. Joint journals. Diplomatic correspondence. Rio Grande. El Paso-Juarez valley.

Ker, Annita Melville. A survey of Mexican scientific periodicals, to which are appended some notes on Mexican historical periodicals. [Baltimore, Md.: Printed at the Waverly press]. xv, 105 p. illus. [3911

Lebesque, Philéas, *ed.* Impressions d'un émigrant français au Mexique en 1857. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XXI, 249–256. [3912

Extract from the travel diary of an anonymous French merchant, describing his voyage to Mexico.

Puente, Ramón. Villa (sus anténticas memorias). Los Angeles, Calif.: Mexican American pub. co. 250 p. illus. (*His* Hombres de la revolución). [3913

Biography of Francisco Villa, Mexican bandit, and revolutionary leader in the years 1910–1916 (consisting in part of what purport to be Villa's memoirs dictated to a secretary in 1914).

Radin, Paul. Mexican kinship terms. CAL. UNIV. PUB. AM. ARCHAEOL. XXXI, 1–14. [3914

Mexican Indian kinship systems, and native terms used to designate kinship. A list of terms collected from old dictionaries and confesionarios kept by Catholic priests.

Ricard, Robert. L'"incorporation" de l'Indien par l'école au Mexique. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXII, 47–70, 441–460. [3915

Deals principally with recent attempts to solve the "native problem" by education.

Rippy, J. Fred. The United States and Mexico. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Crofts. xi, 423 p. maps. [3916

Bibliography: p. 387–396.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 814–815; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 584–585.

Schmid, Emil. Kaiser Max von Mexico; ein Sang aus Habsburgs Vergangenheit. Wien: Konegan. 119 p. [3917

Account of the French intervention in Mexico under the Emperor Maximilian of Austria.

Spell, Jefferson Rea. The genesis of the first Mexican novel. HISPANIA, XIV, 53–58. [3918

The first Mexican novel, Fernández de Lizardi's "El Periquillo Sarniento" was published in 1816.

Spell, Jefferson Rea. Life and works of José Joaquín Fernández de Lizardi. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania. 141 p. (University of Pennsylvania. Series in Romance languages, no. 23). [3919

Contribution to the social history of Mexico.
Lizardi lived from ca. 1774–ca. 1827.

Von Patten, N. The medical literature of Mexico and Central America. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXIV, 150–199. [3920

Waltemath, Kuno. Ursprung der mexikanischen Staatspolitik. ZEITS. GEOPOLITIK, VIII, 379–383. [3921

Central America

Bauer y Landauer, Ignacio. Datos para la historia de la unión interoceánica en América. Memoria presentada al Congreso internacional de geografía de 1931, en París. Madrid: Compañía general de artes gráficas. 111 p. (Monografías hispano-americanas). [3922

Brief survey of, and key documents in the development of the Isthmian canal project.

Van Patten, N. The medical literature of Mexico and Central America. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXIV, 150–199. [3923

British Honduras

Burdon, John Alder, *ed.* Archives of British Honduras. I. From the earliest date to A. D. 1800. London: Pub. by authority of the governor in council on behalf of the West India committee, by Sifton, Praed and co. xvi, 304 p. [3924

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVIII (1932) 164; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1933) 331–332.

Burdon, John Alder. Studies of British Honduras. EMPIRE REV., LIII, 22–27, 138–141, 201–207. [3925

Guatemala

Rodríguez Cerna, José. Un pueblo en marcha, Guatemala (geografía física, comercial y económica; leyes, historia y literatura). Madrid: Compañía general de artes gráficas. 251 p. plates. [3926

West Indies

Barreiro, Agustín Jesús. Viaje de Marcelino Andrés por las costas de África, Cuba e Isla de Santa Elena (1830–32). SOC. GEOG. NAC. BOL., LXXI, 246–253, 339–360, 424–438. [3927

Explorations of a Spanish scientist, published from manuscript, with historical introduction.

Donnan, Elizabeth, *ed.* Documents illustrative of the history of the slave trade to America. v. II. The eighteenth century. Washington, D. C.: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. lxii, 731 p. (*Its* Publication no. 409). [3928

The "Introduction" gives a historical survey of the slave trade during this century. "At the opening of the eighteenth century the African slave trade was the foundation on which colonial industry and the colonial commerce of European countries rested." The end of the century saw the development of a humanitarian revolt against the traffic.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 763–764; Eng. hist. rev., XLVIII (1931) 676–677; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XII (1932) 340–341; New Eng. quar., V (1932) 630–631.

Jones, Chester Lloyd. Caribbean backgrounds and prospects. N. Y. and London: Appleton. viii, 354 p. map. [3929

"A study of the economic and social factors."—Pref.
"Bibliography:" p. 327–347.

Müller, Karl. 200 Jahre Brüdermission. Bd. I: Das erste Missionsjahrhundert. Herrnhut: Missionsbuchhandlung. viii, 380 p. [3930

Describes missionary work in the West Indies (p. 17–85), and in Surinam (p. 86–113).

Stewart, Glenn. San Salvador Island to Cuba; a cruise in the track of Columbus. GEOG. REV., XXI, 124–130. [3931

Urijman, L. C. Jacques Cassard (1679–1740). WEST-IND. GIDS, XIII Jaarg., 97–108. [3932

French vice admiral in West Indies and Surinam, in the early 18th century. Famous privateer.

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt. West Indies of today. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. viii, 298 p. plates, map. [3933

British West Indies

John Baker. The diary of John Baker, barrister of the Middle Temple, solicitor-general of the Leeward Islands; being extracts therefrom, transcribed and edited with an introduction and notes by Philip C. Yorke. . . a record of life, family history and society, 1751–1778, in England (mostly in Sussex and London) and the Leeward Islands, and of two travels abroad. London: Hutchinson and co. xvii, 517 p. [3934

General James Grant Ballindalloch, 1720–1806; being an account of his long services in Flanders, America, and the West Indies, with original notes. London: Pub. privately by Alastair Macpherson Grant, 76 Cadogan Place, 1930. 108 p. [3935

Great Britain. Public Record office. An alphabetical guide to certain war office and other military records, preserved in the Public record office. London: Pub. by H. M. Stationery off. x, 530 p. (*Its* Lists and indexes, LIII). [3936

Reveals many items dealing with America during the colonial and revolutionary periods, and with British possessions after 1783.

Pt. II: "Regimental index" contains items regarding Canadian and West Indian regiments.

Nettels, Curtis. England and the Spanish American trade, 1680–1715. JOUR. MOD. HIST., III, 1–32. [3937

Jamaica was the base for a flourishing illicit trade during this period, the protection of which was a major objective during the war with France.

Oppenheim, Samuel, *comp.* List of wills of Jews in the British West Indies prior to 1800. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXXII, 55–64. [3938

Pitman, Frank Wesley. The settlement and financing of British West India plantations in the eighteenth century. *In* Essays in colonial history presented to Charles McLean Andrews by his students. New Haven: Yale univ. press. p. 252–283. [3939

Powell, J. J. W. Damer. Sir James Russell: defender of Nevis. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. XXII, 557–559. [3940

Defense against French and Dutch in 1666.

Ragatz, Lowell Joseph. Absentee landlordism in the British Caribbean, 1750–1833. AGRIC. HIST., V, 7–24. [3941

Ragatz, Lowell Joseph. A check-list of House of Lords sessional papers relating to the British West Indies and to the West Indian slave trade and slavery, 1763–1834. London: Bryan Edwards press. iii, 13 p. [3942

"A companion booklet to 'A check-list of House of Commons sessional papers relating to the British West Indies and to the West Indian slave trade and slavery, 1763–1834'" (1923).

Williamson, James A. The dates of foundation of the early British West Indian colonies. HISTORY, XVI, 241–243. [3943

Cuba

Chapman, Charles E. New corollaries of the Monroe doctrine, with especial reference to the relations of the United States with Cuba. CALIF. UNIV. CHRON., XXXIII, 161–189. [3944

Frost, Janet Delavan. Cuban-American relations concerning the Isle of Pines. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 336–350. [3945

A history of the dispute which originated in the treaty of peace with Spain in 1898 and was terminated on March 24, 1925, when a treaty was proclaimed by which the United States relinquished in favor of the Republic of Cuba, all claim of title to the Isle of Pines.

Gruening, Ernest. Cuba under the Machado regime. CURRENT HIST., XXXIV, 214–219. [3946

Gerardo Machado y Morales was president of Cuba from 1925 to 1934.

Hart, Francis Russell. The siege of Havana, 1762. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin; London: Allen and Unwin. 54 p. illus. [3947

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XII (1932) 227–228.

Portell Vilá, Herminio. Céspedes, el padre de la patria Cubana. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe. 247 p. [3948

Biography of Carlos Manuel de Céspedes (1819–1874).

Santovenia y Echaide, Emeterio S. John A. Rawlins; discurso leído ... en la sesión solemne celebrada el 13 de febrero de 1931 para conmemorar el primer centenario del nacimiento de aquél. Havana: Imprenta "El Siglo XX". 36 p. illus. [3949

At head of title: Academia de la historia de Cuba.

Rawlins was chief of staff of the United States army in 1865. In 1869 while secretary of war he advocated recognition of Cuban independence.

Wright, Philip G. The Cuban situation and our treaty relations. Washington, D. C.: Brookings institution. xiv, 207 p. (The Institute of economics of the Brookings institution ... Publication no. 42). [3950

"Confined in the main to the development of the sugar industry, the part which our treaty relations have played in this development, and its bearing on Cuban industry and trade."—Director's preface.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXII (1932) 112–113; Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 659–660.

Dominican Republic

Addison, Taylor G. Reorganization of the financial administration of the Dominican Republic. Washington, D. C.: The Brookings institution. 105 p. (Brookings institution, pamphlet series, no. 8). [3951

Account of the carrying out of plans made by Dawes investigation committee, which reported in 1929.

Cestero, Tulio Manuel. Estados Unidos y las Antillas. Madrid [etc.] Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 232 p. [3952

Concerned mainly with the relations of the United States with Cuba, the Dominican Republic, and Haiti.

Dutch West Indies

Amelunxen, C. P. De geschiedenis van Curaçao. Opnieuw verteld door C. P. Amelunxen. [Hillegom, Holland: Druk firma H. Hamberg Jz., 1929]. 227, [3] p. illus. (incl. maps). [3953

"Gedrukt voor rekening van den schrijver."

Ettinger, J. van. Bankwesen in Curaçao (1906–1928). WEST-IND. GIDS, XIII Jaarg, 453–470, 522–534. [3954

Kesler, C. K. Twee Curaçaosche gouverneurs. WEST-IND. GIDS, XIII Jaarg., 325–330. [3955

Kleijntjens, J. Het apostolisch vicariat van Curaçao. WEST-IND. GIDS, XIII Jaarg., 123–137. [3956

Knappert, L. Geschiedenis van de Nederlandsche Bovenwindsche Eilanden in de 18de Eeuw. WEST-IND. GIDS, XII Jaarg., 423–440, 471–484, 572–590; XIII Jaarg., 177–202, 249–268. [3957

History of the Dutch Windward Islands in the 18th century.

Laet, Joannes de. Iaerlyck verhael van de verrichtinghen der Geoctroyeerde West-Indische compagnie. Eerste deel. Boek I–III. 1624–26. Uitgegeven door S. P. L'Honoré Naber. 's-Gravenhage: Nijhoff. xxix, 186 p. illus., maps, facsim. (Werken uitgegeven door de Linschoten-Vereeniging, XXXIV). [3958

With reproduction of t.-p. of original edition published in 1644 under title: Historie ofte iaerlijck verhael van de verrichtinghen der Geoctroyeerde West-Indische compagnie.

An account of the Dutch West India company by a noted geographer who was once its director.

Oudschans Dentz, Fred. Banden tusschen zuid-Afrika en Suriname in Vroeger Eeuwen. WEST-IND. GIDS., XIII Jaarg., 269–274. [3959

Oudschans Dentz, Fred. Van Slaaf tot Geneesheer. WEST-IND. GIDS., XIII Jaarg., 147–152. [3960

Sketch of A. F. Gravenberch (1811–1906), "a slave to the medical profession."

Panhuys, L. C. van. Quijrijn Spranger. WEST-IND. GIDS, XII Jaarg., 535–540. [3961

Dutch Guiana 17th century personality.

French West Indies

Arcy, F. d'. Les commissaires de la Convention à Sainte-Lucie (1795–1796). REV. HIST. ANTILLES (1931) 34–48. [3962

Besson, Maurice. Le capitaine Pierre Duval (1752–1793). REV. HIST. ANTILLES (1931) 86–90. [3963

Besson, Maurice. Le comte d'Estaing, colonel aux Indes, gouverneur de Saint-Domingue, vice-amiral sous la guerre de l'independance. Paris: Larose. 144 p. [3964

Besson, Maurice. Histoire des colonies françaises. Paris: Boivin et cie. 402 p. plates. [3965

Froidevaux, Henri. Quatre siècles d'expansion française en Amérique; les leçons de l'Exposition de la Bibliothèque nationale. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XXIIe ann., 151–155. [3966

Jalabert, Louis. Le premier empire colonial français. ÉTUDES, CCIX, 295–313. [3967

Josa, Guy. Les industries du sucre et du rhum à la Martinique (1639–1931). Paris: Les Presses modernes. 185 p. [3968

Labat, Jean Baptiste. The memoirs of Père Labat, 1693–1705, translated and abridged by John Eaden, with an introduction by Philip Gosse. London: Constable and co. xx, 262 p. [3969

An abridged version of Père Labat's "Nouveau voyage aux isles de l'Amérique".

Labat, Jean Baptiste. Nouveau voyage aux isles de l'Amérique (voyage au pays des flibustiers et des Caraïbes) préface de Charles Marchesné. Paris: Les Œuvres représentatives. 194 p. plates. (Collection "Ailleurs"). [3970

Extracts from the original work which was first published in 1722.

Labat, Jean Baptiste. Voyages aux isles de l'Amérique (Antilles) 1693–1705; trente-deux illustrations d'après des documents de l'époque; avant-propos de A. t'Serstevens. Paris: Éditions Duchartre. 2 v. illus., maps. (Collection laque orange, aventures et voyages). [3971

An abridged edition of the author's "Nouveau voyage aux isles de Amérique". cf. Introd.

Le Blant, Robert. Un projet de réforme judiciaire à Saint-Domingue; Jean Pierre de Charritte et les magistrats (1702–1722). Paris: G. Lescher-Moutoué. 31 p. [3972

Lecler, Joseph. Un aspect de la politique coloniale de l'ancien régime—Louis XIV, "Évêque du dehors" aux Antilles et au Canada. ÉTUDES, CCIX (Oct. 5) 31–49. [3973

Philémon, Césaire. Galaries martiniquaises; population, mœurs, activités diverses et paysages de la Martinique. Fort-de-France: Dans toutes les librairies et chez l'auteur; Paris: Chez l'auteur. 430 p. plates, ports., maps. [3974

A comprehensive account of Martinique: history, social and economic life, etc. By a resident of Martinique.

Piquet, Victor. Histoire des colonies françaises. Paris: Payot. 350 p. (Bibliothèque historique). [3975–6

Pt. I. L'empire colonial de l'ancien régime.

Rennard, *Abbé*. Essai bibliographique sur l'histoire religieuse des Antilles françaises. Paris: Secrétariat des Pères du Saint-Esprit. 96 p. [3977

Roussier, P. L'histoire de la Guadeloupe par ses cartes. REV. HIST. ANTILLES (1931) 49–69. [3978

Saintoyant, Jules François. La colonisation française pendant la période napoléonienne (1799–1815). Paris: La Renaissance du livre. 509 p. [3979

Tramond, Joannès. Les études historiques françaises sur les Antilles depuis 1900. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XIX, 409–418. [3980–1

Viénot, John. L'amiral Coligny et l'expansion française au XVIe siècle. *In* L'Evangile et le monde. Congrès des missions protestantes, 9–11 juin 1931. Paris: Société des missions évangéliques. p. 15–35. [3982

Viénot, John. Coligny et l'expansion française. SOC. DE L'HIST. DU PROTESTANTISME FRANÇ. BUL., LXXX, 147–166. [3983

Vovard, André. L'amiral Du Chaffault (1708–1794). Paris: L. Fournier, 228 p. [3984

French naval officer who fought in the West Indies, 1747; commanded squadron taking troops to Canada in 1758.

Haiti

Cestero, Tulio Manuel. Estados Unidos y las Antillas. Madrid: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 232 p. [3985

Concerned mainly with the relations of the United States with Cuba, the Dominican Republic and Haiti.

Christie, Emerson Brewer. Haiti's contribution to literature. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XLIV, 216–226. [3986

A historical survey of Haitian literature.

Leconte, Vergniaud. Henri Christophe dans l'histoire d'Haïti. Paris: Berger-Levrault. vi, 61 p. illus. [3987

Henri Christophe, king of Haiti, 1767–1820.

Millspaugh, Arthur C. Haiti under American control, 1915–1930. Boston, Mass.: World peace foundation. [10], 253, xiii p. map. [3988

Rev. in.: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 441.

Otten, Karl. Der schwarze Napoleon; Toussaint Louverture und der Negeraufstand auf San Domingo. Berlin: Atlantisverlag. 370 p. [3989

Waxman, Percy. The black Napoleon, the story of Toussaint Louverture. N.Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. 289 p. illus. [3990

Puerto Rico

Van Deusen, Richard James, and Elizabeth Kneipple Van Deusen. Porto Rico, a Carribean isle. N. Y.: Holt. 342 p. plates, map. [3991–2

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (1932) 575; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XII (1932) 346–350.

South America

General

Chatterton-Hill, Georges. The Jesuit missions in South America. CONTEMP. REV., CXXXIX, 750–756. [3993

Summary and evaluation of their accomplishments.

Eells, Elsie (Spicer). South America's story. N. Y.: McBride. x, 366 p. [3994

Faris, John T. Seeing South America. N. Y., Chicago [etc] Fleming H. Revell. 223 p. plates, map. [3995

Travel book covering practically all of major centers of continent. Numerous historical notes.

Gerald, J. Edward. Aspects of journalism in South America. JOURNALISM QUAR., VIII, 213–223. [3996

Some historical treatment, stresses Argentine influence on the press.

Normano, João Frederico. The struggle for South America, economy and ideology. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. 294 p. [3997

Economic and cultural study of South America and its possible future as a world leader.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXII (1932) 91–93; Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1932) 815; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XII (1932) 472–474.

Quelle, Otto. Die afrikanisch-südamerikanische Völkerwanderung. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV., V, 16–35. [3998

Studies the importation of negro slaves into each of the South American countries.

Stein, O. T. Ein Pionier des Deutschtums in Südamerika; aus den Briefen des "Achtundvierzigers" Dr. Ottokar Dörffel von Joinville. DER AUSLANDDEUTSCHE (Stuttgart), XIV, 285–287; and DEUTSCHE ARBEIT (Cologne), XXX, 319–323. [3999

Wegner, Richard N. Die Mojos-Indianer; eine Jesuitenmission im 18. Jahrhundert und ihre spätere Entwicklung. MAINZER ZEITSCHRIFT (Mainz), XXVI, 6–11. [4000

Zbinden, Karl. Die schweizerische Auswanderung nach Argentinien, Uruguay, Chile und Paraguay. Affoltern am Albis: J. Weiss. xx, 209 p. tables. [4001

Diss.—Bern.

Argentine Republic

Baldus, Herbert. Indianerstudien im nordöstlichen Chaco. Leipzig: C. L. Hirschfeld. viii, 230 p. illus. (incl. map). (Forschungen zur Völkerpsychologie und Sociologie . . . Bd. XI). [4002

Barrett, Robert, and Katherine Barrett. A Yankee in Patagonia, Edward Chace: his thirty years there, 1898–1928. Cambridge (Eng.): W. Heffer and sons. 350 p. illus. [4003

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (1931) 821–822.

Damerau, Kurt. Agentinien und der Völkerbund. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, V, 36–61. [4004

Del Campo, A. Le ferrovie Argentine. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVII, 1009–1018. [4005

History of railroad development in Argentina.

Dickens, Paul D. Argentine arbitrations and mediations with reference to United States participation therein. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 464–484. [4006

I. Argentina and Paraguay: The Middle Chaco arbitration. II. Argentina and Chile: The Andean boundary. III. Argentina and Brazil: The Misiones arbitration. IV. The United States and Mexico: The A. B. C. mediation.

Elsner, Erich. Zur Geschichte der germanischen Kolonien der Provinz Santa Fe. *In* Jahrbuch 1931 d. Deutsche Volksbundes für Argentinien. p. 61–66. [4007

Kirkpatrick, F. A. A history of the Argentine republic. Cambridge, Eng.: Cambridge univ. press. xxviii, 256 p. illus. [4008

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (1931) 145–146; Eng. hist. rev., IV (1932) 714–715.

Lehmann-Nitsche, Robert. Der erste Weizen (1527) am Rio de la Plata. *In the* Jahrbuch 1931 d. Deutsche Volksbundes für Argentinien, p. 72–74. [4009

Lhande, Pierre. La France rayonnante Argentine, Chili, Uruguay, MCMXXX. Paris: G. Beauchesne. 142, [2] p. plates. [4010

Notes on a trip to South America; French prestige, tradition, and influence in Argentina, Chile, and Uruguay.

Pratt, E. J. Anglo-American commercial and political rivalry on the Plata, 1820–1830. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 302–335. [4011

Rolla, M. Disegno storico della letteratura argentina. Rome: Ed. "Studium". 250 p. [4012

Ronze, Raymond. Deux éducateurs argentins: Ricardo Rojas et Juan B. Terán. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XXI, 241–248. [4013

Rojas is rector of the University of Buenos Aires, Terán the founder and rector of the University of Tucumán.

Bolivia

López, Jacinto. Historia de la guerra del guano y el salitre; o, Guerra del Pacífico entre Chile, Bolivia y el Perú. v. I. La guerra naval. N. Y.: De Laisne and Rossboro. 416 p. [4014

Méndez, Carlos. Il censimiento a 4,000 metri. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVII, 907–912. [4015

History and analysis of censuses of La Paz, Bolivia, 1675–1928.

Brazil

Eckhardt, Paul, and I. G. Labastille. Some eighteenth-century Brazilian furniture. ANTIQUES, XIX, 362–364. [4016

Freise, Fred W. Die Entwicklung der brasilianischen Berggesetzgebung seit Errichtung der Republik am 15. Februar 1889. ZEITS. BERGRECHT, LXXII, 230–242. [4017

Gehse, Hans. Die deutsche Presse in Brasilien von 1852 bis zur Gegenwart; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte und zum Aufgabenkreis auslanddeutschen Zeitungswesens. Münster in Westfalen: Aschendorff'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung. xi, 174 p. map. (Deutschtum und Ausland; Studien zum Auslanddeutschtum und zur Auslandkultur, herausgegeben von Georg Schreiber, 43. Hft.). [4018

Guido, Angel. O Aleijaninho, the little cripple of Minas Geraes. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXV, 813–822. [4019

Antonio Francisco Lisboa, "the cripple", great Brazilian artist and architect, born in 1730.

Helling, Robert. 40 Jahre im Innern von Brasilien; Erlebnisse eines Eisenbahningenieurs. Berlin: Pyramidenverlag, dr. Schwarz und co. 79 p. [4020

Memoirs of a railroad engineer in southern Brazil (largely Rio Grande do Sul) from 1887 on.

Hill, Lawrence F. The abolition of the African slave trade to Brazil. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 169–197. [4021

Deals with the period, 1810–1869.

Luetjohann, Roland. Die ersten deutschen Einwanderer in Brasilien. ARCHIV F. SIPPENFORSCHUNG, VIII, 84–89, 141–146, 181–186. [4022

Manchester, Alan K. The rise of the Brazilian aristocracy. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 145–168. [4023

This study treats of the colonial period and up to the expulsion of the absolutist Dão Pedro in 1831.

Schröder, Ferdinand. Die deutsche Einwanderung nach Südbrasilien bis zum Jahre 1859. Berlin: Verl. Ev. Hauptverein f. Deutsche Ansiedler u. Auswanderer. 133 p. illus. [4024

Snelleman, Joh. F. De nederlanders in Guinee en in Brazilië. WEST-IND. GIDS, XIII, 331–336. [4025

Ziegler, Carl A. The colonial architecture of Brazil. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXV, 499–504. [4026

Chile

An American astronomical pioneer in Chile, Lieut. James Melville Gilliss. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXV, 578–591. [4027

Lieutenant Gilliss was leader of the U. S. naval astronomical expedition to the southern hemisphere in 1849–50. His temporary observatory formed the beginning of the Chilean national observatory.

Chapman, Charles E. A "recuerdo" of José Toribio Medina. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 524–529. [4028

Sketch of a prominent Chilean scholar and bibliographer.

Dennis, William Jefferson. Tacna and Arica; an account of the Chile-Peru boundary dispute and of the arbitrations by the United States. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. xviii, 332 p. plates, maps. [4029

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 199–201; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXV (1931) 761–762; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XII (1932) 70–73.

Edwards, Agustín. The dawn (being the history of the birth and consolidation of the republic of Chile). London: E. Benn, limited. xviii, 404 p. plates, ports. [4030

Haring, Clarence H. Chilean politics, 1920–1928. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., XI, 1–26. [4031

The story, "so far as it can be known today, of the curious revolution, or series of bloodless revolutions, which between 1924 and 1927 swept away the old parliamentarism of Chile, with its attendant evils of personalism, petty faction, corruption in elections, and increasing economic and social disorder, and achieved the benevolent despotism of General Ibañez."

Hendricks, Frances Kellam. Church and state in Chile before 1891. Urbana, Ill. [8] p. [4032

Abstract of thesis (PH.D.)—University of Illinois, 1931.

James, Concha Romera. Don José Toribio Medina: man and scholar. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXV, 4–9. [4033

Sketch of a prominent Chilean bibliographer and historical scholar (1852–1930).

Lhande, Pierre. La France rayonnante Argentine, Chili, Uruguay, MCMXX. Paris: G. Beauchesne. 142, [2] p. plates. [4034

Notes on a trip to South America; French prestige, tradition, and influence in Argentina, Chile, and Uruguay.

López, Jacinto. Historia de la guerra del guano y el salitre; o, Guerra del Pacífico entre Chile, Bolivia y el Perú. v. I. La guerra naval. N. Y.: De Laisne and Rossboro. 416 p. [4035

Ruiz Lopez, Hipólito. Relación del viaje hecho a los reynos del Perú y Chile por los botánicos, y dibuxantes enviados para aquella expedición extractado de los diarios por el orden que llevó en estos su autor don Hipólito Ruiz; publicada por primera vez por la Comisión de estudios retrospectivos de historia natural de la Real academia de ciencias exactas, físicas y naturales de Madrid y revisada y anotada por el vocal de la misma r. p. A. J. Barreiro. Madrid: Est. tipográfico Huelves y compañía. 558 p. [4036

At head of title: Comisión de estudios retrospectivos de historia natural de la Real academia de ciencias exactas, físicas y naturales.

Shaw, Paul Vanorden. The early constitutions of Chile, 1810–1833. N. Y.: Chile publishing co. 181 p. [4037

Issued also as thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university.

Colombia

Aguado, Pedro de. Primera parte de la Recopilación historial resolutoria de Sancta Marta y Nuevo Reino de Granada de las Indias del Mar océano. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe. 1930–31. 3 v. map. [4038

From a manuscript in two parts, written about 1781, and preserved in the Real academia de la historia, Madrid. The part here given was originally published at Bogotá, 1906.

Uribe, Antonio José. Colombia y los Estados Unidos de América. El canal interoceánico. La separación de Panamá. Política internacional económica. La cooperación. Bogota: Imprenta nacional. lv, 442 p. [4039

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 932.

Dutch Guiana

Benjamins, Herman Daniël. De carantijnkwestie; nieuw licht nit oude Bescheiden. WEST-IND. GIDS, XIII Jaarg., 49–62. [4040

Deals with exploration of the Corantyne river, and contains correspondence dealing with the survey of the boundary of British Guiana by Sir Robert Schomburgk in 1843.

Gaay Fortman, B. de. Suriname op den Drempfel van de afschaffing der Slavernij. WEST-IND. GIDS, XII Jaarg., 401–422. [4041

Kesler, C. K. Déporté's in Suriname tijdens het bewind van den Gouverneur Friderici. WEST-IND. GIDS, XII Jaarg., 558–572. [4042

Menkman, W. R. Nederland en Suriname. WEST-IND. GIDS, XIII, 365–377. [4043

Müller, Karl. 200 Jahre Brüdermission. Bd. I: Das erste Missionsjahrhundert. Herrnhut: Missionsbuchh. viii, 380 p. [4044

Describes missionary work in the West Indies (p. 17–85), and in Surinam (p. 86–113).

Panhuys, L. C. van. Surinaamsche onderwerpen op het Amerikanisten-congress te Hamburg. WEST-IND. GIDS, XIII Jaarg, 203–216, 310–316. [4045

French Guiana

Estrées, *l'amiral.* Compte rendu authentique de la reprise de Cayenne [1676]. REV. MARITIME, n. s., no. 144, 746–757. [4046

Report of the French naval officer in command. (Archives de la Marine, B 47, fol. 354–361).

Papin, Nicolas, plaintiff. Factvm du sieur Nicolas Papin, conseiller & medecin ordinaire du roy, demandeur. Contre les seigneurs associés en la Compagnie de l'Amérique, residens à Paris. [n. p., 1653?] [Boston, 1930] 24 p. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 256]. [4047

One of 11 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, April, 1930.

Paraguay

Elliott, Arthur Elwood. Paraguay; its cultural heritage, social conditions and educational problems. New York city: Teachers college, Columbia university. xiv, 210 p. [4048

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1932.
Published also as Teachers college, Columbia university, Contributions to education, no. 473.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XII (1932) 350–352.

Grothe, Hugo. Siedlungsarbeit und Deutschtum in Paraguay. ARCH. WANDERUNGSWESEN, IV, 1–8. [4049

Schmidt, Walther. Deutsche Pionierarbeit in Paraguay. Zur 50. Widerkehr des Gründungsjahres (1881) der ersten deutschen Siedlung San Bernardino. DER AUSLANDDEUTSCHE (Stuttgart), XIV, 250–256. [4050

Yusfran, Pablo M. Paraguay: its discovery and settlement; its two languages; its products and customs. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXV, 1217–1229. [4051

Peru

Dennis, William Jefferson. Tacna and Arica; an account of the Chile-Peru boundary dispute and of the arbitrations by the United States. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. xviii, 332 p. plates, maps. [4052

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (1932) 199–201; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXV (1931) 761–762; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XII (1932) 70–73.

López, Jacinto. Historia de la guerra del guano y el salitre; o, Guerra del Pacífico entre Chile, Bolivia y el Perú. v. I. La guerra naval. N. Y.: De Laisne and Rossboro. 416 p. [4053

Ruiz Lopez, Hipólito. Relación del viaje hecho a los reynos del Perú y Chile por los botánicos, y dibuxantes enviados para aquella expedición, extractado de los diarios por el orden que llevó en estos su autor don Hipólito Ruiz; . . . revisada y anotada por . . . A. J. Barreiro. Madrid: Est. tipográfico Huelves y compañía. 558 p. [4054

At head of title: Comisión de estudios retrospectivos de historia natural de la Real academia de ciencias exactas, físicas y naturales.

Sánchez, Luis Alberto. Don Manuel; vie de Manuel González Prada, un précurseur sud-americain. Paris: Excelsior. 4 [11] 318 p. [4055

Translated from Spanish.
González Prada was a famous Peruvian radical (1844–1918).

Zuculin, Bruno. La ricchezza mineraria del Perù. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVII, 247–256. [4056

Historical development of mining.

Uruguay

Lhande, Pierre. La France rayonnante Argentina, Chili, Uruguay, MCMXX. Paris: G. Beauchesne. 142, [2] p. plates. [4057

Notes on a trip to South America; French prestige, tradition, and influence in Argentina, Chile, and Uruguay.

Venezuela

Vallenilla Lanz, Laureano. Essai sur la formation de la nationalité vénézuélienne. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XXII, 35–46, 142–151, 237–247. [4058

Translated into French by Ary Múñoz.

PACIFIC ISLANDS

Philippine Islands

Fabella, Gabriel F. Church administration in the Philippines, 1581–1762. PHILIPPINE SOC. SCI. REV., III, 227–243. [4059

Kalaw, Maximo M. The Philippine question—an analysis. PHILIPPINE SOC. SCI. REV., IV, 305–392. [4060

Mabini, Apolinario. La revolución filipina (con otros documentos de la época). Con un estudio biográfico sobre el autor por Rafael Palma. Manila: Bureau of printing. 2 v. port., facsims. (Documentos de la Biblioteca nacional de Filipinas . . . nos. 4–5). [4061

Half-title: Publicaciones de la Biblioteca nacional de Filipinas. The Philippine insurrection, 1896–1898.

Mook, H. J. van. Het belastingstelsel en de verdeeling van het belastinggebied in de Philippijnen. KOLONIALE STUDIEN, XV, 542–567, 870–930. [4062

O'Hara, Jaime. Philippine legislation by the acuerdo. PHILIPPINE LAW JOUR., XI, 153–158. [4063

"According to the 'Nueva Recopilación de Leyes de Indias' the 'acuerdo' was the joint consultative action of the governor general and the audiencia."

Regala, Roberto. The development of representation in the Philippines. PHILIPPINE LAW JOUR., XI, 63–88, 11–139. [4064

Spain. Archivo general de Indias, Seville. Catálogo de los documentos relativos a las islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla, por D. Francisco Navas del Valle. (1608–1618). Precedido de una Historia general de Filipinas por el P. Pablo Pastells. Tomo VI. Desde la llegada del gobernador interino Don Rodrigo de Vivero, hasta la de Don Alonso Fajardo. Obra edita por la Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas. Barcelona [Imp. de la viuda de Luis Tasso], 1930. cdxvii, 279 p. [4065

Cover title dated 1931.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XII (1932) 82–83.

INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages. Names of authors are in small capitals]

A

A. B. C. mediation, 2590.
Abandoned towns, in Iowa, 1425. *See also* Ghost towns.
ABBATT, WILLIAM, 3196, 3344.
ABBOT, MRS. J. H., 1496.
ABBOTT, M. E., 3678.
—— N. C., 1577.
Abbott family, 2284.
Abenakis, 3536.
ABERNETHY, T. P., 1164.
Abolitionist, a Hoosier, 1031; an East Tennessee, 1744.
Abolitionist document, 1033.
Aboriginal America: antiquities, 175-275; discovery and exploration, Indians, 276-347; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 348-449.
Aboriginal American history, research in, 109.
ABRAHAM, EVELYN, 2819, 2820.
Absolutism, 2719, 2720.
Academy of science, Iowa, 1432.
Academy of sciences, French, at Richmond, Va., 1797.
Acadia, Canadian soldier in, 663; missionary, 3544; two traitors of, 3561.
Acadians, 3669; Canadian policy toward, in 1751, 3535.
ACKERMANN, G. W., 2123.
ADAMI, G. C., 300.
Adams, Abigail, 1855.
ADAMS, B. V., 1051.
Adams, C. C., 1856.
ADAMS, E. D., 587.
—— E. H., 2035.
—— GRACE, 3259.
—— J. D., 1052.
—— J. T., 578, 626, 1855.
Adams, John, 924, 1857-1860, 2688.
ADAMS, R. G., 57, 774, 843, 2208, 3023.
—— ROGER, 3481.
—— S. B., 2152.
Adams family, 1852.
ADDINGTON, H. M., 2285.
Addington family, 2285.
ADDISON, T. G., 3951.
Adet, P. A., 3428.
ADLER, CYRUS, 2085.
Admiral in the Continental navy, 2027.
Admiralty, British: jurisdiction in the 17th century, 638.
Admiralty, British High court of, record of litigation, *1658-1645*, 760; High court of, of Scotland, records of, 86.
Admiralty board, British, as factor in colonial administration, 641.
Adobe bricks, 2810.
Adolphustown, Ont., 3702.
Adoncourt, E. Le Moyne d', 3536.
Africa, international efforts to extirpate slavery in, 2612.
African slave trade, 2651, 4021. *See also* Slave trade.
African slaves for Louisiana, *1718*, 807.
Agamenticus, Me., 1481.
Agent, Canadian, in England, 3595.
Agnese, Battista, 65.
Agrarian discontent in the Mississippi Valley, 989.
Agricultural: missions, 3048; newspapers, 11; societies of upper Canada, 3727.
Agricultural college, Connecticut, 3233.
Agricultural experiment station, South Carolina, 2798.
Agriculture, 2796-2818; George Washington and, 2177; in California, 2091; of the Mayas, 411. *See also* Agrarian discontent, Farmers, Harvesting machinery, and Plants.
Aguada, 369.
AGUADO, PEDRO DE, 4038.
AHFELD, FR., 348.
"Ahpeahtone", Indian chief, 323.
AIKIN, CHARLES, 2764.
Ailly, Pierre d', 457, 458, 464, 489, 508.
Air law, 2733.
Airplanes, naval, 2567.
Airship, first, 3414.
AITCHISON, C. B., 2872.
AITKEN, BARBARA, 276.
AITON, A. S., 655, 656, 2208, 3818.
Akron, Colo., 1310.
Alabama, 1221, 1222; Catholic college in, 3215; in the fifties, 1221; repudiated debts of, 1078.
Alabama, University of, 3197.
Alamo, 1764.
Alamosa, Colo., 1308.
Alaska, 1223-1227; Eskimos of, 1226. *See also* Klondike gold rush.
Alaskan boundary arbitration, *1903*, 2586.
Alberta, Can., 3750.
ALBION, R. G., 1600.
Albion college, 3225.
ALBREE, JOHN, 1000.
ALCAZAR MOLINA, CAYETANO, 3819.
Alcott, Bronson, 3324-3326.
ALESSIO ROBLES, VITO, 3836.
ALEXANDER, M. H. T., 3732.
—— ROBERT, 1142.
—— THOMAS, 2163.
Alexander VI, demarcation line of, 505, 506.
Alexandria, Va., 1810.
ALFARO, R. J., 3873.
Algonkians: culture, 345; sites in Pennsylvania, 199 wampum, 196.

ALLABEN, W. G., 844-846.
ALLAN, MRS. T. C., 1760.
Allason, William, 780.
Allegheny, Pa., 1953.
ALLEN, C. E., 1480.
—— C. M., 3198.
—— E. T., 3466.
—— EDWARD W., 523.
—— ERIC W., 3024.
—— F. H., 3285
—— F. L., 1156.
—— J. W., 835.
—— JAMES W., 2412.
—— M. P., 3837.
—— W. S. G., 1093.
Allen county Fort Wayne historical society, 1393.
Allen (S. and M.) lottery, 2922.
ALLISON, W. H., 19.
—— W. H. H., 1972.
ALMACK, J. C., 587.
Almagro, *Adelantado*, 3830.
ALTMAN, J. E., 147.
ALTOLAGUIRRE Y DUVALE, ÁNGEL DE, 3838, 3839.
Alton, Ill., 3125.
ALTSHELER, BRENT, 1444.
Alvarado, Pedro de, 3831.
ALVAREZ DE SOTOMAYOR, JOSÉ, 3792.
ALVES, E. E., 175.
Ambassador to France, *1914-1919*, 2650.
Ambassadors. *See* Diplomatic agents.
AMBLER, J. J., 3199.
AMELUNXEN, C. P., 3953.
America, discovery of, *see* Discovery of America; naming of, 477; pre-Columbian discovery of, 503.
America in general, aboriginal America, 175-449; antiquities, 175-275.
American association of university women, 3235.
American Catholic historical association, 97.
American expeditionary force, world war, 1135, 1149, 1153, 1140; commander of, 2108.
American fur company, 1539.
AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, 1.
American historical association, "Annual report," *1930*, 98; conference on business history, *1930*, 2842; 45th annual meeting, 98, 103.
American influence in Hawaii, *1826-1887*, 1363; *1842*, 1371.
AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 2.
American library association, 2937.
Americana, early, 5, 15, 33, 43, 58; French, 38.
Americanisms, 2948, 3295.
Americanists. *See* International congress of americanists.
AMES, H. V., 1938.
Ames, J. B., 2718.
AMES, NATHANIEL, diary of, *1758-1822*, 990.
—— S. M., 1782
—— W. S., 2339.
Ames family, 2339.
AMHERST, J. A., *1st baron*, 657.
Amherst's campaign, *1758-1763*, 657, 664.
Amherst county, Va., 1818.
AMORE, BRUNO DELL', 450.
AMSDEN, C. A., 221.
Analostan island, 1337.
Ancestors, 2782.
Anctéville, Chevalier d', 884a.
Andastes, 187.
Andean boundary arbitration, 4006.
ANDER, O. F., 3154a.
ANDERSEN, R., 348a.
ANDERSON, E. P., 1692.
—— F. F., 738.
—— F. M., 99.
—— H. S., 1241.
—— J. B., 1445, 2462.
—— J. T., 1094.
—— MRS. K. T., 2248.
—— MRS. M. W., 277.
—— W. W., 3334.
Andover, Mass., 3042.
Andrés, Marcelino, 3927.
Andrew, *Gov.* J. A., 1111.
ANDREWS, C. L., 1224, 1825.
—— C. M., 633, 642, 745.
—— F. D., 1584, 2266.
—— G. A., 100.
—— R. M., 1112
ANDRUS, P. H., 1525.
ANGELLOTTI, MRS. F. M., 2448a.
Anghiera, Pietro Martire d', 497.
ANGLE, P. M., 2036, 2037.
Anglican church, bishop of (Berkeley) in America, 643. *See also* Church of England.
Anglo-American conference of historians, *1931*, 135.
Anglo-American diplomatic relations. *See* Great Britain, diplomatic relations with.
Anglo-American law, 2749.
Anglo-American records foundation, 137.
Anglo-French rivalry for fur trade, 3566.
Anglo-Japanese alliance, *1902*, 2593.
Anglo-Spanish frontier, *1786-1796*, 984, 985.
Anglo-Spanish war. *See* War of Jenkins' ear, *1741*, 3844.
Animals: in pioneer Texas, 1781; in the West, 1183; prehistoric effigies of, 268.
Annapolis, Md., 758, 1487, 2936.
Anne Arundel county, Md., 763.
Annexation, of Canada, 1121, 1131a; of Hawaii, 1361, 2577; of Texas, 1048, 1761.
Anniversary celebrations. *See* Bicentennials, Centennials, and Tercentenary.
ANONSEN, S. H., 101.
ANTHONY, IRVIN, 1918.
Antigo, Wis., 3078.
Antigua, did Columbus discover?, 476.
Antilles, bibliography of religious history of, 3977. *See also* West Indies.
Antiquarian and numismatic society of Montreal, 3520.
Antiquarian society, Concord, 1510.
Antiquities, North America, 175-275; Spanish America, 348-449.
Anti-slavery party, 2712.
ANTZE, GUSTAV, 349.
Apache Indian reservation, Arizona, 217.
Apache Indians, 289; escape from Indian reservation, *1877*, 1230; in Arizona, 1228.
Apache Kid, escape of, *1889*, 1233.
Apocryphal voyages to the northwest coast, 526.
Apothecary, 1711.
"Appeal to reason", 3311.
APPLEGATE, JESSE, 2797.
Applegate, Jesse, 1861.

Appomattox county, Va., 768.
Apprentices, 645; in colonial America, 2930. *See also* Indentured servitude.
ARANJO-COSTA, LUIS, 3820.
Arapaho Indian war, *1870–1874*, 1878.
Arbitration, international. *See* International adjudications and International arbitration.
Archaeology, American, recent publications relating to, 52; Colombia, 403; Colorado, 253; Hawaii, 1362; investigations in the Americas, *1929–1930*, 247; Pennsylvania, 1698. *See also* Antiquities.
ARCHER, G. L., 673.
Archibald, A. G., 3755.
ARCHIBALD, J. F. J., 2576.
Architect, Jefferson as a, 1995.
Architecture, 112; in Illinois, 3268; of French Canada, 3587; prehistoric American, 414.
Archives: European, documents relating to early history and ethnology of America, 433; New York state, 143; of British Honduras, 3925; of Holland, with reference to American Jewish history, 77; of the Province of Quebec, 3536, 3679; Spanish, documents relating to New Spain in, 3791; Swedish, report about American mines in, 976; United States, fraudulent insertion of a document into, 2670.
Archives and manuscript collections, 77–96; Canadian, 3499–3502. *See also* Sources and documents.
"Archives of Maryland", 933.
Archivo general de Indias, Seville, 83, 4065.
ARCY, F. D', 3962.
Argentine influence on the press, 3996.
Argentine Republic, 4002–4013; ancient civilizations of, 407; experiences of American minister in, during the world war, 2652; Portuguese in Buenos Aires, 17th century, 3854; Swiss emigration to, 4001. *See also* La Plata.
"Argonaut", San Francisco, 1265.
Arikawa tribal temple, 206.
Aristocracy, Brazilian, 4023.
Arizona, 1228–1238; ancient ceremonial caves, 238; antiquities, 188, 209, 211, 243; archaeology, 208, 242, 256; Confederate government in, 1109; Confederate project for invasion and conquest, 1065; Indians of, 215, 1212; prehistoric irrigation in, 269; prehistoric ruins in, 217, 256.
Arkansas, 1239, 1240; pre-Columbian culture in, 207; repudiated debts of, 1078.
Arkansas river valley, archaeology of, 239.
Arlington house, Va., 1794.
Armaments, Conference on the limitation of, *1921–1922*, 2626.
Armstrong, E. S., 1862.
ARMSTRONG, F. W., 1323.
——— J. E., 1862.
——— W. C., 2286, 2289.
——— W. D., 3391.
——— ZELLA, 278, 1743.
Army, British, revolutionary war, 859.
Army, revolutionary, morale of, 853. *See also* Continental army.
Army, U. S.: divisions of, *1917–1919*, 1141; draft in 1863, resistance to, 1076; frontier post, 1840; in Spanish East Florida, *1812–1813*, 1004; in the world war, 1136 (*see also* American expeditionary force); life in Dakota in the 1870's, 1171; quartermaster general of, *1818*, 2006; surgeon, war of 1812, 3457; 27th infantry, 2562. *See also* Soldiers.
ARNOLD, A. E., 1434.
Arnold, Benedict, 907, 920, 1864.
——— I. N., 2058.
——— Matthew, 3310.
Arnold's march to Quebec, *1775–1776*, 928, 937.
Arrowheads, 420.
Art: prehistoric and Indian, 196, 210, 222, 225, 257; prehistoric Spanish American, 349, 370, 371, 379, 385, 422. *See also* Fine arts.
Artaguiette, Diron d', 806.
Arthabaska, Que., 3679.
ARTHUR, C. A., 632.
Arthur, C. A., 1118.
ARTHUR, E. R., 3692.
Arthur, *Sir* George, 3724.
ARTHUR, S. C., 2486.
Artigas, José, 3779.
Artists. *See* Fine arts, biography.
Asbury, Francis, 1758.
Ascension Parish, La., 1478.
Ashe, S. A., 2083.
Ashland normal school, Oreg., 3239.
ASHLEY, F. W., 33.
Asian-American contacts, pre-Columbian, 223, 237, 252.
Asiatic origin of South American man, 375.
Askin, John, papers of, 1009.
ASPER, CAROLUS, 3874, 3875.
Assasination of President McKinley, 2080.
ASSHETON, SUSAN, 1693.
Association for the study of negro life and history, 150.
Astor, J. J., 1575, 2855, 2857.
Astor family, 1852.
Astoria enterprise, 1988.
Astrology of the Aztecs, 424.
Astronomical expedition, U. S. navy, 3459.
Astronomical observatory: Harvard, 3406; naval observatory, 3419, 3470.
Astronomy, Maya, 364, 400, 401a, 411; prehistoric, 417.
Atherton, W. H., 3691.
ATKINS, H. G., 835.
Atkinson, Henry, 576.
Atlantis, 374, 472.
Atlases of Battista Agnese, 65.
ATWATER, CALEB, 530.
ATWELL, C. B., 2293.
AUCHAMPAUGH, P. G., 1050, 1894.
AUDET, F. J., 3530, 3536.
Audet, François, 3679.
Augusta, Maine, 2955.
Augustana synod, 3097.
AULL, G. H., 2798.
Aulnay-Charnisay, Charles d', 3561.
AUMANN, F. R., 2681, 2715, 2716.
Austria, world war claims against, 2638.
Austrian ambassador to the United States, experiences of, *1913–1915*, 2592; recall of, *1915*, 2576.
Authors. *See* Literature, biographical and critical.
Automobiles, coming of, 1297; first in Montreal, 3679.
Aviation, relations between the United States and Canada, 2617. *See also* Air law, and Airship.
AVRETT, ROBERT, 3905.
Axes, Indian, 220.
Axford family, 2286.
AYALA, EUSEBIO, 3793.
Ayanque, Simón, 3853.

AYRES, M. C., 1292.
AZAROLA-GIL, L. E., 3840.
Aztec ruins national monument, 177.
Aztecs, 382; astrology, 424; calendar stone, 368.

B

Babcock, S. M., 3439.
Bache, B. F., 1867.
BACON, MRS. ALEXANDER, 2287.
Bacon, David, 1868.
Bacon family, 2287.
"Bad boy" in American literature, 3314.
Badge, purple heart, 942.
BAGLEY, C. B., 1826.
BAILEY, BELLE, 2821.
—— C. S., 1844.
—— D. C., 588.
—— L. J., 2038.
—— S. I., 3406.
Bailey, S. I., 3440.
BAILEY, T. A., 1361, 2577, 2698.
BAINBRIDGE, WILLIAM, 632.
Bainbridge, William, 1869.
BAIRD, E. G., 680.
Baker, D. J., 1928.
BAKER, G. H., 1242.
—— J. N. L., 451.
Baker, Jim, 1196.
BAKER, JOHN, 3934.
—— R. L., 1507.
—— R. P., 3226.
—— R. S., 1870.
Baker, Remember, 1870.
—— Samuel, 3427.
Baking Pot, British Honduras, 365.
BALCH, MARSTON, 2947.
BALDUS, HERBERT, 4002.
BALDWIN, C. C., 3293.
BALEN, W. J. VAN, 452.
BALL, LAFAYETTE, 1099.
Ballads, national, 630.
Ballindalloch, J. G., 3935.
BALLOU, H. S., 681.
Balsas, South American, 384.
Baltimore, Md., 1486, 1493; economic causes of rise of, 642; museum, 1492.
Baltimore county, Md., 765.
BALTZELL, G. F., 1053.
BANCROFT, FREDERIC, 1029.
Bancroft, George, 1871.
Bangs, Samuel, 1872.
Banking: New York city, 87; private, 2922. *See also* Federal reserve law.
BANKS, C. E., 665, 674, 1481, 2341, 2473.
—— W. J., 1165.
Banks: Bank of California, 1265; Bank of Manhattan company of New York, 1629; Poughkeepsie's first bank, 1629; Rochester (N. Y.) savings bank, 2925; Security trust and savings bank, Los Angeles, 1267; United States bank, 1018.
Banks in the United States, history of, 2926.
BANTING, E. W., 3693.
Baptist denomination, 3056-3062a; foreign missionaries, 3143; missionary, in Illinois and Wisconsin, 3161.
Baranov, A. A., 32.
Barbary pirates, 1918.
Barbary powers, diplomatic relations of the United States and, *1776-1816*, 2609.
BARBEAU, MARIUS, 279.
BARBER, L. I., 1312.
Barber family, 2288.
BARBOUR, L. B., 2480.
Barboursville, Ky., 2093.
BARCE, ELMORE, 1394.
BARCIA TRELLES, CAMILO, 2677, 2678.
BARCK, D. C., 1602.
—— O. T., 847.
Barckley family, 2289.
BARCLAY, T. S., 1563, 2765.
Bard, Samuel, 3244.
Bardstown, Ky., 1463.
BARI, VALESKA, 1243.
BARKER, C. R., 1694, 2530.
Barker, Ezra, 3403.
BARKER, L. F., 3427.
BARKLEY, A. H., 3442.
Barkley, C. W., 3732.
—— Frances, 3732.
BARNARD, E. K., 1486.
BARNES, J. A., 1013, 1113.
—— V. F., 642, 848.
—— W. C., 1228, 1229.
BARNHART, J. D., 1157.
BARNHILL, C. J. T., 2443.
BARNWELL, R. W., 2039.
BARREIRO, A. J., 3841, 3927.
BARRET, PAULE, 52.
BARRETT, D. C., 2915.
—— KATHERINE, 4003.
—— ROBERT, 4003.
Barrow family, 2290.
BARRUS, CLARA, 3387.
BARRY, J. N., 453.
BARTLETT, KATHERINE, 243.
—— NELLIE ("MRS. J. E. BARTLETT"), 2291, 2371.
Bartlett family, 2291.
Barton, Thomas, 3055.
Basketry, Indian, 196.
Basking Ridge, N. J., 2501.
BASS, F. N., 2292.
Bass family, 2292.
BASSETT, J. S., 589, 1018.
BATCHELLER, T. B., 884a.
BATES, A. C., 944.
—— E. S., 3153.
Bates, Edward, 1072.
—— J. M., 1622.
—— K. L., 3327.
Baton Rouge, La., 1479, 2020.
BATTESTINI, FRANÇOIS, 454.
Battista Agnese, manuscript atlases of, 528.
Battlefields, civil war, 1089.
Battles, civil war, 1053, 1054, 1069, 1081, 1084, 1089, 1104; revolutionary war, 902, 904; world war, 1147.
BAUDIN, LOUIS, 351.
BAUER Y LANDAUER, IGNACIO, 3922.
BAUGY, L. H. DE, 3532.
BAUMER, BERTHA, 47.
BAUMGARTNER, A. W., 3025.
Baxter, Richard, 700.
BAYLE, CONSTANTINO, 3842, 3843.
BAYLES, W. H., 1604.

BAYNE, J. T., 2040.
BEACH, D. N., 2294.
—— F. E., 3474.
Beach family, 2293, 2294.
Beacon, N. Y., 1612.
Beads, prehistoric, 210.
BEALE, J. H., 2718.
BEALER, L. W., 3779.
BEALL, RUTH, 2267.
Bean, R. S., 1873.
—— Roy, 1770.
BEARD, C. A., 1977.
—— W. E., 3386.
BEARDSLEY, H. M., 3119.
BEATTY, A. R., 2165.
—— J. M., *jr.*, 1693.
Beaujeu, D.-H. Liénard de, 3536.
—— J. P. Liénard de, 3607.
—— Liénard de, 3536.
—— Taneguy Le Gallois de, 462.
Beaurepaire, A. M. de, 1797.
Beaver, Herbert, 1690.
BEAVER, R. P., 1661.
Beaver club, first, 3747.
BEAZELL, W. P., 3026.
BECK, E. C., 3359.
—— E. W. H., 1095.
—— H. H., 1695.
—— J. M., 2166, 2167.
BECKER, EDITH, 2516.
BECKMANN, A., 1143.
BECKNER, LUCIEN, 280, 2409.
BECKWOURTH, J. P., 1166.
Bedford, N. Y., 1614, 1622, 3135.
Bedford county, Va., 768.
Bedini, Gaetano, 548.
Beecher, Catherine, 3171.
Beeman family, 2295.
Beer manufacturers, 2839.
BELAUNDE, V. A., 3876.
Belcher, *Gov.* Jonathan, 704.
—— Jonathan, *jr.*, 642, 3670.
Belden, C. F. D., 1874.
Belgian settlers in Wisconsin, 3011.
Belisle, Sieur de, 808.
BELKNAP, H. W., 674a, 2296.
Belknap family, 2296.
BELL, A. H., 2268, 2405.
Bell, Andrew, 1585.
BELL, K. M., 1244.
—— L. C., 768, 2347, 3378.
Bell, church, 1722.
Belleville, Ont., 3708, 3711.
Bellomont, Earl of, 3536.
Bellows, George, 3280.
BELMONT, PERRY, 849.
BELSHAW, GEORGE, 531.
BELSTERLING, C. S., 2423.
"Belvidere", Va., 1809.
BEMIS, S. F., 850.
BENARD DE RUSSAILH, ALBERT, 1245.
BENDER, HAROLD, 3160.
Benefit of clergy, 2736.
BENJAMIN, R. L., 2579.
BENJAMINS, H. D., 4040.
BENNETT, A. F., 3120, 3121.
Bennett, J. G., 1875.
BENNETT, M. C. P., 1949.
—— W. C., 1362.
Bennett family, 2297.
BENNION, HARDEN, 2298.
Bennion family, 2298.
BENNISON, R. T., 1889.
BENSON, A. H., 46.
Benson Grove, Ia., 3007.
Bentham, Jeremy, 835.
BENTON, E. M., 1415.
Benton county, Ind., 1394.
Berea college, 3247.
Beresford family, 2299.
Bergier, *l'abbé*, 3679.
BERGTOLD, W. H., 1293.
Berkeley, *Bishop* George, 643.
BERKEY, C. P., 112.
Berkshire Hills, Mass., 1015.
BERMÚDEZ PLATA, CRISTÓBAL, 3844.
BERNARD, *Mother* MARY, 3063.
Berry, Elijah, 1928.
BERRY, M. F., 2041.
BERRYMAN, F. S., 3261, 3262, 3281.
Berthelot, Charles, 3536.
BESSON, MAURICE, 797, 851, 3963.
Beston, Henry, 3328.
Bethlehem, Pa., 1711, 1712.
Bethunes, of Ontario, 3730.
BETTERS, P. V., 2750, 2759.
BEUCKMAN, FREDERIC, 3064.
Bevan, Philip, 3329.
Beverly, Mass., 1496, 1517.
BEYER, HERMANN, 352-354.
BIANCO, MARGERY, 818.
Biblical anti-slavery argument, 1039.
Bibliographies dealing with Hispanic America, 3813.
Bibliography, 1-69; British North America, 3491-3498; early Kentucky literature, 1453; Hispanic American, 3778-3790; Illinois archives, 85; religious history of the Antilles, 3977; South Dakota history, 1740; Wisconsin, 1835. *See also* Imprints.
Bicentennial: George Washington, 2225-2234; Georgia's, 1356.
Bickford, Eli, 855.
Bicycle, evolution of, 1708.
BIDDLE, EDWARD, 1001.
Biddle, Nicholas, 1001.
BIEBER, R. P., 1218.
Bienville. *See* Le Moyne de Bienville.
Bierce, Ambrose, 3330, 3331.
BIESELE, R. L., 2990.
Big business, American Baptists and, 3061.
Big Crossing Station, Ky., 1449.
Big Dry Wash, battle of, *1882*, 1228.
Big house ceremony, Indian, 336.
Big Woods, Iowa, 1421.
Bigault d'Aubreville, L. M. E. de, 3599.
BIGELOW, ABIJAH, 1002.
—— B. M., 711, 712.
BIGGAR, H. P., 455, 456, 725.
Bigotry, religious, 716.
BILLINGS, FRANK, 2300.
Billings, J. S., 1876.
Billings family, 2300.
BINGHAM, E. C., 3463.
—— R. W., 1605.
—— WILLIAM, 978.

BINING, A. C., 744.
BINKLEY, R. C., 2580.
Binns, John, 1877.
BINSSE, H. L., 726, 2169, 3288, 3292, 3294.
Biographical sketches in American history, 603.
Biography, California, 1250, 1291; early American, 15; educational, 3243-3260; fine arts, 3280-3294; Georgia, 1357; Indiana, 1411; Iowa, 1422; literary, 3324-3390; Los Angeles, Calif., 1279; Nebraska, 1581; New York state, 1615; religious, 3143-3167; science, 3439-3490; Swedish-American, 3020; Vermont, 1786.
Biology, 112.
BIRCH, J. J., 727.
Birch-bark, prehistoric use of, 263.
Birch Cooley, Minn., battle of, *1862*, 1548.
Birckhead, Solomon, 1486.
BIRD, J. S., 1435.
BIRDSEYE, EZEKIEL, 1744.
Birge, Henry, 1546.
Birmingham-Southern college, 3223.
BIRNEY, HOFFMAN, 3122.
BIRSS, J. H., 2948.
BISBEE, W. H., 1878.
Bisbee, W. H., 1878.
BISGROVE, C. G., 2517.
Bishops, Catholic, 3145, 3147; Methodist, 3149; Protestant Episcopal, 3156, 3164.
BLACK, B. M., 3441.
—— F. R., 2682-2684, 2719, 2720.
Black, G. V., 3441.
Blackfoot Indians, 196.
Blackford, Isaac, 1879.
Black Hawk war, 1862.
Black Hawk's last raid, *1866*, 1782.
Black Hills, N. Dak., 1657.
Black Watch, 3629.
Blaine, J. G., 1880.
Blair, F. P., 1881.
—— Montgomery, 1072.
BLAIR, WALTER, 3296.
Blair county, Pa., 1699.
Blair educational bill, 1754.
BLANCHARD, L. H., 1436.
—— SHERMAN, 1967.
BLAND, R. L., 1139.
Bland, Richard, 653.
BLANKENSHIP, RUSSELL, 3297.
BLANTON, W. B., 1793.
BLAUCH, L. E., 3178, 3201.
Blaxton, William, 681.
BLEGEN, T. C., 1547, 2991, 2992.
Blennerhassett, Harman, 1668.
BLISS, EDWARD, 1294.
—— R. S., 531a.
Blockade, civil war, 1088.
BLOM, FRANS, 247, 355, 356.
Bloody Run, battle of, *1763*, 681.
BLOOM, H. I., 77.
—— L. B., 798.
—— MARGARET, 1897.
—— SOL, 2168.
BLOOMFIELD, L. S., 102.
Bloomfield family, 2266.
Blount, Camp, 1747.
BLOUNT, L. F., 1761.
BLUE, G. V., 1375.
Blue laws, 1700.
Blue Lick, Ky., 1445.
Blue-stocking, Massachusetts, 3372.
BLUMENTHAL, W. H., 281.
BOATMAN, MILDRED, 3.
Boats. *See* Canoes, and Ships.
Bodega Bay, Calif., 1286.
BODFISH, H. M., 2916.
BOE, S. A., 2993.
BOGARDUS, F. S., 2160.
BOGERT, M. T., 3444.
BOGGS, J. L., 1585.
Boishébert. *See* Des Champs des Boishébert.
BOLANDER, L. H., 2551.
Bolívar, Simón, 3873, 3874, 3876-3882, 3884-3891, 3893 3894, 3896; bibliography of, 3784.
Bolivia, 4014, 4015; ancient civilizations of, 407; Jesuit missions in, 18th century, 3872.
BOLTON, C. K., 3332.
—— E. S., 2269.
—— H. E., 1246, 1247.
Bolton, Nathaniel, 3332.
BOLTON, R. P., 682, 852, 1606, 1607, 1882.
Bolton, Robert, 1607, 1882.
BOLTON, THEODORE, 2169, 3288, 3292, 3294.
Bon Secour sisters, 3075.
Bonaparte, Charles Lucien, 631a.
—— Joseph, 631a, 1001.
—— Louis, 631a.
BOND, B. W., *jr.*, 642, 971.
Bondholders, and repudiated debts of the southern states, 1078.
BONE, F. Z. L., 1469.
Bone implements, 270.
Bonham, J. B., 1883.
BONHAM, M. L., 1883.
Bonner, T. D., 1166.
BONNETT, C. E., 2928.
Bonvile family, 2274.
Book, first printed in South America, 3861; prayer, *see* Prayer book.
Booker, Edward, 1884.
Booker family, 2281.
Boone, Daniel, 1885.
Boone family, 2301.
Booth, Edwin, 1886.
BOOZER, W. H., 2917.
Borax industry, 2830.
BORDEN, *Sir* ROBERT, 3504.
Borden, *Sir* Robert, 3651.
Borden family, 2302.
Border, Canada-United States, old forts on, 2550.
BORING, W. A., 112.
BORNEMAN, H. S., 1696, 3367.
Boss, political, 2106.
BOSSARD, J. H. S., 3202.
BOSTON, C. A., 634, 2685.
Boston, Mass., economic relations of, *1680-1715*, 2793; fire engine contest, *1858*, 2783; first women medical practitioners in, 3445a, 3484a; occurrences in, *1769-1778*, 913; portrait painter of, 3285; printer and publisher, 913; revolutionary campaigns around, 942; semi-humorous stories about, 1507; siege of, *1775*, 932, 1509.
"Boston", ship, at Nootka Sound, 1190.
"Boston cycle", 1858.
"Boston Post", newspaper, 1103.
Boston post road, 1628.

Boston public library, director of, 1874; Washingtoniana in, 2186.
Boston symphony orchestra, 3398.
Boston university, 3241.
Bostonian, first, 681.
BOSTRÖM, W. F., 163.
Botanical expedition to Chile and Peru, Spanish, 4036.
Botanist, 3478.
Botany, New England, 3478; of the Maya, 427; upper Mississippi valley, 3480. *See also* Flora, and Plants.
BOUCHER, C. S., 1043.
Bougainville, L. A. de, 3536.
Boulton, Matthew, 2923.
Boundary: Canada-United States, questions regarding, 2663; Canada-United States, survey and demarcation of, 2606; Louisiana, western, *1762-1803*, 829; Mexico-United States, elimination of bancos, 2607; Virginia-North Carolina-Tennessee, 1655; Wyoming, 1841. *See also* Mason and Dixon's line.
Boundary arbitration, Alaskan, *1903*, 2586.
Boundary disputes: Andean boundary arbitration, 4006; Argentine, 4006; Chile-Peru, 4029; in Hispanic America, 3793, 3817; Northeastern, *see* Northeastern boundary dispute; Pennsylvania and Connecticut, 745.
Boundary waters, United States and Canada, 2663.
BOURDON, JEAN, 1248.
BOURNE, H. E., 33, 103.
Bowdoin, *Gov.* James, 890.
Bowdoin college, 3236, 3254.
Bowen, T. J., 3143.
BOWERS, C. G., 2133, 2251.
BOWERSOX, L. K., 2700a.
Bowery, New York, 1616.
Bowie, James, 1887.
Bowles, W. A., 1345, 1348.
BOWMAN, A. S., 2303.
—— ALLEN, 853.
—— G. E., 675, 2489-2495.
—— H. M., 2721.
—— ISAIAH, 579.
Bowman family, 2303.
Boxer rebellion, 2593.
Boyd, David, 748.
BOYD, E. P., 3327.
—— J., 2434.
—— J. P., 745, 979, 1697.
—— M. C , 1221.
—— R. K., 1548, 1831.
—— THOMAS, 2031.
BOYER, C. S., 739, 1586.
BOYLE, JOHN, 913.
BOYNTON, H. W., 3340.
—— PERCY, 1167.
Boys, schoo. for, 3198.
BRACHT, VIKTOR, 1762.
BRACKENRIDGE, W. D., 532, 533.
BRADDOCK-ROGERS, K., 1587.
Braddock's defeat, 2208.
BRADFIELD, WESLEY, 179.
Bradford, Dorothy, 675.
BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, 1845, 2127, 2252.
—— M. D., 1832.
Bradford, *Gov.* William, 675.
BRADLEY, E. S., 2030.
—— H. W., 1363.
—— U. T., 2552.
BRADSHAW, W. L., 1564.
Bradstreet, John, 1851.
Bradwell, *Mrs.* Myra, 1888.
BRAGDON, JOSEPH, 2929.
Bragg, *Gen.* Braxton, 1889.
BRAINARD, H. W., 2359, 2460.
BRAINERD, C. N., 1549.
Brainerd, C. N., 561.
—— Heloise, 104.
Brand, Denis, 805, 821.
BRAND, DONALD, 430.
Branding of cattle, 1773.
BRANDON, W. P., 1353.
Brannan, Samuel, 1275, 1289.
BRANNON, M. A., 3203.
—— P. A., 1222.
Brant, Joseph, 3614.
BRASCH, F. E., 635.
BRAUNSHVIG, MARCEL, 627.
Bray, *Dr.* Thomas, 2936.
Brazil, 4016-4026; Argentine boundary dispute, 4006; first maps of, 498; French activities in early, 500; petroglyphs in, 445; Portuguese missions in, 3863a; teaching of history in, 166; Vespucci's discovery of, 491.
Brazilian collection in Duke university library, 3781.
BREBNER, J. B., 105, 3535.
BREED, M. B., 2304.
Breed family, 2304.
BRENNAN, E. E., 683.
BRENNER, ANITA, 357.
Brent, Robert, 1326.
Bressani, F. G., 1625.
Bridge, Brooklyn, 2126.
Bridger, Fort, Wyo., 1840.
Bridger, Jim, 1840.
Bridges, covered, 2906, 2907, 2913.
BRIGGS, H. E., 1657, 2799.
—— H. H., 1168.
—— J. E., 1428.
—— L. V., 1249.
BRIGHAM, C. S., 4.
—— L. R., 1295.
Bright, J. D., 1890.
BRIGHT, J. I., 3263.
Brimfield, Mass., 2498.
Bristol, Me., 1481.
British: administration of the southern Indians, 906; ambassadors to the United States, *1893-1930*, 2600; colonial administration, 641; commander in chief in the revolution, 917; crown lands in Virginia, *1775-1783*, 1808; economic policy toward the American colonies, 652; exploring expedition to the northwest coast, *1791-1795*, 3768; frigate in the revolution, 890; influence in Hawaii, prior to 1842, 1371; influence in the Hawaiian Islands, *1826-1827*, 1363; intervention in California, in 1846, 1028; occupation of Guantanamo Bay, *1741*, 3868; occupation of New York city, revolutionary war, 847; prison ship, revolutionary war, 888; records dealing with American history, 137; travellers in the United States, 562, 563; Vermont negotiations with, revolutionary war, 909; vice consul in California, in 1846, 1028.

British army: general staff in the American revolution, 919; in the American revolution, King's royal regiment, 859 (*see also* Loyalist troops); maps of Yorktown, 2208.
British Columbia, 3766-3777; political difficulties, *1874-1877*, 3640; Spanish explorers of coast of, 510.
British Empire, Franklin and, 1945. *See also* Tory imperialism.
British Honduras, 3924, 3925; archaeological investigations in, 364, 440.
British-Indian attack on St. Louis, *1780*, 865.
British navy, colonial officer of, 2134.
British North America, archives and manuscript collections, 3499-3502; bibliography, 3491-3498; from 1760 to 1867, 3592-3621; from 1867 to 1930, 3622-3656; general, 3504-3529; historiography, 3503; relations with the United States, *1839-1841*, 2656; war office records relating to, 81. *See also* Canada.
British North America act, 3598, 3647.
British West Indies, 3934-3943; plantations, settlement and financing of, 642.
BRITTON, W. E., 3468.
Broad street, New York, 1640.
Brockmeyer, H. C., 3319.
BROCKWAY, J. L., 3291.
Broderick, D. C., 1258.
BROEK, J. Y., 2389, 3139.
Broglie, le comte de, 882.
Brognard family, 2305.
BROHOLM, A., 3056.
"Broken Hand", 1184.
Bronxville, N. Y., 1607, 1608.
Brooklyn bridge, builder of, 2126.
BROOKS, C. R., 2282.
——— R P., 1043.
Broughton, W. R., 453.
BROWN, A. W., 2553.
——— MRS. C. C., 2306.
——— C. E., 282.
——— E. F., 684, 927, 1971.
——— E. K., 3358.
——— E. S., 2751.
——— F. C., 3464, 3488.
——— F. K., 2936.
——— GILSON, 3125.
——— GLENN, 1891.
——— H. U., 1395.
Brown, *Col.* J. N., 1054.
Brown, John, at Lake Placid, 1630; last letter of, 1892; raid into Missouri, 1567.
BROWN, L. L., 284.
——— L. N., 283.
Brown, Mather, 3281.
BROWN, P. W., 799.
Brown, Samuel, 3442.
BROWN, V. D., 1054.
Brown, W. C. ("Bronco Bill"), 1767.
Brown family, 2306-2308.
BROWN UNIVERSITY, 25.
BROWNE, C. A., 630.
——— P. W., 3146, 3659, 3660.
BROWNING, J. B., 3821.
Browning, O. H., 2058.
BROWNING, WILLIAM, 3409.
Brownlow, "Parson", 1752.
——— W. G., 1893.
Brownson, O. A., 3144.
BRUMBAUGH, M. G., 746.
Brunete, José, 3841.
Bruté de Rémur, Simon, 3145.
BRYAN, BRUCE, 180, 181.
——— FRANK, 182.
——— W. B., 1324, 1325.
Bryan, W. J., 2585.
Bryant, James Cullen, 3333.
BRYCE, P. H., 854.
BRYDGES, C. J., 2056.
Buccaneers, 3837, 3870. *See also* Corsairs.
BUCHANAN, B. J., 769.
———D. W., 3505.
——— JAMES, 632.
Buchanan, James, 1894, 1895.
BUCK, S. J., 106, 1550.
Buckeye Station, Ohio, 1662.
Buenos Aires, Portuguese in, 17th century, 3854.
Buffalo, N. Y., 1605.
Buffalo, in Texas, 1781; in the West, 1183.
BUFFINTON, A. H., 2708.
BUGBEE, B. A., 2949.
Building and loan associations, 2916.
Buildings, historic: New York city, 1641; Texas, 1772, 1776. *See also* Churches, and Houses, historic.
BUIS, A. R., 107.
Bulfinch, Charles, 701.
BULL, HENRY, 1725.
——— N. L., 183.
Bull family, 1725.
Bull Run battlefield, 1088.
BULLA, C. D., 2170.
BULLARD, E. J., 2297.
Bulwer, *Sir* Henry, 2670. *See also* Clayton-Bulwer treaty.
BUNKER, P. D., 2309-2311.
Bunker family, 2309-2311.
Bunker Hill, battle of, 904.
BUNTIN, MARTHA, 1774.
BUNTING, E. J., 358.
BURDON, J. A., 78, 3925.
Bureau of Standards, U. S., 3488.
Burgin, Elizabeth, 864.
BURGOYNE, *Gen.* JOHN, 914.
Burgoyne's statement issued at Ticonderoga, 914.
Burial mounds and sites, Indian, 199, 226, 231, 265. *See also* Graves.
BURK, J. N., 3398.
——— W. H., 2171.
Burke, Edmund, 835.
——— *Father* Edmund, 3146.
BURKITT, ROBERT, 184.
BURNETT, C. T., 3254.
——— E. C., 915.
BURON, EDMOND, 457, 458, 464.
BURPEE, C. W., 1313.
——— L. J., 1551.
Burr, Aaron, 1668, 1758, 1896.
BURR, H. S., 3409a.
Burroughs, John, 3387.
BURT, A. L., 2581.
BURTNETT, B. G., 1608.
BURWELL, W. A., 1003.
BUSHNELL, C. I., 855.
——— D. F., 285.

Business: and the Sherman anti-trust law, 2860; conditions, colonial period, 2168; depressions since the civil war, 2833; enterprises of John Jacob Astor, 2855, 2857; history, conference on, *1930*, 2842; history, studies in, 2855; life, 2783; regulation in colonial Massachusetts, 680; women in, before 1776, 639. *See also* Big business, Commerce and industry, Economic history, Manufacturing, and Mercantile papers.
Business historical society, 2842.
Business man: first American, 1965; Virginia revolutionary, 1792; Washington as, 2220.
Busti, Paul, 1625.
Bute, Earl of, 946.
BUTLER, MARY, 359.
BUTTS, A. B., 1561.
BYERS, DOUGLAS, 392.
BYINGTON, L. F., 534, 1250.
BYNUM, LINDLEY, 1251, 1271.
——— R. L., 1745.
Byrd family, 1809.
BYRNE, J. F., 3065.
BYRNES, J. M., 3661.
Bytown, Ont., "Gazette", newspaper, 3710. *See also* Ottawa.

C

Cabinet (President's), 2754; John Quincy Adams', 2081; Lincoln's, 1072.
Cabinet government, 2659.
Cabinetmakers, 1487, 2840.
CABLE, F. T., 2554.
Cable, G. W., 1897.
Cable between Cuba and Spain, 1128.
Cabot, John, 460; discoveries of, 490; surveys of, 504.
Cabral, Alvares, 498.
CADBURY, H. J., 3094.
CADDEO, RINALDI, 459.
Caddo Indians, 340.
Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe, 813.
CADY, G. J., 2784.
——— J. H., 3134.
Caffery, Donelson, 1898.
CAIRNS, W. B., 3298.
CALDER, I. M., 642.
CALDWELL, A. J., 3470.
——— L. S. M., 2411.
——— R. G., 1950.
Caldwell family, 2312.
Calendar, Indian, 184; Maya, 349, 353, 354, 400, 401; of Solóma, 184; Pima Indian, 1212. *See also* Chronology.
Calendar stone, Aztec, 368.
CALHOUN, J. C., 632.
Calhoun, J. C., 1043.
California, 1241-1291; admission into the Union, 1260; agricultural development, 2091; American occupation of, 1263, 1283; archaeological explorations, 185; authors, 3318; bibliography, 7, 21; borax industry, 2830; cattle king in, 2091; civil war governor, 2144; commission merchant, 2783; Congressman from, 1913; constitution, movement for revision of, 2764; constitutional commission, 2764; early newspapers, 66; expedition of Fremont and Carson to, *1843-1844*, 534; express business, 2910; gold rush, *see* Gold rush; great trek to, *1849*, 1172; Indian shell mounds, 194; journey of a forty-niner to, 541, 542; kindergartens, 3257; labor leader, 2934; legislature, split session of, 2765; medicine and medical practice, 3432; Mexican trade, *1830-1848*, 555; migration to, *1848*, 544; rare and important historical works dealing with, 63; Santa Fé trail to, *1849-1852*, 567; Spanish exploration and colonization, 527; Spanish intention to seek British aid in, in 1846, 1028; Spanish period, 1246-1248, 1251, 1257, 1259, 1271, 1280, 1281, 1286; trade with, in the fifties, 2783; voyage from New York to, *1854*, 564.
California column, 1067.
CALLAHAN, E. E., 1498.
CALLCOTT, W. H., 3906.
CALLEGARI, G. V., 360-362, 3907.
Callières, Chevalier de, 3536.
CALVER, W. L., 856, 2950.
Calvert, George, 764, 766.
CALVERT, J. B., 2417.
Calvert family, 764.
CALVERTON, V. F., 3299.
Camden, N. J., 1589.
Camden county, N. J., 1591.
Camels, 1781.
CAMERON, REBECCA, 2141.
Cameron, Simeon, 1072.
Cameron creek village, 179.
CAMP, C. L., 7.
Camp Blount, Tenn., 1747.
CAMPA, A. L., 3845.
CAMPBELL, E. C., 2701.
——— E. W. C., 185.
——— J. H., 3506.
Campbell, Robert, 3748.
CAMPBELL, MRS. WILLIAM, 3694.
Campbell county, Va., 768.
Campobello, Island of, 563.
CAMPOS, PRESENTACIÓ, 3846.
Canada, 3491-3777; agent in England in 1787, 3595; agricultural products, 3512; agriculture, 3516; annexation to the United States, 1121, 1131a; antiquarian society, 3520; applied entomology in, 3421; archives and manuscript collections, 3491-3502; arts, 3516; aviation relations between the United States and, 2617; banking, 3527; bibliography, 3491-3498; biography, 3516; Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), 3629; civil service, 3504; commerce, 3516; Confederation, 3615, 3638, 3644; conquest of, British war office records relating to, 81; constitution making in, 3574; dictionary of history, 3516; documents relating to history of, 3529; Dominion-provincial relations, 3598; Durham's report on, 3724; economic history, 3513, 3527, 3665; economic statistics, *1919-1930*, 3622; economics, 3519; economics, bibliography of, 3494; economics, research in, 3496; educational history, 3764; exploration, 3526; emigrant vessels to, 3620; federalism in, 3647; Fenianism in, 3615; folk-lore, 3639; foreign trade, 3512, 3527; French survivals in, 3509; French teaching profession in, 3683; geography, literature of, 3650; Germans in, 3515; government of, 3644; governor-general, letters of, *1839-1841*, 3617; governors-general, *1608-1931*, 3517; high commissionership, beginnings of, 3634; historian, 3628; historic and prehistoric sites, 3507; historical societies, 3508; history, continental interpretation of, 105; history, teaching of, 3503a; immigration to, 3618, 3641, 3733; Imperial constitutional law, 3631; imperial relations, 3651; in the world war, *1914-1918*, 3653-

3656; Indian affairs, administration of, 3525; Indians, French period, 3536; industry, 3516; Labrador history, 3657, 3658; laws, *1767-1770*, 3684; letters of Peel and Stanley on, *1841-1844*, 3604; literature, 3516; lumbering in, 3519; manners and customs, 3516; maps, 3510; maritime exploration, 3523; Maritime Provinces, 3665-3677; methods of punishment in, 18th century, 3610; military records, 3501; militia, 3626 (Black Watch regiment), 3629; minister of the interior, *1896-1905*, 3624; Mormons in, 3505; municipal government in Ontario, 3709; musical history, 3514; national feeling in, at time of Confederation, 3615; nationalism, 3673; negro in, 3511; Newfoundland history, 3659-3664; official language of courts in, 3765; Oriental immigration in, 3733; periodicals of, *1793-1840*, 3498; physicians and surgeons, 1843; pioneering in, 579; place nomenclature, 3510; political institutions, 3516; political leaders, 3724; politics, economic situation and, 3749; politics and government, 3614, 3625, 3633, 3647; position in the empire, 3518; prices, statistics of, 3527; prime minister of, *1896-1911* (Laurier), 3646; prime minister of, *1911-1920* (Borden), 3651; railroads, 3528, 3632, 3640; railway expansion, 3609; rebellion, *1837-1838*, 3593, 3605, 3606, 3621, 3679; reciprocity with the United States, *1911*, 3624; Red River expedition, *1871*, 3616; regional history, 3657-3777; relations with the United States, *1792-1796*, 3614; relations with the United States, *1839-1841*, 2656; religious history, 3516; responsible government, 3625, 3633, 3676; royal mint, 3506; sciences, 3516; 16th century maps of, 469; tariff relations with the United States, 2633a; teaching of history in, 166; theater in, in 1694, 3582; tour through Vermont to, *1833*, 545; transportation, 3513, 3623; trip across, *1862-1863*, 3594; United States border, old forts on, 1165; voyageurs in the West, *1746-1752*, 3570a; war minister, *1911-1916*, 3656; war of 1812 in, 995; western provinces and territories, 3732-3777; wheat and politics in, 3749. *See also* British North America, and under names of separate provinces.

Canada, French period, 3530-3591.

Canada, Public archives of, 3491.

Canada-United States boundary: questions regarding, 2663; survey and demarcation of, 2606.

Canadian: captured in Miranda's expedition, 3611; first naturalized, 3576.

"Canadian annual review of public affairs", 3491a.

Canadian campaign, *1775-1776*, 928. *See also* Arnold's expedition to Quebec, and Quebec campaign of 1776.

"Canadian historical review", 3491b.

Canadian Northwest: bibliography, 3497; scheme for annexation to the United States, 1131a.

Canadian Pacific railway, 3632, 3640.

Canadians in the French revolution, 3611.

Canal project, Isthmian, 3922.

Canals. *See* Welland canal.

CANBY, H. S., 2782, 3300, 3384.

CANDIDE DE NANT, *Rev. Pere*, 3537.

CANFIELD, AMOS, 2518, 2519.

—— P. S., 1499.

Cannibalism, 574.

Canoes, 384.

Canoochee, Ga., 1186.

CANT, R. J., 2270.

Cape Breton, Island of, 563. *See also* Isle Royale.

Cape Cod, Mass., 3328.

Cape May county, N. J., 1588, 2506.

Cape May county historical society, 1588.

CAPEN, NATHAN, 1784.

Capitalist, biography of, 1900.

Capitol. *See* State house.

CAPPON, L. G., 96.

Carantouan sites, 187, 1698.

CARBONELL, DIEGO, 3877.

CAREW, H. D., 1253.

CAREY, C. A., 1873.

—— C. H., 572

—— H. A., 363.

Carey, H. C., 2792.

Cariboo gold fields, 3732.

Carillon, Fort, 658, 659a.

Carleton, *Gen.* J. H., 1067.

Carlisle, J. G., 1113, 1455, 1850, 1899

CARLISLE, MORTEN, 1662.

Carlota Joaquin, *Princess*, 3897.

CARLSON, GRETCHEN, 1114.

CARMAN, H. J., 590, 2785.

CARMELA, *Sister* MARY, 108.

CARMICHAEL, E. B., 3410.

—— WILLIAM, 916.

CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON, 364.

Carnegie institution of Washington, Division of historical research, 109.

"Caroline", destruction of the, 2656.

Caroline county, Md., 91.

CARON, IVANHOE, 3593.

CARPENTER, F. I., 722, 3301.

CARR, C. J., 3411.

—— HARRY, 3908.

CARRERAS Y VALLS, RICARDO, 460.

CARRINGTON, W. T., 3179.

CARRIÓN CACHOT, REBECCA, 365.

CARROLL, CHARLES, 758, 916.

—— *Bishop* JOHN, 2172.

—— T. B., 1561.

CARSON, J. H., 1254.

Carson, Kit, 534.

CARSON, W. J., 2824.

CARSTENSEN, M. C., 3056.

Cartagena of the Indies, 3856; English attack on *1741*, 3844.

CARTER, C. E., 917.

Carter, Farish, 1900.

CARTER, P. B., 1470.

—— THYRA, 110.

Cartier, Jacques, 3549, 3552, 3558, 3560; discovery of New France, 486.

Cartoons, 1161.

Cartwright, Peter, 1758.

Carver family, 2271.

CARY, HARRIET, 1096.

CASANOVA, J. M., 962.

Casas, Bartolomé de las, 481.

CASE, H. D., 1367.

CASEY, MAGDALEN, 3491.

Cashman, Nellie, 1231.

CASNER, M. B., 591.

CASSACCIA, A., 461.

Cassard, Jacques, 3932.

CASSIDY, L. C., 2724.

CASTAÑEDA, C. E., 286, 1763.
CASTILLO, A. R., 3847.
CASTLE, GWEN, 531.
——— W. R., 1364, 2679.
Castleton (Vt.), fort, 1788.
CATHELINEAU, EMMANUEL DE, 462, 3538, 3539.
Catholic: activities in Texas, 1763; charities in the District of Columbia, 2989; college in Alabama, 3215; colleges, *1850–1866*, 3169; colonial Maryland, 767; education in Newfoundland, 3659; higher education for men, *1850–1866*. 3169; history recent studies in, 20; journalism, 3025.
Catholic church: beginnings in Florida, 799; government in Spanish Florida, 1350; in Chile, the State and, 4032; in the Illinois country, 811; in the Philippines, 4059; in the West, 1399; in western Canada, 3741; jurisdiction in New Spain, 3835. *See also* Inquisition, and Vatican.
Catholic university of America, 159.
Catholics, 3063–3091; bishop of Ontario (Charbonnel), 3695; bishop of Upper Canada (Macdonell), 3726; bishops in Newfoundland, 3660; clergy, 3145–3148, 3157, 3159, 3163; ecclesiastics as travellers in the United States, 548; in Kentucky, 1463; in Massachusetts before 1750, 690; revolutionary war hero, 2161. *See also* Jesuits, and Sisters (etc.).
CATLIN, G. B., 1526, 1527.
Cattle, imported, in Kentucky, 1452; round-up in Texas, 1775; Texas, 1773.
Cattle industry, 2804, 2849. *See also* Cowboy.
"Cattle king", California, 2091.
CAUSSE, CANDIDE, 3695.
Cavalry, civil war, 1051, 1062, 1108; Confederate Corps of, 1071; in the Santiago campaign, *1898*, 1131.
CAVIN, ALBERT, 1709.
CAWLEY, H. H., 2368.
Cayenne, capture of, *1676*, 4046.
Celebrations, historical. *See* Bicentennials, Centennials, Tercentenary, etc.
CELL, G. C., 3107.
Cement industry, 2850.
Cemetery inscriptions. *See under* Regional genealogy.
Census, Federal, *see* Federal census; New England, 1197.
Centenary college of Louisiana, 3221.
Centennial, Naperville, Ill., 1388; Yorktown, *see* Yorktown centennial.
Central America, 3922–3926; aboriginal period, 348–449; archaeological work in, *1929–1930*, 356; maps of, 3778.
Cents, United States, *1798–1799*, 2918.
Cereals, 2810.
Ceremonial caves, ancient, 238.
Céspedes, C. M. de, 3948.
CESTERO, T. M., 3952.
CHABOT, F. C., 1764, 1765.
Chace, Edward, 4003.
Chaco, Indians in, 350.
Chain stores, 2868.
Chairs, manufacture of, 2837; 17th century, 2971.
CHALMERS, HENRY, 2825.
CHAMBERLAYNE, C. G., 779.
Chambers, T. J., 1766.
———Thomas, 1901.
CHAMBERS, W. B., 1609.
CHAMBRUN, *General* DE, 884a.
Champlain, Samuel de, 465, 3573; exploration of New England, 455.
Champlain, Lake. *See* Lake Champlain.
Champline family, 2274.
Champoeg convention, *1843*, 1208.
Chandler, C. F., 3444.
——— *Dr.* Charles, 1902.
CHANDLER, E. L., 3302.
——— J. C., 1902.
Chandler family, 2313.
Channing, Edward, 119, 120.
CHAPIN, H. M., 636, 713, 714, 2827.
——— L. F., 1416.
CHAPMAN, C. E., 2680, 4028.
———E. A., 2314.
——— H. S., 592.
———J. W., 972.
Chapman family, 2314.
CHAPPELL, L. W., 3317.
Charbonnel, Monseigneur de, 3695.
Charities, Catholic, in the District of Columbia, 2989.
Charles, William, 1903.
Charles City county, Va., 770.
Charless, Joseph, 3033.
Charleston, S. C., 786, 1733, 2555, 3450.
Charleston county, S. C., 1734.
Charlestown, N. H., 672.
CHARLOT, JEAN, 366, 415.
Charlotte county, Va., 768.
CHARLTON, M. F., 1785.
Charritte, J. P. de, 3972.
CHARRON, FORTUNAT, 3680.
Charter, Kansas City, 1563; Massachusetts, colonial, 691, 696.
Charters, colonial, 642.
CHARTIER, EMILE, 3540.
Chartier, Michel, 658.
CHASE, A. E., 2873.
———CARROLL, 2874.
——— E. A., 1794.
Chase, S. P., 1072.
———Samuel, 2760a.
CHASE, STUART, 3909.
Chase family, 2315.
Chastellux, Chevalier de, 921, 1011.
CHATELAIN, V. E., 2800.
Chattanooga, Tenn., 1743.
CHATTERTON-HILL, GEORGES, 3993.
Chaves, Jerónimo de, 470.
Chavis, John, 1904.
CHEADLE, W. B., 3594.
Cheavens, J. S., 3143.
Cheles, 399.
Chemistry, 112; in prehistoric arts, 212; Ohio state university department of, 3426; pharmaceutical, 3413; teaching, in American high schools, 3416; textbook of 1830, 3435.
Chemists, 3411, 3428.
Ch'eng T'ien-fang, 3733.
CHERAULT, I. B., 2373.
Cherokee Indians, 277, 308, 342, 877, 1986; Houston's life among, 303; Presbyterian mission to, *1757–1759*, 833; removal from Georgia to Indian Territory, 317; war expedition to Texas in 1836, 302.

Cherokee neutral lands controversy, 284.
Cherokee outlet, 1674.
Cherokee strip, 1189.
Cherokee trail, 1305.
CHERRY, P. H., 1097.
Cherry Creek, Colo., 1305.
"Cherry Hill", Ontario, 3696.
Chesapeake Bay, Capt. John Smith's map of, 494.
CHESEBROUGH, SILAS, 535.
Chester county, Pa., 757.
CHEVES, LANGDON, 2439.
Chibchas, 431.
Chicago, Ill., French period, 814a; German society in, 2941, 2946; historical notes of, *1880–1929*, 2156; in 1860 to 1874, 1390; Lincoln statue in, 3276; newspapers in libraries of, 11; printers of, 3031.
Chicago, University of, 3251; newspapers in library of, 11.
"Chicago Times", 1080.
Chichen Itzá, 360, 364, 412, 414, 415.
CHIDSEY, D. B., 463.
Chief, Crow Indian, 1166.
Child: prodigy, 1908; sacrifice, 232.
Children, early American literature for, 3304; history of America for, 586.
Children of the American revolution, Massachusetts societies, 955.
Chile, 4027–4037; ancient civilizations of, 407; national observatory, 3459; Swiss emigration to, 4001; teaching of history in, 166; travel in, *1777–1788*, 3841; war of independence, 3892.
Chile-Argentine boundary dispute, 4006.
Chile-Peru boundary dispute, 4029.
CHILES, R. P., 2083.
Chimu civilization, 421.
China, attitude of United States toward, *1901*, 2593; commercial relations with, 2661; culture contacts of the United States and, 2587; imports from, *1790-1815*, 2615; open-door policy in, 2584; trade with, 2857, 2870. *See also* Boxer rebellion.
CHINARD, GILBERT, 554, 1857, 1992, 1993, 2583.
Chinese: account of the discovery of America, 474; culture, impact upon New England, 1513; discovery of America, pre-Columbian, *see* Hin Shen; studies in the United States, 18. *See also* Oriental immigration.
Chipewyan, Hudson's Bay company post, 3743.
Chipman, *Rev.* John, 2316.
CHIPMAN, W. F., 1924.
Chippendale furniture, 2858.
Chippewa Indians, 196, 296.
Chippewa river, Wis., 1831.
CHISHOLM, J. A., 3668.
Chisholm v. Georgia, 2730.
CHITWOOD, O. P., 637.
Chivers, T. H., 3334, 3378.
Chloroform, discovery of, 3462.
Choctaw Indians, 341, 1669, 1678; academy for, 301.
CHORLEY, E. C., 3156.
CHRISTENSEN, T. P., 1417.
CHRISTIAN, E. E., 1669.
—— G. L., 1795.
Christian Science, 3153; founder of, 3150.
Christianity in the Americas, bibliography, 9.
CHRISTIANS, D. H., 3056.
Christie, A. J., 3710.
CHRISTIE, E. B., 3986.
—— M. L., 3696.
CHRISTOL, FRANK, 740.
Christophe, Henri, king of Haiti, 3987.
Chronology, Indian, 197; Maya, 398, 401. *See also* Calendar.
CHURCH, H. F., 2555.
—— H. V., 1378.
Church: and State, in Chile, 4032; and State, problems of, 3047; control of social pleasures, 2955; lands in colonial America, 740; music, 3403.
Church of England: clergyman in Connecticut, 3731; missionary in Maryland, *1757*, 767a. *See also* Anglican church, and Society for the propagation of the Gospel.
Churches: colonial, 3279; French Protestant church of London, 740; Virginia, colonial, 1814.
Churchill family, 2274.
Cibola, seven golden cities of, 1178.
Ciénega, 369.
Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1128.
Cimarrons, 1781.
Cinchona, 3417, 3824.
Cincinnati, Daughters of the, 960.
Cincinnati, Society of the, 956, 960a, 961.
Circumnavigation of the globe, 450.
Cities, early views of, 59.
Citizenship. *See* Nationality.
City manager government, 1538.
City planning in Oregon, 2777.
Civil engineer, builder of Brooklyn bridge, 2126.
Civil engineering, 3424.
Civil war, 1051–1111; Europe and, 2613; Farragut's decision in, 1932; genius of (Sherman), 1070; governor of California, 2144; governor of Indiana, 2096; loyalty of slaves in, 1041; military supply problems, 2574; Missouri's decision, 1571; naval officer, 2250; opponent of Lincoln's war policies, 2160; peace movement, 1063; resistance to draft, 1076; sanitary agent during, 1420; Sherman's campaign, 2139, 2140; Sherman's march through Georgia, 2574; Stephen A. Douglas and, 1024; Tennesseeans in, 1748; veterans from Mississippi, 1562.
Civilizations, pre-Columbian, 236, 237.
CLAFLIN, W. H., 186.
Claiborne, William, 760.
Claiborne *vs.* Clobery et als., 760.
Claim, the Gulphin, in Georgia, 1353.
Claims: British, for recovery of pre-revolutionary war debts, 2627; world war, 2638.
Claims, Court of, 2011.
CLAPP, G. H., 2918.
CLARK, A. C., 1326, 1327.
—— D. M., 642.
—— G. T., 2144.
Clark, G. W., 1033.
CLARK, H. H., 3347.
—— J. M., 1158.
—— J. S., 187.
—— KEITH, 2875.
—— M. B., 2391.
—— M. G., 593.
Clark, N. E. (T.), 3445a.
CLARK, T. A., 2173.
—— W. T., 3143.
CLARKE, A. J., 3697.
Clarke, F. W., 3446.
CLARKE, G. J., 1397.
—— J. M., 2786.

CLARKE, M. P., 642.
—— W. I., 3127.
Clarke family, 2317, 2318.
CLARKSON, S. W., 963.
Classical studies, 112.
CLAUDEL, PAUL, 884a.
CLAUDY, C. H., 2174.
Clausen, C. L., 3012.
Clavijero, F. S., 3907.
CLAY, GREEN, 1447.
Clay, Henry, 1905.
Clay pipes, historical, 2950.
Clayton, J. M., 2670.
Clayton-Bulwer treaty, 2602; negotiation of, 2670.
CLEARWATER, A. T., 2521.
CLEMENS, CLARA, 3335, 3336.
Clemens, S. L., 3335-3338; and John B. Floyd, 1935.
CLEMENTS, E. D., 2307.
Clergy, benefit of, 2736.
CLEVELAND, GROVER, 632.
Cleveland, Grover, 1906.
Cleveland's administration, secretary of the treasury, 1113.
Cleveland, Ohio, 1667.
Clevenger family, 1235.
Cliff dwellers, 347.
CLIFFORD, E. L., 1133.
Climatic change, 429.
Climatology of Rochester, N. Y., 1613.
Clinton, Charles, 1601, 1907.
Clinton, Fort, fall of, *1777*, 918.
CLINTON, *Gen.* GEORGE, 918; letters of, 946.
Clinton, *Gov.* George, 1907.
Clinton, James, 1851.
Clinton, *Gen.* James, 1907.
Clinton, Conn., 1316.
Clipper ships, 2873.
Clobery and company, 760.
Clockmaker, 2841.
CLOSE, STUART, 2116.
Clothing, in ancient culture of Paracas, 365; Indian, 196. *See also* Dress.
CLOUD, R. W., 1255.
CLOUGH, W. O., 288.
Clubs, Michigan federation of music clubs, 3404; Terre Haute (Ind.) literary club, 1401; Transcendental club, 3324; women's, 2944.
CLUM, J. P., 289, 1230, 1231.
CLYDE, P. H., 2584.
Coastwise shipping, 685.
Coat-of-arms, Michigan, 1529.
COBB, I. S., 2904.
Cocke, W. R., 2319, 2544.
Cocke family, 2319, 2320.
Cockrill family, 1746.
CODDINGTON, H. G., 2321.
Coddington family, 2321.
Codex, Ixtlán and Meixneiro, 358. *See also* Maya manuscript.
COFER, R. W., 1766.
Coffee Creek Baptist association, 3062a.
COFFEY, L. H., 2322.
Coffey family, 2322.
Coffin spoons, 2964.
COFFMAN, EDWARD, 1448.
—— W. H., 1449.
COHEN, M. R., 1978.
Coinages, 2923.
Colburn, Zerah, 1908.
Colby family, 2323.
COLE, A. C., 1055.
—— FAY-COOPER, 1921.
COLEMAN, E. L., 666.
—— MAX, 1767.
—— R. A., 575.
Coleman, William, 2954.
COLES, I. A., 1003.
Coles, John, 3282.
COLES, W. B., 2324.
Coles family, 2324.
COLFAX, SCHUYLER, 632.
Coligny, *l'amiral*, 3588, 3589.
College graduates in colonial America, 709, 766.
College of physicians, Philadelphia, 3430.
Colleges: administration, 112; Catholic, *1850-1866*, 3169; European, graduates of, in the American colonies, 709, 766; in Oregon, 3189. *See also* Educational institutions, and under name of particular college.
Colles, Christopher, 1909.
COLLIGAN, E. A., 594.
COLLINS, JOSEPH, 3427.
—— V. L., 2317.
Colloquialisms, 2948.
COLOMB, R. W., 1471, 2020.
Colombia, 4038, 4039; ancient civilizations of, 407; archaeology, 403; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2667, 2668; English attack on Cartagena, *1741*, 3844; prehistoric art, 422, 423; teaching of history in, 166.
Colonia del Sacramento, Uruguay, 3840.
Colonial administration, English, 641, 642, 783
Colonial experiment in California, 2796.
Colonial families of America, genealogy, 2278.
Colonial wars. *See* Wars, colonial.
Colonies (Thirteen Original), 633-795; agent, Franklin as, 1939; business conditions, 2168; churches and meeting houses, 3279; churches in Virginia, 1814; coercion of, opponent of, 949; decorative floors, 2959; distribution of population in, 839; foundation of law in, 649; French and Indian war, 655-664; governors of Massachusetts, 703, 704; humorist, 3339; impressment of seamen in, 642; intellectual life, 644; laboring and dependent classes, 645; laws, 44; libraries established in, 2936; Massachusetts Bay colony, 45; military flags, 636; political ideals of, 971; politics, Washington in, *1755-1775*, 2204; portrait painter, 3288; printers, 654; radical of, 684; regional history, 665-834; scientific thought in, 635; white servitude in, 650.
Colonization, French, 3552, 3569, 3588, 3589; of Long Island, 642; scheme in Iowa, 3076; Spanish, in Georgia and South Carolina, 785.
Colony, English, in Iowa, 1423.
Colony of New Sweden, 163.
Colorado, 1292-1311; archaeology, 235, 253-255; cavalry in the civil war, 1051; cliff dwellers, 347; food supplies for early settlers, 1782a; gold rush to, *1859*, 574; journey to, *1860*, 558; teaching of the social sciences in, 122; U. S. senator from, 2154.
Colorado, Denver and Rio Grande railroad, 2891.
Colorado, State historical society of, 1300.
COLTER, H. M. S., 3623.
COLTON, H. S., 188, 243.
—— J. S., 1008.

COLTON, M. [illegible]
—— M. R. F., 188.
Columbia river, 453.
Columbia theological semin[illegible] 3132.
Columbia university, 112, 3249; Faculty of political science, 12. *See also* King's college.
Columbus, Christopher, 460, 487, 493, 498, 513, 514; and Cathay, 488; birthplace of, 459, 461, 466, 471, 485, 520; did he discover Antigua and St. Martin, 476; forms and spellings of name used by, 496; "idée fixe" of, 517; Irish sailor on flagship of, 484; Las Casas's story of, 481; letters of, 516; Pierre d'Ailly and, 508; recent books on, 456; ship of, 454; text-book of, 464.
Comanche Indians, 1774.
Commerce, 2819-2871; Newport, R. I., colonial period, 711, 712; New York city, 87; ocean, *1824-1836*, 1523; port of New York, *1815-1860*, 1600; revolutionary period, 917; Salem, Mass., 18th century, 674a. *See also* Business, Exports, Imports, Mercantile papers, Merchants, Reciprocity, Tariff, and Trade.
Commercial convention, southern, *1856*, 1027.
Commercial investigator, Swedish, 976.
Commercial relations: Franco-American, *1783-1789*, 973a, 975, 977, *1820-1850*, 2669; Sino-American, 2661; with Europe during the civil war, 2613.
Commercial treaties, 2619.
Committee of observation, New York, *1775*, 938.
Communication and transportation, 2872-2913. *See also* Automobiles, Canals, Iowa state highway commission, Pack mule express, Roads, Stage coach service, and Wireless telegraphy.
Communications, international, 2875.
Communistic colony, New Harmony, Ind., 1409.
Communities, Putney community, 2098.
Compagnie de la Nouvelle France, 3541, 3542.
Compagnie des Indes Occidentales, 3583.
COMPTON, H. W., 189, 290, 291, 800.
Comstock, J. H., 3447.
Conciliation, international, 2621.
Concord, battle of, *1775*, 904, 932, 934.
Concord antiquarian society, 1510.
Concord (Mass.) antiquarian collection, 2951.
Concord valley, N. H., 240.
CONE, A. D., 1144.
Conestoga collegiate institute, 1717.
Confederate army: cavalry corps, 1071; Indian brigadier general in, 277; general (Stonewall Jackson), 1052; soldier, diary of, 1105.
Confederate memorial institute, 1795.
Confederate navy: "Merrimac", 1084; officers of, 1090.
Confederate States of America: conscientious objectors in, 1092; diplomatic efforts of, 1075; government in the territory of Arizona, 1109; leadership, studies in, 1059; plans concerning the far West, 1081; position in European financial circles, 1086; prohibition in, 1079; project for conquest of Arizona and New Mexico, 1065; story of, 1061. *See also* King Cotton.
Confederation period, *1783-1789*, 971-978.
Conference on the limitation of armaments, *1921-1922*, 2626.
Confessional, in the Indian religion, 329.
CONFREY, BURTON, 3168.
CONGER, A. L., 1956.
Congregational church, 3092.
Congregationalism of New England, 700.
Congress, Continental. *See* Continental congress.
Congress, U. S., authority over witnesses, 2758; events in, *1810-1815*, 1002; power to declare peace, 2682; time of meetings, 2751; Washington's relations to, 2204.
Congressional campaign in Illinois in 1862, 1077.
Congressional redistricting, in Iowa, 2768; in Missouri, 2714.
Congressmen: from California, 1913; Indiana, 2014; Minnesota (C. A. Lindbergh), 2076; New York, 1948, 2116; North Carolina, 1966; Virginia, in 1807, 1003.
Conklin, E. P., 3691.
CONLEY, P. M., 1829.
Connecticut, 1312-1319; archaeological material, 183; colonial history, 722-724; colonial taxation, 723; colonial furniture, 2970; democracy of, colonial period, 724; experiment in expansion, 1697; furniture making in, 2858; genealogy, 2480-2483; governor of, *1769-1783*, 948; grand jury in, 2740; letters of the Rev. Samuel Peters from, *1759-1774*, 3731; Methodist church in, 3114; revolutionary soldiers' graves in, 967; revolutionary war in, 902; revolutionary war letters, 954; soldier in Amherst's campaign, *1759*, 664; taxation, *1750-1775*, 723; taxation and parliamentary aid preceding the revolutionary war, 874; western land claim of, 745.
Connecticut agricultural college, 3233.
Connecticut land company, 1697.
CONNELLY, H. W., 2876.
CONNER, MARTHA, 2937.
Conquest, Spanish, 3818-3835.
Conquistadors, 3819, 3827.
CONRAD, BRYAN, 868.
—— D. H., 1796.
CONRING, F. F. VON, 857.
Conscientious objectors, in the civil war, 1092; revolutionary war, 900.
Conservation, forest, governmental attempts at, 2816.
Conservative, political, 2155.
Constable, Daniel, 1758.
—— William, 1758.
CONSTANTIN-WEYER, MAURICE, 465.
"Constitution", U. S. frigate, 2561. *See also* "Old Ironsides".
Constitution of the Hawaiian Republic, 1372.
Constitution of the United States: amendability of, 2696; and foreign relations, 2654, 2691; eighteenth amendment, 1160, 2687; Washington and, 2166, 2203, 2221.
Constitutional commission, California, 2764.
Constitutional conventions: Kentucky, 2770; Oklahoma, 1675.
Constitutional history, American, Massachusetts colonial charter and, 691.
Constitutional history and law, 2681-2696.
Constitutional limitations on religious liberty, 2695.
Constitutional theories, revolutionary war period, 893.
Constitutional thought in New England, 1859.
Constitutions (State): Delaware, 2766; Kentucky, 2770; provisions for education in, 3175; Washington, 2781.
Consul, British, in California, in 1846, 1028.

CONTENSON, LUDOVIC DE, 858, 884a, 921, 956.
Continental army, 842, 925.
Continental congress, 892; diplomatic and other agents of, *1775–1789*, 2664; letters of members, 915; member of, 900; Washington's relations to, 2204.
Continental navy, admiral in, 2027.
Contratación, Casa de, Seville, 3866.
CONWAY, G. R. G., 801.
COOK, A. N., 113.
—— C. D., 2826, 2827.
—— C. N., 1099.
—— C. W., 367, 388.
Cook, Ebenezer, 3339.
COOK, FLORENCE, 784.
Cook, G. W., 160.
COOK, H. J., 190, 191.
Cook, *Capt.* James, in Hawaii, 1374, 1375; voyage to the South Seas, 480.
COOK, W. B., 2520.
COOKE, M. F., 1450.
—— M. S., 1003.
—— R. K., 2416.
Cooking stoves, 2966.
Cooksville, Ont., 3696.
Coolidge, Calvin, 1845.
COOLIDGE, J. G., 1145.
—— R. B., 1501, 2175.
—— R. D., 2175.
COOMBS, Z. W., 1502.
COOPER, H. M., 1589.
—— J. F., 1044, 1610.
Cooper, J. F., 3300, 3340, 3343.
COOPER, J. M., 292.
—— M. R., 2325.
Cooper, William, 1610.
Cooper family, 2325.
Copan, 441; ancient monuments of, 370.
Cope, E. D., 3448.
COPELAND, J. F., 1503.
Coplestone family, 2274.
Copp family, 2326.
Copper: implements, Indian, 224; in Michigan, 1532.
Copyrights, Michigan, 6.
Corantyne river, 4040.
Coras, 399.
CORBETT, MEDORA, 2337.
CORBITT, D. L., 1644, 1645.
CORDERO. *See* ESPINOSA CORDERO.
CORDES, F. J., 2801.
Córdoba, rock paintings of, 376.
Corn, Maya cultivation of, 411. *See also* Maize.
Cornell, A. B., 1118.
CORNING, HOWARD, 2828.
CORNISH, H. R., 1590.
"Cornstalk", Indian chief, 324.
Cornwallis, *Lord*, 920; Gen. Greene's retreat before, 845; letter of, announcing surrender at Yorktown, 2208; surrender at Yorktown, 843, 871.
Corsair, French, 3562. *See also* Buccaneers.
CORSE, C. D., 1340.
Cortés, Hernán, 3822, 3828, 3829, 3832.
Cortés, Martín, 470.
Cortlandt, N. Y., 1632, 1643.
Corydon, Ind., 1412.
COSTELLO, *Sister* MARY LORETTO, 3067.
COTTEVIEILLE-GÉRAUDEL, RÉMY, 192.
COTTMAN, G. S., 1398.
Cotton, John, 697.
Cotton: fabrics, prehistoric, 243; factory at St. Louis, 1567; industry, civil war period, *see* King Cotton; manufacture, early New England, 2864; trade, *1866–1886*, 2863.
COULTER, E. M., 2139.
Council, Indian, *1810–1811*, 988.
Council Bluffs, Ia., 1424, 3037.
Council of magistrates, Massachusetts, 683.
County courts, Missouri, 2723; Virginia, 2729, 2780.
Court of claims, 2011.
Court of international justice 2610.
Court records: Arizona, 1109; Kentucky, 1465; Maine, *1653–1679*, 670; Maryland colonial, 91; Massachusetts colonial, 695; South Carolina, *1764–1771*, 791.
Courts: colonial New England, 695; colonial New Jersey, 739; juvenile court movement, 2715; Missouri, county, 2723; New England, 2742; Virginia, county, *1700–1830*, 2729; Wisconsin supreme court, 2745.
Courtship customs, 2965.
Covered bridges, 2906, 2907, 2913.
COWAN, R. E., 1277.
Cowboy, Texas, 1774.
Cowes family, 2327.
COWIE, ALEXANDER, 3385.
COWLES, JULIA, 1315.
COX, J. E., 1171.
COY, O. C., 1172.
COYLE, J. G., 1970.
Coyotes, 1781.
Cozzens, F. S., 3344.
Crafts, Indian, 224. *See also* Basketry, Cabinetmakers, Pewterer, Textiles, and Weaving.
Craig, Andrew, 1610.
CRAIG, H. S., 2506.
—— S. A., 1100.
Craik, *Dr.* James, 2240.
CRAMER, E. S., 1316.
CRANDALL, A. W., 114.
Crandall, L. D., 1910.
CRANE, CLARKSON, 1245.
—— V. W., 2208.
CRANSTON, P. F., 1591.
Crater lake, Oreg., 1684.
CRAVEN, C. E., 1639.
—— W. F., 771.
CRAWFORD, C. C., 115.
—— F. G., 2773.
—— L. F., 1658.
Crawford county, Ia., 1416.
Credit, United States, in 1863, 1086.
Creek country, 974.
Creek Indians, 325, 326, 332, 1673; chiefs, 321, 322.
CREIGHTON, D. G., 3596.
CREMER, HENRY, 13.
Crevecoeur, F. F., 3449.
Crèvecoeur, Hector St. John de, 872.
CRIDLER-SEGONNE, LILIAN, 1797.
Crime in Upper Canada, 3703, 3720.
Criminal. *See* Outlaw.
CRIMMINS, M. L., 193, 536, 1047, 1057.
CRITTENDEN, C. C., 1646–1649.
—— T. T., 1911.
CROCKETT, A. S., 1611.
—— W. H., 1786.

CROFF, E., 3681.
CROFFUT, W. A., 1875.
Croghan, George, 1610.
Croghan patent, 1610.
Croker, Richard, 1912.
Croker family, 2274.
CROSS, I. B., 2934.
—— R. A., 3108.
CROW, G. H., 1663.
Crow Indians, 288; chief, 1166.
Crown lands in revolutionary Virginia, 884.
Crown Point road, 1785.
CROWNFIELD, F. R., 3155.
CROWNINSHIELD, B. W., 632.
—— BENJAMIN, 3204.
CRUIKSHANK, E. A., 859, 3698-3700.
Cruikshank, E. A., 3614.
CRUMP, H. J., 638.
CRUZAT, H. H., 802 803, 808.
Cuba, 3944-3950; cutting of ocean cable communication between Spain and, in Spanish-American war, 1128; eighteenth amendment and, 1160; English occupation of Guantanamo Bay, *1741*, 3868; Havana expedition, *1762*, 3863; independence, recognition of, advocated, *1869*, 2119; relations of the United States with, 2582, 2594, 2680; Spanish-American war, 1128, 1130, 1131; Spanish royal trading company in, 2783; treaty relations with, 2676.
CUDWORTH, W. H., 2056.
CUEVAS, MARIANO, 3068.
Culhuacan, 357.
CULKIN, W. E., 1173.
CULMER, F. A., 537, 2121.
Cultural: basis of the American revolution, 838; history of America, 1015.
Culture, Chinese, impact upon New England, 2615.
Culture contacts, Sino-American, *1784-1844*, 2587.
Cumberland, Richard. *See* Hussey-Cumberland mission.
CUMMIN, H. E., 2951.
CUMMINS, D. L., 3069.
CUNNINGHAM, A. S., 1846.
—— E. P., 2107.
—— EUGENE, 2952.
—— W. H., 2829.
Curaçao: banking in, *1906-1928*, 3954; church in, 3956; governors of, 3955; history of, 3953.
Currier and Ives, printmakers, 3267, 3269.
CURRY, C. C., 2529.
Curry, C. F., 1913.
CURTI, M. E., 2585.
Curtis, A. A., 3147.
CURTIS, C. A., 3527.
Curtis family, 2274.
CUSHING, C. S., 1257.
Cushing, J. P., 1914.
CUSHMAN, R. E., 2757.
Custer's last battle, 319.
Customhouse, Monterey, Calif., 1264; New York, 1118; Salem, Mass., 1515.
Customs, collector of, New York city, 1118.
CUTHBERTSON, G. A., 1174.
CUTLER, A. M., 631.
—— CARL, 564.
Cutter, C. A., 1915.
CUTTER, I. S., 3427, 3457.
CUTTER, J. B., 3412.
—— W. P., 1915.
CUVILLIER, L. A., 860.
Cuyahoga Portage, Ohio, 957.
Cuzco, Peru, 396.
Czolgosz, Leon, 2080.

D

DAFOE, J. W., 3624.
Daguerrotypes, 2975.
Dairy industry, 2804.
Dakota Territory: agriculture in, 2799; Catholic missions among Indians of, 3084; journey to, *1861*, 552; soldiering in, in the 1870's, 1171; stage coach and transportation business, 2890.
Dale, Thomas, 3450.
The Dalles, Oreg., 1685.
DAMERAU, KURT, 4004.
DAMON, E. M., 1365.
Dana, C. A., 3043.
DANDURAND, A., 3682.
Dane, Nathan, 1496.
DANFORD, H. E., 1175.
DANGERFIELD, R. J., 2753.
DANIEL, J. W., 2032.
Daniel family, 2328-2330.
Danish Baptist general conference of America, 3056.
Danish Baptist missionary work, 3056.
DANNER, MRS. R. C., 2271.
Danner family, 2271.
DANTON, G. H., 2587.
Danvers, Mass., 942, 1504, 1505, 1517, 1518, 1523.
Darien, Scots settlement of, 83.
Darling family, 2331.
DARLINGTON, H. S., 368.
DARNELL, ELIAS, 991.
Darnell family, 2332.
DARRACH, WILLIAM, 112.
DARSIE, M. L., 3255.
DART, A. L., 804.
—— H. P., 803, 805-808, 821, 1472-1474.
Dartmouth college case, 2689.
Daughters of the American revolution, 957-959; Georgia, 71.
DAVENPORT, WALTER, 2106.
DAVID, ALBERT, 3544, 3545.
DAVIDSON, E. C., 194.
—— P. G., 980.
Davidson county, Tenn., 970.
DAVIES, BLODWEN, 3701.
DAVIS, A. R., 3702.
Davis, David, 1916.
DAVIS, E. C., 195.
—— MRS. E. M., 748.
—— H. E., 1951.
—— H. F. D., 2882.
—— H. I., 3355.
—— H. L., 1861.
—— J. W., 2588.
—— SYLVESTER, 538.
—— T. F., 1004, 1341.
—— T. L., 3462.
—— T. S., 1699.
—— W. G., 2327, 2431, 2432.
DAVISON, G. S., 2938.
Dawes, H. L., 283.

Dawes family, 2334.
DAWSON, [F.] W., 861, 862.
DAWSON, WARRINGTON, 884a, 1151, 1798, 1799.
DAY, S. J., 1917.
Day, T. C., 1917.
DAYTON, E. C., 2333.
Dayton family, 2333.
Dead Man's Cañon, Colo., 1303.
DEAN, B. S., 2686, 2687.
DEARBORN, H. A. S., 1869.
Dearborn, Mich., 2962.
DEARMONT, W. S., 3205.
DEAS, GEORGE, 1101.
DEATS, H. E., 2507.
Debating society in Kentucky, *1837–1839*, 2093.
DEBENEDETTI, SALVADOR, 369.
De Bow, J. D. B., 3041.
"De Bow's review", 3041.
Debts: pre-revolutionary war, 2627; repudiated, of the southern states, 1078.
DE CASSERES, BENJAMIN, 1954.
DECATUR, STEPHEN, 632.
Decatur, Stephen, 1918, 1919.
Decorah, Ia., 1423.
Decoration, Maya, 359.
Decorative floors, 2959.
Deeds, Massachusetts, 17th century, 695.
De facto governments, 2605, 2642.
DE FOREST, L. E., 2272.
DEGOUY, *l'amiral*, 863.
De Grasse. *See* Grasse.
DEHÉRAIN, HENRY, 728.
De Lancey family, 3674.
DELANO, AMASA, 1366.
Delaware, 1320–1322; colonial churches, 3279; constitution of 1776, 2766; manufactures, 2838; Presbyterian church in, 3131.
Delaware county, Pa., 1714.
Delaware Indian ceremony, 336.
DEL CAMPO, A., 4005.
DELOCHE, MAXIMIN, 809.
DE LONG, C. E., 1258.
Demarcation line of Alexander VI, 505, 506.
Democracy: Jeffersonian, in North Carolina, 1651; of early Connecticut, 723.
Democratic party in California, *1854–1863*, 1258.
Denison university, 3229.
Dennis, A. L. P., 1920.
DENNIS, L. M., 3446.
—— W. J., 4052.
DENNY, G. G., 116.
Denonville's expedition, *1687*, 3532.
DENSMORE, H. D., 3484.
Dent family, 2405.
Dental caries, pre-Columbian, 434.
Dental pathology, prehistoric, 300.
Dental school, Northwestern university, 3441.
Denver, Colo., 1293, 1294, 1302.
Denver and Rio Grande railroad, 1301.
Department of state, U. S., 2664; homes of, 2755.
Deportation of Russian anarchist, 1159.
Depressions, business, 1114, 2833.
Derby, E. H., 2977.
Derizy, Mary, 3576.
Deschambault, J.-A. de Fleury, 3536.
Des Champs de Boishébert, Charles, 663.
Description and travel, 530–577.
Des Moines, Ia., 3079.
DESNOYERS, *Abbé*, 936.
Detroit, Mich., 1526, 1531, 1541, 2082, 2115, 3415; burial mound on site of, 265; early history of, 1009; founder of, 813; French-Indian council at, *1760*, 3578; fur trader and merchant of, journal papers of, *1796–1820*, 1009; Indian war council at, *1700*, 823; medical life in, 1528; siege of, *1763*, 681.
Detroit street railway, 1537.
DEUTSCH, H. J., 1833, 1834.
DEVEREUX, J. W., 539.
DE VOTO, BERNARD, 3337.
DEWITT, J. H., 1990.
DEXTER, E. A., 639.
"The Dial", 3324.
Diaries: army officer, *1827*, 1000; army service in the Sioux war, *1863*, 1185; California, *1859*, 1284; Chicago, *1860–1874*, 1390; civil war, 1096, 1098, 1100, 1105; Connecticut, *1797–1803*, 1315; French and Indian war, 657, 664; French émigré in Philadelphia, *1794–1795*, 1007; Massachusetts politics, *1758–1888*, 990; revolutionary war, 884a, 913, 922, 928, 930, 937, 944, 953; Russian emigrant to the United States, *1873*, 1155; Santa Fé trader, *1844–1847*, 1218; Texas pioneer and politician, 1778; travel in Spanish Texas, *1767–1768*, 826; travel in the United States, *1825–1832*, 1008; trip in Colorado, *1870*, 1307; Vermonter, *1838*, 2147; world war, 1144, 1145, 1148, 1149, 1151.
Dibble, *Rev.* Sheldon, 1374.
Dibblee, Albert, 2783.
Dick, E. C., 2240.
DICKENS, P. D., 2590.
DICKINSON, EMILY, 3345.
Dickinson, Emily, 3345, 3346.
DICKSON, T. H., 2253.
"Dictionary of United States history", 582.
DIESELDORFF, E. P., 370.
Diet, in history, 2961.
Diet kitchens, Wittenmyer, 1428.
DIGNAN, P. J., 3159.
DILL, J. S., 3057.
DINGLEY, W. F., 2830.
DINGUS, L. R., 2021.
Dinosaurs, 219.
Diplomacy: of international communications, 2875; of the American revolution, 2578; of the Confederate States of America, 1075; of the Louisiana cession, 655.
Diplomatic agents: of the United States, *1775–1931*, 2664; secret, revolutionary war, 936.
Diplomatic corps at the capital, *1789–1929*, 1328.
Diplomatic history, 2575–2680. *See also* Foreign policy, Foreign relations, International understanding, and Treaties.
Diplomatists, 2249. *See also* Ambassadors, and Ministers.
Disabled persons, rehabilitation of, 1745.
Disarmament: bibliography, 40; United States and, 2675. *See also* Conference on limitation of armament.
DISCHNER, FRANCIS, 3074.
Disciples of Christ, 3093.
Discovery and exploration, 450–529; between the Hawaiian Islands and the northwest coast, 1375; early maps of, 65; expedition to the northwest coast (Vancouver's), *1791–1795*, 3768; Hispanic

America, 3818–3835; in the Mississippi Valley, *1792–1798*, 985; recent publications relating to, 52; Spanish, in California, 1246, 1247; voyage to Florida, *1539*, 452. *See also* Voyageurs.
Discovery of America, 456, 457, 460, 500, 529; and international relations, 502; Pierre d'Ailly and, 489; Portuguese, 495; Portuguese priority in, 467; pre-Columbian, 266; principal documents regarding, 490.
Diseases: brought to the new world by white men, 515, 3834; epidemic, influence on military operations, 2571; in ancient Mexico, 425; in French Canada before the conquest, 3579. *See also* Lead poisoning, Pathology, and Yellow fever.
District of Columbia, 1323–1339; Indians of, 309; marshal of, 2025. *See also* Washington, D. C.
Divorce in South Carolina, 2732.
Dixwell, John, 648.
DJORDJEWITSCH, MILOSCH, 3303.
Doak family, 2335.
Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 1609, 1621.
DOBIE, C. C., 3318.
——— J. F., 54.
DOCKSTADER, M. R., 2953.
Doctoral dissertations, Columbia University, 12. *See also* Theses.
Doctors, licensing of, 1474. *See also* Medical practitioners, Physicians, and Surgeons.
"Doctrina Christiana", 3861.
Documentary source book in American government, 2753.
DODD, DOROTHY, 1343.
DODGE, N. L., 1190.
DOERING, H. U., 371.
DOHIE, J. F., 1887.
DOLAN, J. B., 2726.
Dollar mark, 2917.
Dollier de Casson, François, 3565.
Dominican Republic, 3951; aboriginal Indian pottery of, 390; relations of the United States with, 2582.
Doña Ana county, Ariz., 1109.
DONCOEUR, PAUL, 3509.
DONDERO, G. A., 2042.
DONNAN, ELIZABETH, 640, 772.
DONNELLY, THOMAS, 2752.
Donner party tragedy, 1263, 1285.
DONOVAN, W. J., 2727.
Doorways, 1631, 2981.
DORFMAN, JOSEPH, 3158.
Dorsey, G. A., 1921.
DOTY, J. D., 641.
DOUGAN, A. M., 76.
DOUGHERTY, L. B., 540.
DOUGHTY, A. G., 3499, 3594.
DOUGLAS, A. E., 197.
——— F. H., 196, 294–298, 311, 312.
——— J. R., 1267.
——— J. S., 1679, 1680.
——— JAMES, 3766.
Douglas, James, 3776.
——— S. A., 1024, 1922.
Douglas Democrats, 1258.
Douglas family, 2336.
Douglass, Earl, 3452.
——— Frederick, 1923.
DOW, G. F., 25, 1506.
DOW, LORENZO, 1758.
Dow, Neal, 2795.
DOWNES, R. C., 2775.
DOWNING, M. B., 1328, 1329.
DOWNS, JOSEPH, 2954.
DOYLE, R. D., 1909.
Draft, military, 2720; in 1863, 1076.
Drake family, 2337.
Drama, 18th century Mexican religious, 3869. *See also* Plays.
DRAPER, B. M., 864, 2262.
Drawings: of American scenes, *1815–1821*, 543; of the Santa Fé trail to California, 567.
Dresden, Me., 1480.
Dresden Maya codex, 400–401a.
Dress, ancient Maya, 359. *See also* Clothing.
Dreyer, G. P., 3453.
DRIVER, C. H., 835.
Drought, in South Dakota, 2815.
DROWN, E. S., 2955.
DRUMM, S. M., 865.
Dry goods trade, 2783.
DUBELL, S. I., 1428, 2956.
Du Chaffault, *l'amiral*, 3590.
DUCHASSOIS, PIERRE, 3546.
Dudley family, 2281.
Duel, 2628.
DUELL, PRENTICE, 773.
DUERSEN, A. VAN., 293.
Dufferin, Lord, 3639, 3640.
Dufour, Cyprien, 1471.
Duke university library, 3781.
Dumba, *Ambassador* K. T., 2576, 2592.
DU MEZ, A. G., 3413.
DUMOND, D. L., 1014, 1102.
DUNAWAY, W. F., 749.
DUNCAN, L. C., 866.
——— O. D., 2771.
Duncombe (Charles) uprising of 1837, 3605.
DUNHAM, H. M., 3393.
Dunkers in colonial Pennsylvania, 746.
Dunlop, William, 789, 3704.
DUNNING, M. B., 1580.
DUPLESSIS DE SAINTE-HÉLÈNE, *Mère* MARIE ANDRÉE, 3547.
DUPLIN, V. J., 2854.
Du Pont de Nemours, P. S., 1992, 2583.
Durham, *Lord*, administration of, 3724.
DURRELL, H. C., 2728.
DURRENBERGER, J. A., 2883.
DUSTIN, FRED, 198.
Dutch: archives, 77; colonial house, 1609; founding of New York, 736; immigrant to the United States, 1984; in Brazil, 4025.
Dutch Guiana, 4040–4045.
Dutch West India company, 3958.
Dutch West Indies, 3953–3961.
DUTCHER, G. M., 19, 117.
Dutchess county, N. Y., 734, 1626, 1629, 1631, 2975.
Dutton, I. B., 3148.
DUTTON, JOSEPH, 1367.
Duval, Pierre, 3963.
Du Val family, 2338.
Duxbury, Mass., 2488, 2493.
DWINNELLE, J. W., 541, 542.
Dwinnelle, J. W., 1924.
DYE, W. S., 1700.
DYER, W. A., 973, 2832.

E

EADEN, JOHN, 3969.
Eames family, 2339.
EARLY, C. M., 2273.
—— JOHN, 3149.
Earp, Wyatt, 1925.
Earth lodge, Indian, 297.
Earthquake of 1811, 987.
EASBY-SMITH, MILDRED, 2142.
East, social history of, 2782.
Eastburn family, 2340.
Eastchester, N. Y., 1608, 2519.
EASTERBY, J. H., 2802.
Eastham, Mass., 2489.
East India school, 777.
EASTMAN, C. W., 118.
East Providence, R. I., 721.
East Tennessee and Georgia railroad, 2885.
Eaton, Peggy (Mrs. Margaret L. (O'Neill) Timberlake), 1926.
EATON, W. P., 1015, 3283.
EBERSTADT, EDWARD, 544.
ECKELBERRY, R. H., 3206.
ECKENRODE, H. J., 867, 868.
ECKHARDT, PAUL, 4016.
Economic history of the United States, 2787, 2791; bibliography, 35; colonial period, 651; from 1825 to 1832, 1008; land policy of the Illinois central railroad, *1851–1870*, 1116; life in the antebellum South, 1199; of Baltimore, 642; of Wyoming, 1841.
Economic interpretation of American history, 142.
Economic participation in the world war, 1141. *See also* Food administration.
Economic policy toward the American colonies, British, 652.
Economic relations with Cuba, 2676.
Economic thought, American, 2792.
Economics, study of, 112.
Ecuador: ancient civilizations, 407; Spanish governors of Guayaquil, 18th century, 3847.
EDDY, G. S., 1939.
Eddy, Mary Baker, 3150.
Edison, T. A., 1845, 1927.
Editor, California, 1924.
Editorials, "Boston Post", of Apr. 16, 1861, 1103; on secession, 1102.
Edmonton, Alberta, Can., 3743.
Education: legal, 2746 (*see also* Law schools); mission to Cherokee Indians, *1817–1838*, 342; of southern children, 2105; work of Thomas Jefferson, 1997.
Educational biography, 3243–3260.
Educational bill in Tennessee, 2713.
Educational history, 3168–3242; regional, 3178–3195.
Educational institutions, 3196–3242; medical, 3182, 3418; religious, *see* Theological seminaries. *See also* Schools and Seminary.
EDWARDS, AGUSTÍN, 4030.
—— E. E., 2177.
—— HERBERT, 3360.
Edwards, Jonathan, 722, 3151, 3152.
EDWARDS, M. D., 2342.
—— NINIAN, 1928.
Edwards, Ninian, 1928.
EDWARDS, OWENETTA, 3180.
Edwards family, 2341, 2342.
EEKHOF, ALBERT, 676.
EELLS, E. S., 3994.
EGGERS, G. W., 3280.
—— H. C., 372.
EGGLESTON, J. D., 1914, 2545.
Eggs, dinosaur, 219.
EIDE, R. B., 1553.
Eighteenth amendment, 2686, 2687.
EISELE, W. E., 1176.
EISENHART, L. P., 3455.
EITEMAN, W. J., 2833.
ELDRIDGE, C. W., 545.
ELEANORE, *Sister* M[ARY], 3070.
Elections (presidential): of 1862, as vote of want of confidence in Lincoln, 2704 (*see also* Congressional campaign in 1862); of 1876, Louisiana in, 2700.
Elections (state): Indiana, *1840*, 1396; Louisiana, *1876*, 1473; South Carolina, *1870*, 1125.
Electrical engineering, 3431.
Eliot, C. W., 3245, 3246.
ELIOT, E. C., 2343.
Eliot, John, 700.
ELIOT, W. G., 2017.
Eliot family, 2343.
Eliza, Francisco de, 1286.
Elizabeth, N. J., 2503.
ELLICOTT, W. M., 2274.
Ellicott family, 2274.
ELLIOTT, A. E., 4048.
—— E. C., 3414.
—— J. K., 3703.
—— T. C., 1177, 1650a, 1681, 1983.
ELLIS, ELMER, 596, 1296.
—— MILTON, 3371.
ELLISON, JOSEPH, 1260.
—— R. S., 1840.
Elmendorf, T. W., 1929.
ELSNER, ERICH, 4007.
Emancipation policy, Lincoln's, 2613.
EMBREE, E. R., 2997, 3247.
Embroidery, ancient Peruvian, 386.
Emerson, R. W., 3300, 3347–3352.
EMERY, F. A., 1330.
Emigrant aid company, 560.
Emigrant party to California, Donner, *1847*, 1263, 1285.
Emigrant vessels, remedy of abuses on, 3620
Emigration to New England, *1630–1640*, 665.
Empey family, 3705.
Enciso. *See* Fernández de Enciso.
"Encyclopedia of the social sciences", 580.
ENGBERG, R. M., 199.
ENGELHARDT, *Fr.* ZEPHYRIN, 1261.
Engelmann, George, 1961.
Engineer, biography of an, 1909.
Engineering, 112. *See also* Civil engineering, and Electrical engineering.
Engineers' society of western Pennsylvania, 2938.
England: and the Spanish-American trade, *1680–1715*, 3937; Franklin in, 1939; gain and loss of colony of Florida by, 870; Inns of Court, 649; peace mission to Spain, *1780*, 850; treatment of America, 2635. *See also* British, English, and Great Britain.
ENGLISH, E. B., 659.
English, Philip, 674a.

English: advocate of the cause of the colonies, 949; attack on Cartagena, *1741*, 3844; capture of Havana, *1762*, 3863, 3947; Catholics in Kentucky, 1463; colonial administration, 641, 642, 783; colony in Iowa, 1423; feeling over the death of Lincoln, 2056; maritime explorations, 504; merchant in the Virginia tobacco trade, 2831; radicals, period of American revolution, 835; reform movement, *1830-1832*, 2626c; regicides in America, 648; view of slavery, 1035. *See also* British, England, and Great Britain.
English colonies, first free school in, 777.
English-French rivalry for fur trade, *1694-1697*, 3566.
English language, Nebraska pioneer, 3323.
ENO, J. N., 1482, 1582, 1787, 2414.
"Entangling alliances", 2218.
Entomology, 3420, 3421.
ENTREMONT, H. L. D', 3669.
Ephrata, Pa., 746.
Ephrata society of Seventh Day Dunkers, 746.
"Epic of America", 578.
Epidemic diseases, 2571.
Epperson family, 2344.
ERBACHER, S. A., 3169.
ERICKSEN, HUGO, 1528.
Ericson, Leif, 503.
Ericsson, John, 2882.
Erie Canal, 3275.
Ernst, Friedrich, 2990.
ERNST, JAMES, 715.
ERWIN, A. T., 3480.
Escanaba, Mich., 1538.
ESCOTT, A. C., 2312.
Eskimo archaeology, 320.
Eskimos, 1226, 3657.
Esleeck family, 2345.
Espejo, Antonio de, 3349.
ESPINOSA CORDERO, NICOLÁS, 3850.
"Essex", U. S. S., 996.
ESTABROOK, E. F., 299.
Estaing, *comte* d', 3964.
Estaugh, Elizabeth, 755.
——— John, 755.
ESTRÉES, *l'amiral*, 4046.
ETTINGER, J. VAN, 3954.
Eurasian-American contacts, pre-Columbian, 237.
Europe: and the American civil war, 2613; Confederate position in financial circles of, 1086; discovery of America and international relations in, 502; prehistoric relations with North America, 192; transporting the A. E. F. in, *1917-1919*, 1153.
European archives, documents in, relating to early history and ethnology of America, 433.
European intervention in the civil war, 1075.
EVANS, CHARLES, 15.
——— G. H., 2919.
——— J. D., 2363.
——— J. J., 1701.
Evans, John, 985.
——— Admiral R. D., 1930.
Evans family, 2274.
Evening schools, 3181.
EVERETT, E. L., 686.
Everett, William, 1931.
Everhart family, 2346.
EVERMANN, B. W., 3256.
Everts and company, 2910.
EWART, ALISON, 3491b.
——— J. S., 3597, 3598, 3625.
EWELL, A. M., 1801.
EWING, C. A. M., 2753.
——— F. H., 1963.
——— ROBERT, 1746.
Ewing family, 1746.
Exeter, Mass., 698.
Exeter combination, 698.
Expansion: territorial, *see* Annexation; westward, 1211.
Explorer, in the Mississippi Valley, English, *1792-1798*, 985. *See also* Discovery and exploration, and Voyageurs.
Export market, civil war period, 2613.
Express, pack mule, 1290.
Express business, 2902, 2910.
Express company, 2890.
Extraterritoriality in Japan, 2611.

F

FABELLA, G. F., 4059.
Fabrics, prehistoric cotton, 243. *See also* Textiles
Factories, Oregon woolen mills, 1685-1687.
Factory, St. Louis cotton, 1567.
FAGAN, J. O., 1507.
Fages, Pedro, 1246.
FAHRNEY, R. R., 119.
FAIRBROTHER, FRANK, 3707.
FAIRCHILD, H. L., 1613.
——— LUCIUS, 1262.
FAIRMAN, CHARLES, 2093.
Fajardo, Alonso, 4065.
FALK, E. A., 1930.
Fall Creek tragedy, 1413.
Falmouth, Va., 780.
Families, slave, 1040.
Family compact, 656.
FANT, H. B., 793.
Far East: affairs in, *1901-1902*, 2593; international relations, 2629. *See also* China, Japan, and Open-door policy.
FARIS, J. T., 3995.
Farm machinery, 2803, 2814.
Farm relief in national politics, 2812.
Farmer, Washington, the, 2205, 2208, 2212.
Farmers General, French, 975, 977.
Farming in Lancaster county, Pa., 2811.
Farmington, Conn., 3207.
FARNESWORTH, MRS. AGNES, 564.
FARNEY, C. M., 1344.
Farragut, David, 1932.
Farrar family, 2347.
FARRELLY, T. S., 1225.
FATOUT, PAUL, 3374.
FAULKNER, H. U., 1115, 2787, 2803.
Fauna names, Maya, 427.
FAUTEUX, AEGIDIUS, 3536, 3599.
Fauteux, Aegidius, 3679.
FAXSON, F. W., 1929.
FAY, A. E., 1508.
FAY, BERNARD, 869, 1867, 1940, 1941, 2178.
FAY, P. J., 3170.
——— S. B., 19.
FAYE, STANLEY, 981.
Fayette county, Ky., 1465.

FEALY, N. E., 2011.
Federal government: census of 1800, N. Y. records, 2522, 2523; cession of western lands to, 972; credit abroad, in the civil war, 1086; encroachment on rights of states, 2719; financing, 2756; fiscal policy, *1789*, 978; Indian policy, 283; land grants for schools, 3193; oil policy, 2809. *See also* National government.
Federal period, *1789-1829*, 979-1012.
Federal reserve law, 2920.
Federal Union. *See* Union, Federal.
Federalist congressman, 1002.
Federalists. *See* Hamiltonian party.
Fee, J. G., 3247.
FEGLEY, H. W., 750.
FELT, A. M., 546.
FELTON, O. J., 1418.
Feminist, 18th century, 3372.
Fenian movement, 3615, 3642; raid in Ontario, *1866*, 3728; raid into Manitoba, *1871*, 3754.
FERGUSON, HARVEY, 1178.
—— ISABEL, 1802.
Fernández de Enciso, Martín, 470.
Fernández de Lizardi, J. J., 3918, 3919.
FERREIRA DE SERPA, ANTONIO, 467.
FERRIS, M. W., 2334.
FERRY, A. F., 3207.
Fewkes, J. W., 1933, 3454.
Fiction: and the West, 3322; misrepresentative, 1428.
FIELD, E. R., 2348.
—— V. B., 3372.
Field family, 2348.
FIELDING, MANTLE, 2209.
FIFIELD, J. C., 1843.
Filibusters, 3870; expedition against Spanish Texas, *1815*, 981; Nicaraguan, 1567.
FILLMORE, MILLARD, 632.
Fillmore, Fort, attack on, *1861*, 1057.
Filson's map, 1454.
Finance, 2914-2927; Colorado legislative resolutions on silver, 1304; depression of 1896, 1114; federal, 2756 (*See also* Fiscal policy, and United States bank); Hudson's Bay company, 3738; Michigan state loan, *1837*, 1533; mission to London, *1863*, 1086; national, in 1831, 1044; of British West India plantations, 642; panic of 1907, 2783. *See also* Banks.
Financial statesman, 1113.
Financier, Jewish revolutionary, 879.
Financing higher education, 3172.
Fine, H. B., 3455.
Fine arts, 3261-3279; biography, 3280-3294. *See also* Art, and Sculpture.
FINLEY, H. R., 2345.
Finley, Robert, 3198.
Finn family, 2349.
Fire at Harvard college, 679.
Fire engine contest, 2783.
Fire insurance company, 1313.
Firearms, 2827.
Firemaking, Indian, 282.
Fireplaces, 2949.
Fiscal policy, federal, *1789*, 978.
FISCHER, WALTHER, 581.
FISH, C. R., 120.
Fish, P. A., 3456.
FISH, STUYVESANT, 730.
FISHER, A. K., 200, 300.
—— N., 2179.
—— W. A., 3394.
Fisher family, 1503, 2274.
Fisheries, Newfoundland, 2618, 3662.
Fishing industry: Massachusetts, 706; Newfoundland, 3665.
Fishkill, N. Y., 1612.
Fisk, Wilbur, 3217.
Fithian, E. B., 1584.
FITZPATRICK, E. A., 1835.
—— J. C., 952, 2237.
—— T. J., 1419.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas, 1184.
FITZROY, ALEXANDER, 1454.
Five Civilized Tribes, 283, 2874.
Flag: continental "Great Union", 631; national, 631.
Flags, colonial military, 636.
FLANDERS, R. B., 1900.
FLETCHER, H. T., 201.
—— MILDRED, 3181.
—— R. C., 3181.
FLEURY, SERGE, 631a.
Fleury Deschambault, J.-A. de, 3536.
FLICK, A. C., 143, 929, 2157.
—— E. M. E., 3147.
FLICKINGER, B. F., 953.
Flintlock, 2979.
FLIPPIN, P. S., 2008.
Floors, decorative, 2959.
Flora of New England, 3478.
Florida, 1340-1352; burial mound in, 226; Catholic church in, beginnings of, 799; civil war battle in, 1053; discoverer of, 522; French colony in, 819; how England gained and lost the colony of, 870; international rivalry in, *1785-1789*, 974; manuscripts relating to, 90; printing in, 3032; repudiated debts of, 1078; school for whites in, first, 827; Seminole war, *1837-1838*, 1046; Sir John Hawkins in, 501; slavery in, *1726-1776*, 825; Spanish period, 799, 817, 827, 1004; Spanish voyage to, *1539*, 452; under the French, 811a; United States troops in, *1812-1813*, 1004.
Flour industry, Rochester, N. Y., 1613.
Flour mills, 750.
Floyd, J. B., 1935.
Folklore, West Virginia, 3317.
Folsom, N. Mex., 191.
FOLTZ, C. S., 1937.
Foltz, J. M., 1937.
FONTAINAS, ANDRE, 3379.
Fonte, Bartholomew de, voyage of, 526.
Food: in New France, 3536; of the Iroquois, 196; plants grown in the Southwest, Spanish period, 2810; prehistoric, 243; supplies for Colorado settlers, 1782a. *See also* Diet.
Food administration, world war, 1139.
FOOTE, H. W., 687.
FORAN, J. K., 3548.
FORBES, A. B., 16.
—— CLEON, 3319.
Forbes, J. A., 1028.

FORBES, JOHN, 1345.
Forbin-Janson, C. A., Count de, 548.
FORD, A. C., 704.
—— F. S. L., 3704.
Ford, Henry, 1845.
Ford (Henry) museum, 2962.
FORD, JOHN, 2128.
Ford, Nat, 537.
FORDHAM, J. B., 2730.
Foreign bondholders and debts of the southern states, 1078.
Foreign-born Scandinavians, 1839.
Foreign missions, 3048; in China, 2587.
Foreign policy: American, 2588; Navy's support of, 2570; relation of petroleum to, 2655. *See also* Recognition policy.
Foreign relations, 2575–2680; American influence in Hawaii, *1826–1827*, 1363, *1842*, 1371; Anglo-American, *1850–1852*, 2626a; Canada and the United States, *1792–1796*, 3614; Canadian annexationist sentiment, *1865–1870*, 1121; commerce with France, *1783–1789*, 975, 977; Constitution and, 2691; constitutional power over, 2654; imbroglio with France, in Jackson's administration, 1018; United States intervention in Nicaragua, 42; with Great Britain (treaty of Washington, *1871*), 3634. *See also* Annexation, Diplomacy, Diplomatic agents, Diplomatic history, International understanding, Treaties, and Treaty power.
Foreign trade, *1750–1769*, 685; *1830–1930*, 2825. *See also* China trade, Commerce, Reciprocity, and Trade.
Foreign travelers in the United States, *see* Travelers, British, etc.
Foreign wars, United States citizens in, 3896.
Foreigners. *See* Alien and sedition laws.
FOREMAN, C. T., 301, 302, 1670.
—— E. R., 1613.
—— GRANT, 303, 317, 1671, 1672.
Forest conservation, 2816.
FORESTAL, P. P., 3068.
FORNEY, C. W., 2276.
Forney family, 2276.
Forrest, Bedford, 1071.
FORRESTER, J. J., 2789.
Fort Bridger, Wyo., 1840.
Fort Carillon, 658, 659a.
Fort Clinton, fall of, *1777*, 918.
Fort Dodge, Ia., 3058.
Fort Duchesne, Utah, 1783b.
Fort Erie, Ont., 3699.
Fort Fillmore, attack on, *1861*, 1057.
Fort Garry, Lower, Manitoba, 3762.
Ft. George island, Fla., 1340.
Fort Lewis, Colo., 1292.
Fort Louis, 806.
Fort Louis, Mobile, 802.
Fort Montgomery, fall of, *1777*, 918.
Fort Necessity, Pa., battle of, 662.
Fort Nelson, Hudson Bay, 3746.
Fort Robinson, Nebr., 1580.
Fort Ticonderoga, 658.
Fort Victoria, B. C., 3776.
Fort Wayne, Ind., 1393.
Fort Winnebago, 1837.
FORTE, FELIX, 2731.
Fortifications: Charleston harbor, 2555; Hudson river, revolutionary war, 852.
Forts: Canada, fur trading, 3762, 3763; colonial, 672; French fort at Niagara, 3532; in South Dakota, in the 1870's, 3000; Indian, in Colorado, 254; Indian, in Rhode Island, 713; of New France, 3536; of the far West, 1180; on the Canada-United States border, 2550; revolutionary fort at Castleton, Vt., 1788.
Forty-niners, 541, 542, 551, 571.
FOSTER, A. H., 3500.
—— A. P., 1747.
—— D. N., 1393.
FOTHERGILL, A. B., 2463.
FOULKE, JOSEPH, 3095.
—— W. D., 2096.
Fowler, Samuel, 1500.
FOX, D. R., 112, 1614, 2782, 2958.
—— G. H., 2350–2354.
—— G. R., 202.
Fox family, 2274, 2350–2354.
Foy family, 2355.
France: American ambassador to, *1914–1919*, 2650; and the American deposit at New Orleans, 2672; and the Mississippi Valley, 812; British relations with, *1763–1775*, 917; colonial empire, 3556, 3570; colonial expansion, 16th century, 3982, 3983; commercial relations with the United States, *1783–1789*, 973a, 975, 977, *1820–1850*, 2669; diplomacy in the Americas, *1816–1850*, 2669; diplomacy of the cession of Louisiana to Spain, 655, 656; diplomatic documents on the origins of the world war, 2593; diplomatic relations with, regarding treaty for suppression of the slave trade, *1842*, 2651; Florida under, 811a; Franklin in, 1940, 1941; Illinois under, 814a; imbroglio with, in the 1830's, 1018; intervention in Mexico, 2613, 3917; Louisiana under, 803–810, 813–815, 818, 820–822; policy toward the Hawaiian Islands, to 1846, 1375; revolutionary era in, 835; treaties of 1778 with, 876. *See also* French (etc.), and Louisiana purchase.
FRANCIS, J. D., 1263, 1264.
Francis I, King of France, 3552.
Franciscans in Nebraska, 3074.
FRANK, GLENN, 2033.
—— WALDO, 3879.
Franking privilege, 2904.
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, letter of, *1782*, 921.
Franklin, Benjamin, 1938–1945, 3023; letters to, 924.
Franklin county, Va., 768.
Franks, letter, 2910.
FRABY, I. T., 1995.
FRASER, ALEXANDER, 3717.
—— E. S., 2959.
Fraser, G. A., 1136.
Fraser River gold rush, 547.
Fraunces tavern, 1604.
Frazier family, 2272.
Fréchette, Louis, 3682.
FREDMUND, I., 3056.
Free negroes, 1032.
Free school: first in the colonies, 777; in South Carolina, *1712*, 786.
Freedmen, 2995.
Freedom, religious. *See* Religious freedom.
Freemason, Washington as, 2223.
Freemasonry, 2935, 2939.

Freemasons, 2942.
Freighting, 2911.
FREISE, F. W., 4017.
FRELINGHUYSEN, J. S., 3140.
Fremont, *Col.* J. C., 534, 1947.
Fremont expedition of 1843, 572.
FRENCH, ALLEN, 1509, 2208.
French, D. C., 3283.
FRENCH, E. R., 1969.
French: academy of sciences at Richmond, Va., 1797; activities in early Brazil, 500; admiral in the Yorktown campaign, 860; ambassador to the United States, world war period, 1146; architect in Allegheny, Pa., 1953; attack upon Schenectady, *1690*, 727; attitude in regard to the American civil war, 2613; capture of Cayenne, *1676*, 4046; colonies in America, 797, 820; colonization in America, 3552, 3569; colony in Florida, 501; discovery and exploration, 509; émigré in Philadelphia, journal of, *1794–1795*, 1007; expedition to the Gulf of Mexico, La Salle's, 832; exploration of New England, *1604–1607*, 455; family in Louisiana, 814; fort at Niagara, 3532; Indian council with, at Detroit, *1760*, 824; influence in the Argentine, Chile, and Uruguay, 4010; influence upon the teaching of mathematics, 3177; influences in American furniture, 2859; literature in New York, *1750–1800*, 1620; military officers in New France, 3571; military posts in the West, report on, *1758*, 660; missionaries and the Pontiac conspiracy, 3585; missionary in Louisiana, *1711–1717*, 809; naval officer commanding squadron in New France, *1758*, 3590; newspaper account of capture of Yorktown, 926; officer in the American revolution, 1797; officers at Yorktown, 844; official journal of the siege of Yorktown, 930; officials in Louisiana, in 1753, 808; overseas expansion, 3569, 3588, 3589; passengers for Louisiana, *1718–1724*, 804; penetration of the Genesee country, N. Y., 1613; poem on Louisiana, 815; privateer in the West Indies, 3932; projected attack on New York, *1689*, 725; refugees in the United States, *1815*, 983; regime in the Great Lakes country, 1191; regime in the Mississippi Valley, 812; regime in the Northwest, 800; relations of New York state with, colonial period, 731; rivalry for fur trade, *1694–1697*, 3566; soldier in Canada, *1748–1760*, 663; soldiers killed at Yorktown campaign, *1781–1782*, 861; traders in Illinois, 1387; traveler in Mexico, *1857*, 3912; travelers in the United States, 554, 1245; troops in Canada in 1758, 3590; writers on the Incas, 351. *See also* France.
French alliance in the American revolution, 882.
French and Indian war, 655–664; Crown Point road, 1785; documents relating to conquest of Canada, 81; French admiral commanding squadron in Canada, *1758*, 3590; French-Indian council at Detroit, *1760*, 824. *See also* Seven years' war.
French Canada. *See* New France.
French Guiana, 4046, 4047.
French military and naval participation in the American revolution, 844, 851, 860, 861, 884a, 930, 945, 950, 951; campaign under Count Estaing, 851; Rochambeau's service, 863, 881–883, 903, 908, 910.
French Protestant church of London, 740.
French revolution, 1011; Canadians in, 3611; commissaires in the French West Indies, *1795–1796*, 3962.
French West Indies, 3962–3984.
Frenchtown, defeat at, *1812*, 991.
FRETON, R. E., 2608.
FREUND, F. E. W., 3290.
FRIEDENWALD, HARRY, 3427.
FRIEDMAN, WILLIAM, 2940.
FRIEND, MRS. C. E., 2357.
Friend family, 2356, 2357.
Friends, Society of, 3094, 3095; and the civil war, 1092; Philadelphia monthly meeting, minutes of, *1757–1759*, 751. *See also* Otsego purchase.
FRIERSON, J. N., 2732.
FRIES, A. L., 573.
FROIDEVAUX, HENRI, 3549, 3550.
Froman family, 2362.
Frontenac, Louis de Buade, comte de, 3536, 3582; projected attack on New York, *1689*, 3534.
Frontier: Anglo-Spanish, *1786–1796*, 984, 985; army post, 1840; conditions in New York, *1609–1825*, 731; defense of Kansas, *1865–1869*, 1437; legends of, 557; of the forties, 1429; physician of the, 3451; religion on the, 3062; western, 1167.
Frontier hypothesis, 155.
Frontiersman, western, 1166.
FROST, H. H., 2557.
——— J. D., 2594.
——— ROBERT, 547.
FROTHINGHAM, RICHARD, 1103.
Fruits, in New France, 3536.
Frye, Calvin, 3153.
Fuca, Juan de, voyage of, 526.
FUGGER KIRCHBERG-WEISSENHORN, CLEMENS, 3794.
FUGLSANG, WALTER, 2596.
FULLER, D. B., 870, 871.
——— G. W., 1179.
Fuller family, 2358.
Funerary souvenir, 2964.
FUNKHOUSER, W. D., 203–205, 272, 273.
Fur trade, 1194; bibliography, 61; in New England, *1620–1676*, 668; in New York state, *1609–1825*, 731; in the Canadian northwest, *1824–1825*, 1194; in the Rocky Mountains, 2836; maritime, 1187; of John Jacob Astor, 2857; of the far West, 1180. *See also* Hudson's Bay company, and Voyageurs.
Fur traders: Detroit, *1796–1820*, 1009; Minnesota, 2123.
FURLONG, MARGARET, 73.
Furnishings, household, 2967–2969.
Furniture (American), 2832; colonial, 2970; 18th century, 2977; French influences in, 2859; in the Old South, 2953; manufacture in 18th century Connecticut, 2858; of aboriginal Americans, 216. *See also* Cabinetmakers, and Chairs.
Furniture, Brazilian, 4016.
Furniture carvings, 2845.
FYNN, A. J., 1180.

G

GAAY FORTMAN, B. DE, 4041.
GABRIEL, R. H., 591, 872.
GAFFNEY, T. ST. J., 2597.
GAGE, S. H., 3456.
Gage, Gen. Thomas, and the battle of Concord, 934; correspondence of, 917.
GAHN, B. W., 2241.
GAIER, R. S., 1428.

GAINES, E. V., 3128.
—— G. T., 1748.
Gaines family, 2359.
GAITHER, FRANCES, 468.
Galaz ruin, 180.
GALBRAITH, C. C., 2088.
GALE, E. C., 1554.
Gale, John, 3457.
Galena, Ill., 3126.
GALER, R. S., 3209.
GALLAGHER, R. A., 1420, 1428.
Gallatin, Albert, 2819.
—— Gaspard de, 862, 930.
GALLAWAY, I. D., 2424.
Galleon, Manila, 3855.
GALLOWAY, G. G., 922.
—— T. B., 1908.
Galmée, Bréhand de, expedition of, *1669–1670*, 3565.
Galphin claim, 1353.
GALPIN, W. F., 1744, 2804.
Galveston, Tex., 1088, 1768.
Gálvez, Isidro, 3841.
GAMBLE, E. H., 3734.
GANN, THOMAS, 373.
GANOE, J. T., 2805.
GANONG, W. F., 469.
Garafraxa, Ont., 3693.
GARBER, P. N., 3109.
GARCÍA, N. N., 3880.
GARCÍA-PRADA, CARLOS, 3881.
Gardenier, Barent, 1948.
GARDNER, G. A., 376.
Gardner, James, 1949.
GARDNER, S. E., 376.
Gardner family, 2360.
Garfield, J. A., 1950, 1951.
GARFIELD, M. H., 1437.
GARLAND, C. M., 2182.
—— M. A., 568, 3600, 3719.
—— S. M., 3210.
—— W. H., 3210.
GARNER, A. W., 1561.
GARRAGHAN, G. J., 304, 811.
GARRAND, C. T., 1452.
GARRARD, JAMES, 2769.
GARRISON, C. W., 80.
—— E. E., 2920.
—— W. E., 3093.
GARRY, NICHOLAS, 3735.
Garry. *See* Fort Garry.
GARVER, F. H., 3211.
GARVIN, J. W., 3551.
GARWOOD, IRVING, 3305.
Gaspé, District of, Que., 3679.
Gatch, T. M., 3248.
GATELY, *Sister* MARY JOSEPHINE, 3071, 3072.
Gates, Horatio, 924.
GATES, P. W., 1116, 2806, 2808, 2998.
—— W. E., 377.
Gates family, 2334.
GATEWOOD, C. B., 1181.
Gatlinburg, Tenn., 1748a, 1749.
GAVIRA MARTÍN, JOSÉ, 470.
GAVIT, JOSEPH, 17.
Gaynor, W. J., 1952.
GEE, C. S., 1892.
GEHSE, HANS, 4018.
Genealogical: bibliographies relating to Virginia, 56; material in the Virginia state library, 39.
Genealogical records, Virginia families, origins of, 768. *See also* Deeds.
Genealogy, 2262–2549; collected, 2266–2283; individual families, 2284–2479; regional, 2480–2549.
General court of Massachusetts, 1519.
Genesee county, N. Y., 1613.
Geneva, N. Y., 1635.
Gengembre, C. A. C., 1953.
GENOA, COMMISSIONE COLOMBIANA, 471.
GENOVES, VICENA, 3846.
GENTRY, MRS. J. C., 71.
Geographer, American, 1856; Canadian, 3650.
Geographic names. *See* Names, geographic.
Geographical discovery and exploration, history of, 451. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
Geographical knowledge: in the time of Columbus, 518; 16th century, 470.
Geography: of the South, 1199; political, 1164.
Geological survey of the State of Ohio, 3469.
Geologist, first Ohio state, 3469.
Geology, 112, 3409.
George, Henry, 1954.
George III, letter of, *1782*, 923.
Georgetown, D. C., 1329, 1334.
Georgetown, S. C., 1736.
Georgia, 1353–1360; bibliography, 69; civil war letters, 1110; freedmen of, 2995; Indian mound in, 186; journey to New York from, *1799*, 539; loyalist of, 900; manufacturing in, *1919–1929*, 2852; member of the Continental congress, 900; repudiated debts, 1078; Sherman's campaign, *1864*, 1106, 2574; Spanish colonies in, 794; state rights Unionist of, 2008.
Georgia library, Wymberley Jones De Renne, 69.
GERALD, J. E., 3996.
GERBERICH, A. H., 2277.
GÉRIN, LÉON, 3552.
German-American rivalry in Wisconsin politics, 1834.
German press in Brazil, 4018.
German propaganda in the United States, 858.
German publications on Hispanic America, 3786.
German submarine warfare, 1143.
Germans: colony in the Argentine, 4007; emigration to Brazil, 4022, 4024; in Paraguay, 4049, 4050; in South America, 3999; in Wisconsin politics, in the 1870's, 1834; publisher in colonial Pennsylvania, 3027a; settlement in America, 3006, 3016; settlement in Texas, 2990; societies in Chicago, 2941, 2946; society of Lancaster, Pa., 1719; thinkers of the revolutionary era, 835.
Germantown, Pa., 3102.
Germany: Bancroft in, 1870; Simón Bolivar and, 3890.
Geronimo, surrender of, 1181.
Gettysburg campaign, 1054, 1085.
"Gettysburg address", 2070.
GHENT, W. J., 1182, 1184.
Ghost towns, 1570. *See also* Abandoned towns.
GIANNITRAPANI, LUIGI, 472.
GIBBONS, MARGARET, 3822.
GIBBS, J. F., 1782.
Gibbs, J. W., 3458.
Gibraltar, Spain's effort to regain, 850.
GIBSON, W. M., 2733.

Gibson family, 2270.
Giddings, F. H., 2790, 3249.
GIDNEY, L. M., 873.
GIFFORD, E. W., 305.
GILBERT, E. W., 1183.
—— *Sister* M., 597.
GILLINGHAM, H. E., 2837, 2960.
Gillis, J. M., 3459, 4027.
GILMORE, M. R., 206, 207.
GILPATRICK, D. H., 982.
GILTNER, E. E., 598, 622.
Ginsberg, S. L., 3143.
GIPSON, L. H., 642, 723, 874.
Girls school, Lancaster, Pa., 1717.
Gist, Mordecai, 1955.
GJERSET, KNUT, 2992.
GLADWIN, H. S., 1232.
—— WINIFRED, 1232.
GLASIER, G. G., 2086.
Glass, early American, 2846.
Glassworks, 2819.
Glastonbury, Conn., 2480.
GLEASON, HALL, 1511.
Gleason, Roswell, 2866.
Glenaladale, Prince Edward's Island, 3677.
GLICK, ANNETTE, 121.
Gloucester, Mass., 888.
GLOVER, T. R., 2961.
Glyphs, Maya, 377.
GODECKER, *Sister* MARY SALESIA, 3145.
GODEFROY, MAXIMILIAN, 1005.
"Godey's lady's book", 3315.
Godkin, E. L., 3354.
GODSOE, N. C., 2022.
GODWIN, GEORGE, 3768.
Godwin, William, 835.
GOEBEL, JULIUS, 667.
Goebel, Julius, 3250.
Goethe, Bancroft and, 1871.
GOETHE, C. M., 3553.
Goffe, William, 648.
GOHDES, C. L. F., 3306.
—— CLARENCE, 3324.
Gold: 18th century, work in, 2869; fields in Cariboo, 3732; in Colorado, 1305, 1311; pre-Columbian, 389; prehistoric use of, 423.
Gold rush: Black Hills, No. Dak., 1657; British Columbia, *1862*, 3775; California, 1243, 1254, 1262, 1289, 1290; Colorado, *1859*, 574; Fraser river, 3767; Klondike, 1825. *See also* Forty-niners.
Gold-silver controversy, *1890–1896*, 2699, 2914.
Goldberger, Joseph, 3460.
GOLDER, F. A., 1375.
GOLDMAN, EMMA, 1159, 2080.
Goldsmith, 18th century, 2841.
GOLDTHWAITE, J. W., 1583.
Gómez de Santoya, Alonso, 3846.
GÓMEZ NADAL, E., 3851.
González Martínez, Enrique, 3905.
González Prada, Manuel, 4055.
GOODALE, K. M., 1886.
GOODIER, ALBAN, 3417.
GOODMAN, J. F., 2043.
—— N. G., 1942.
GOODPASTURE, A. V., 3338.
GOODRICH, C. F., 2558.
GOODRICH, L. C., 18.
GOODSELL, WILLYSTINE, 3171.
GOODSPEED, A. W., 3476.
—— C. T. B., 3251.
Goodspeed, T. W., 3251.
GOODYKOONTZ, C. B., 122.
GORDON, A. C., 2328.
—— C. H. M., 3554.
—— L. J., 2598.
—— WILLIAM, 924.
GORDY, W. F., 593.
Gorgeana, Me., 1481.
Gorton, Samuel, 718.
Goshen, Vt., 1784.
GOSNELL, H. A., 2559.
GOSSELIN, AMÉDÉE, 3536.
Gosselin, Amédée, 3679.
GOTT, J. W., 875.
GOTTSCHALK, K. C., 2417.
—— L. R., 973a.
GOULD, C. P., 642.
—— J. S., 1320.
Gourlay, Robert, 3724.
Government: cabinet, a study in, 2659; city manager form of, 1538; first purely republican form of, 698. *See also* Charters, and Colonial administration.
Government, national, *see* National government; state and local, *see* State and local government.
Government publications. *See* Public documents.
Governmental attempts at forest conservation, 2816.
Governments: de facto, 2605; unrecognized, 2604.
Governor: California, civil war, 2144; Indiana, civil war, 2096; Massachusetts, civil war, 1111; Nova Scotia, *1773–1776*, 848; Pennsylvania, *1829–1835*, 2260.
Governors: American, since 1915, 2763; Massachusetts colonial, 703, 704; royal, 642.
GOWEN, A. W., 1481.
GRABOWSKII, B. B., 2338.
GRAHAM, DAVID, 2361.
—— HUGH, 3073.
Graham, Sylvester, 2987.
Graham family, 2361, 2362.
GRAHAME, PAULINE, 1428, 2023.
Grahamton, Ky., 1461.
Grand Haven, Mich., 1534.
Grand jury, 2740.
Grand Portage, Minn., 1550, 1551.
Grand river, Colo., 1309.
Granger movement in South Carolina, 2802.
Grant, G. M., 3637.
GRANT, J. A. C., 2735.
—— U. S., 632.
Grant, Ulysses S., 1956, 1957.
GRANT, U. S., 3RD., 1331, 2184, 2185.
—— U. B., 1529.
GRAS, N. S. B., 745.
Grasse, *l'amiral* F. J. P. de, 860, 881, 884a, 903, 950, 951.
GRATTAN, C. H., 3307.
Gravenberch, A. F., 3060.
Graves, Samuel, 1509.
GRAVES, W. S., 1134.
Graves, prehistoric Indian, 202.
Graveyard, W. B., 1958.
GRAY, A. B., 1530.

GRAY, ARTHUR, 3376.
—— BERYL, 3795.
Gray, J. C., 2718.
Grayson family, 2363.
Great Basking Ridge academy, 3198.
Great Britain: admiralty board, as factor in colonial administration, 641; American ambassadors to, *1893-1930*, 2600; and suppression of the slave trade, in 1842, 2651; crown lands in Virginia, 884; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2602, 2635, 2651, 2656; financial mission to, *1863*, 1086; foreign policy, 3597; House of Lords sessional papers relating to the West Indies, 3942; international adjudications under the treaty of 1794, 2627; Parliamentary proceedings regarding America, 646; Public record office, war office and other military records in, 81; refusal to relinquish the western posts, 2581; relations with, regarding the slave trade, *1807-1862*, 2625; relations with France and Spain, revolutionary war period, 917; revolution of 1648, 715; secretaries of state, correspondence with Gen. Gage, *1763-1775*, 917; treaty of peace with, *1782*, 923; treaty with (Clayton-Bulwer), 2602; War office, guide to records of, 81. *See also* Anglo-Japanese alliance, British, England, and English.
Great Lakes: maps of, 30; shipping on, 1174.
Great Lakes country, French régime in, 3557.
"Great Union" flag, 631.
GREAVES, IDA, 3511.
Green, Duff, his "England and the United States", 2651.
GREEN, ERNEST, 3705, 3706.
—— F. M., 1059.
—— MRS. MELVIN, 937.
Greenbacks, 2915.
GREENE, E. B., 123, 3047.
Greene, F. L., 1959.
Greene, *Gen.* Nathanael, campaign in North and South Carolina, *1781*, 846; letters to, 924; retreat of 845.
GREENE, NELSON, 1615.
Greene, *Gov.* William, 1729.
GREENMAN, E. F., 261.
"Green Mountain boys", 1870.
Greenway, J. C., 1960.
GREER, J. K., 2703.
Gregg, Josiah, 1961.
GREGORIE, A. K., 2150.
GREGORY, J. G., 1836.
GRESS, E. G., 3027.
GREVE, J. S., 1748a, 1749.
Grey, *Sir* Edward, 2671.
GREY, LENNOX, 1858.
Grey county, Ont., 3714.
GRIDER, R. A., 2560.
GRIDLEY, ELEANOR, 1888.
Griffen, John, 2828.
GRIFFIN, CLARENCE, 2364.
—— S. C., 1768.
Griffin family, 2364.
GRIFFITH, A. H., 2044.
GRINDLEY, T. W., 3512.
GRINNELL, F. W., 1859.
GRISWOLD, R. L. G., 2365.
Griswold, Stanley, 1962.
Griswold family, 2365.
GROOME, B. T., 1652.
Gross, S. D., 3461.
GROTHE, HUGO, 4049.
Groton Heights, battle of, *1781*, 902.
GROULX, LIONEL, 3601, 3683.
GRUENING, ERNEST, 3946.
Grundy, Felix, 1963.
GRUNDY, J. O., 741.
Guadeloupe, 3978.
Guainamotas, 399.
Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 3868.
Guatemala, 3926; archaeology, 439; Maya cities, 367; prehistoric ruins, 397; prehistoric temple, 395.
Guayaquil, Ecuador, 3847.
Gudlief of Dublin, 503.
GUERARD, G. C., 2366.
Guerard family, 2366, 2367.
GUERNSEY, S. J., 208.
Guiana. *See* Dutch Guiana, and French Guiana.
"Guide to historical literature", 19.
GUIDO, ANGEL, 4019.
GUILDAY, PETER, 20, 548, 2172, 3157.
Guilds, trade, of New Spain, 3859.
Guilford court-house, battle of, *1781*, 846.
Guillebeau family, 2368.
Gulf of Mexico, La Salle's expedition to, *1684-1687*, 832.
GUMMERE, A. M., 82.
Gun-fighters, western, 2952.
Gunnison, Colo., 1299.
Guns, in the U. S. navy, 2551. *See also* Flintlock.
GUTHE, C. E., 247.
Guthrie, Samuel, 3462.
GUTHRIE, W. D., 876, 884a.
Gutterson family, 2369.

H

HACKER, L. M., 993.
HACKETT, C. W., 1201.
Hackett family, 2370.
HADLEY, M. N., 3418.
Hadley, Mass., 1498, 3092.
HAEBLER, KONRAD, 378.
HAEFNER, MARIE, 1428, 3382.
HAFEN, L. R., 1184, 1297, 1298, 1782a, 2111.
HAGADORN, H. J., 1185.
HAGAN, H. H., 2689.
HAGEDORN, EUGENE, 3074.
—— HERMANN, 2261.
HAGEN, F. E., 2006.
HAGIE, C. E., 1299.
HAGLUND, C. G., 2809.
Hahatonka, Mo., 1574.
HAIGH, H. A., 1531.
"Hail Columbia", author, 1985.
HAINES, D. B., 2076.
—— LYNN, 2076.
Haiti, 3985-3990; relations of the United States with, 2582; under American control, *1915-1930*, 2624.
HALBERSTADT, L. C., 1401.
Haldimand, *Gen.* Frederick, negotiations of, 909.
HALDY, G. H., 72.
Hale, Nathan, 899.
Haley, J. E., 1774.
Halifax, Nova Scotia, 3671.

Halifax county, Va., 768.
HALL, C. E., 1637.
—— CHARLES E., 1421.
—— E. H., 3489.
—— HENRY, 1788.
—— M. (H.) "MRS. BASIL HALL", 549.
—— MARY, 124.
Hall family, 2371.
Halley family, 2372.
Hallowell, Benjamin, 1509.
Hamden, Conn., 2482.
HAMER, M. B., 1017.
—— P. M., 877, 1006.
Hamilton, Alexander, 978, 1964, 1965.
HAMILTON, C. F., 3626.
—— J. G. DE R., 2141, 2962.
—— J. T., 3117.
Hamilton county, Tenn., 1743.
Hamilton family, 2373.
Hamiltonian party, 990.
Hammer, W. C., 1966.
HAMMOND, G. P., 550.
—— J. E. S., 2434.
—— M. O., 3627.
—— O. G., 925.
—— W. J., 2374.
Hammond family, 2374.
HAMPDEN, JOHN, 307.
Hampden-Sydney college, president of, 1914.
HANDLEY, A. E., 926.
HANES, B. E., 2335.
HANKINS, F. H., 2790.
HANKS, C. C., 1127, 1128.
HANNA, A. J., 811a.
—— P. T., 21.
Hanson family, 2375.
HARADA, TASUKU, 1368.
HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN, 2186.
HARBISON, W. A., 1060.
Harby, Isaac, 3154.
Hardin county, Ill., 1385.
Harding, S. S., 1031, 1969.
—— W. G., 1966, 1967.
HARE, L. C. M., 688.
Harford county, Md. 91, 908.
HARGRAVE, L. L., 211, 243.
HARING, C. H., 4031.
HARKNESS, R. E. E., 3059, 3060.
HARLAN, E. R., 1422, 2046.
HARLOW, A. F., 1616.
HARMER, M. U., 2158.
HARMON, D. B., 3172.
HARN, J. E., 1186.
Harnden, W. F., 2902.
Harned family, 2376.
HARNER, N. C., 3141.
Harnett, Cornelius, 1970.
HARNONCOURT, *Count* RÉNÉ D', 379.
HAROUTUNIAN, J. G., 3152.
HARPER, C. A., 1239, 1379.
—— R. M., 1354.
"Harriet Lane", U. S. S., 1088.
HARRIOT, THOMAS, 774.
HARRIS, A. L., 3018.
—— *Sir* C. A., 3663.
—— ESTELLE, 2242.
Harris, *Col.* Francis, 795.
HARRIS, M. S., 1975.
Harris, *Chief Justice* R. E., 3668.
—— W. T., 3319.
HARRISON, BENJAMIN, 632.
Harrison, Eli, 3777.
HARRISON, W. H., 632.
Harrison, *Gov.* W. H., 988.
Harrison, W. H., 1928.
Harrison family, 1852, 2362, 2377.
Harrisville, N. J., 1587.
Harrodsburgh, Ky., 1446.
HART, A. B., 125, 2187-2191, 2237.
Hart, Edward, 3463.
—— Eli, 1633.
HART, F. R., 83, 3947.
—— I. H., 1555.
—— J. A., 1265.
Harte, Bret, 3355, 3356.
Hartford, Conn., 1313.
Hartford county mutual fire insurance company, 1313.
HARTMAN, D. A., 2600.
Harvard college: fire at, 679; president of, *1685-1701*, 709.
Harvard law school, 2718.
Harvard observatory, 3406.
Harvesting machinery, 2095.
HARVEY, D. C., 3675.
HARWOOD, P. L., 1317.
HASBROUCK, G. D. B., 1901.
HASKEL, D. C., 22.
Hasselquist, T. N., 3154a.
Hastings, L. W., 1065.
HASTINGS, MRS. RUSSEL, 2288.
Hatch family, 2378.
HATCHER, M. A., 826.
HATFIELD, J. T., 3366.
HATHAWAY, E. V., 1848.
—— R. H., 3492.
HAUBERG, J. H., 1380.
HAUGEN, EINAR, 3000.
HAURY, E. W., 209-211.
HAUSCH-FAUSBOLL, T. H., 2263.
HAUSHOFER, ALBRECHT, 581.
Havana, siege of, *1762*, 3863, 3947.
Havasupai Indians, 196.
Hawaii, 1361-1375; annexation of, Japan's protest against, 2577.
HAWKES, H. E., 112.
Hawkins, *Sir* John, 501.
HAWLEY, F. M., 212.
—— JOSEPH, 927.
Hawley, Joseph, 684, 1971.
HAWORTH, P. L., 599.
Hawthorne, C. W., 3284.
—— Julian, 3357.
—— Nathaniel, 3236, 3300, 3302, 3358.
Hay, John, open-door policy of, 2584.
—— Milton, 2058.
Hay-Herrán treaty, 2668.
HAYDEN, H. E., 2546.
HAYDON, ANDREW, 3628.
HAYES, C. J. H., 112.
—— J. M., 3075.
—— R. B., 632.
Hayes, R. B., disputed election of, *1876*, 2700.
Hayes' administration, 1118.

HAYNE, COE, 3161.
HAYNES, G. H., 2162.
HAYS, J. K., 2942.
Hazard, Samuel, 834.
Head, *Sir* F. B., 3724.
Health movement, *1850-1870*, 2987.
Heard, *General*, brigade of, *1776*, 931.
Hearn, Lafcadio, 3359.
HEARNSHAW, F. J. C., 835.
Heath, J. G., 1972.
Hebron, Conn., 954.
HEDDEN, J. S., 967.
HEFFTER, HEINRICH, 3882.
HEILBRON, B. L., 1549.
HEINEMANN, C. B., 2379.
Heinemann family, 2379.
HEINL, F. J., 23.
HELLING, ROBERT, 4020.
HELLMAN, C. D., 1996.
HELLWEG, FREDERICK, 3419.
Helper, H. R., 1973.
HEMPSTEAD, A. G., 1483.
Hempstead, L. I., 726.
HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD, 308, 774a, 2192.
—— GERTRUDE, 3076.
—— JOHN, 3707.
Henderson family, 2380.
HENDRICKS, F. K., 4032.
HENDRY, G. W., 2810.
HENRY, ALEXANDER, 1660.
Henry, Joseph, 3464, 3465.
HENRY, R. S., 1061.
Henry county, Va., 768.
Henshaw, H. W., 1974.
Heraldry, 3282.
Herayna-Pichu, 447.
HERGESHEIMER, JOSEPH, 1062.
Heriot family, 2381.
HERITY, J. O., 3708.
HERMANN, ALBERT, 474.
HERMELIN, S. G., 976.
Herrán-Hay treaty, 2668.
HERRINGTON, W. S., 3709.
Herrman, Augustine, 1695.
HERRMANN, ALBERT, 374.
HERSHEY, C. B., 3173.
HERTZ, EMANUEL, 2047, 2057.
HESS, J. W., 550a.
HESSELTINE, N. F., 2736.
—— W. B., 1752.
HEWINS, AMASA, 3285.
Hewitt, H. D., 3395.
—— J. H., 3395.
—— James, 3395.
Heyne, J. C., 1701.
HEYWARD, M. H., 2539.
HIBATA, OSUKE, 2601.
Hickok, "Wild Bill", 1176.
Hickory Point, battle at, *1856*, 1443.
HICKS, GRANVILLE, 3377.
—— J. D., 2705, 2706.
HICKSON, G. F., 2602.
Hieroglyphs, Maya, 352-354.
Higginbotham, James, 1818.
HIGGINS, R. L., 731.
HIGGINSON, STEPHEN, 978.
Higher education, 3169, 3173, 3176, 3195.
Highway commission, Iowa state, 2767.
HILL, A. D., 1979.
—— H. P., 3710.
—— J. D., 2250.
—— L. F., 4021.
—— L. L., 1266, 1267.
Hill, William, 3155.
Hillebrand, W. F., 3466.
Himwich, A. A., 3467.
HINCKLEY, E. B., 3383.
HINES, E. D., 3478.
—— L. N., 3183.
HINKLEY, A. G., 1346.
HINMAN, A. A., 959.
HINSDALE, M. L., 2754.
—— W. B., 213, 214.
HIRSCH, L. H., 1032.
Hispanic America: and the world war, 3899, 3900; bibliography, 3778-3790, 3813; boundary questions, 3793; colonial period, *1550-1810*, 3836-3872; discovery and conquest, 3818-3835; documents from Spanish archives relating to, 3791; general histories, 3792, 3803; Hispanism in, during the world war, 3900; "imperialism" in, 2673; introduction of printing into, 58; investigations in progress on the history of, 3789; maps of, 3778; medical remedies in, 3864; national period, 3898-3904; proverbs, idioms, and songs, 3811; relations of the United States with, 2668; revolutionary period, *1810-1830*, 3873-3897; "right of revolution" in, 3804; trade, England and, *1680-1715*, 3862; United States citizens in wars of independence, 3896. *See also* Latin America, Panamericanism, and under name of individual countries.
Hispanism, 3900.
Historian: Canadian, 3628; of the American revolution, 924.
Historical: documents, the arts as, 3263; *see also* Sources and documents; painting, rare, 3275; periodicals, Mexican, 3780a; prints, *see* Prints.
Historical collection: Concord, Mass., 2951; western, 1300. *See also* Museum.
Historical literature, "Guide" to, 19.
Historical research, 101, 127, 157, 159; in state history, 139; in the history of American literature, 3307. *See also* Historiography, etc.
Historical research, Carnegie institution of Washington, Division of, 109.
Historical societies: pioneer, 123. *See also* under name of society.
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching, 97-174.
History: American, from the southern point of view, 13; American, writing of, 125; economic interpretation of, 142; methodology, study, and teaching, 97-174; North American, continental interpretation of, 105; quarter century of investigation, *1904-1929*, 112; teaching, 100, 107, 166; teaching, in relation to international understanding, 41; text-books, *see* Text-books; uses of, 164; utility of, 158.
Hoban, James, 1975.
Hobart, J. H., 3156.
Hobo convention, 1114.
HOCKETT, H. C., 127, 600.
HODGDON, A. D., 2603.

HODGE, F. W., 1974.
HODGES, H. G., 2779.
Hodgson, W. B., 1976.
HODNEFIELD, JACOB, 24.
HOELTJE, H. H., 3325, 3348.
—— HUBERT, 2884.
HOFER, J. M., 1063, 1131b.
HOFFMANN, H. B., 1161.
HOFSTEAD, J. A., 3243.
HOLDER, A. E., 3174.
HOLLAND, E. F. S., "MRS. G. W. HOLLAND", 2438.
—— G. A., 1769.
—— GERALD, 2839.
—— J. W., 2885.
—— R. S., 2244.
Holland, archives of, 77.
Holland: Pilgrim letters from archives of, 674; secret agent in, revolutionary war, 936. *See also* Netherlands.
HOLLIMAN, JENNIE, 2963.
HOLLIS, I. N., 2561.
HOLLYDAY, HENRY, 2382, 2383.
Hollyday family, 2382, 2383.
HOLMES, N. L., 2163.
—— O. W., 1618, 2886.
Holmes, *Justice* Oliver Wendell, 1977-1982.
HOLMES, T. J., 25.
Holmes county, Ohio, 1076.
Holmes family, 2266.
Holston, Va., 769.
HOLT, E. A., 2707.
HÖLTKER, GEORG, 381, 382.
Holway, E. W. D., 3742.
Home, the changing American, 2983.
Homes, pioneer, 1428, 2956.
HONE, J. M., 643.
HONEYMAN, A. V., 2143.
Honeyman, A. V., 2508.
HONEYMAN, J. C., 3099.
HONEYWELL, R. J., 1997.
L'HONORÉ NABER, S. P., 3958.
Hook-swinging, 233.
Hooker, Thomas, 724.
Hoosier abolitionist, 1031.
HOOVER, HERBERT, 878, 1968, 2048.
Hoover, Herbert, 1139, 1983.
HOOVER, J. W., 215.
Hopedale normal college, 3206.
Hopewell, N. J., 1592.
Hopi Indians, 196, 276, 798.
HOPKINS, C. E., 1665.
—— GENEVIEVE, 475.
—— GERALDINE, 1033.
—— W. L., 2384, 2396.
Hopkins family, 2384.
Hopkinson, Joseph, 1985.
HOPPIN, C. A., 2193-2195, 2243.
HORD, A. H., 2408.
Hore, Richard, 519.
HORN, H. H., 1423.
HORNBOSTEL, E. VON., 383.
HORNELL, JAMES, 384.
HORNER, HENRY, 2049.
—— J. B., 1682.
—— W. M., 2840.
HORNOR, W. M., 1487.
Horse brands, Texas, 1773.
Horse railways, 2898.
Horticulturist, our first, 533.
Hoshour, S. K., 3252.
HOSIE, JOHN, 3775.
Hosiery industry, 2871.
Hospital: in 16th century Mexico, 3858; New York city, 3412; world war army, 1135.
Hospitality, Kentucky, 1460.
HOTSON, CLARENCE, 3349-3351.
Houckgeest, Van Braam, 1984.
Houdon, J. A., 2183.
HOUGH, WALTER, 216, 217, 309, 1933.
HOUGHTON, N. D., 2604, 2605, 3001.
House of Lords sessional papers relating to West Indies, 3942.
House of representatives, Speaker of (Reed), 2120. *See also* Congress.
HOUSER, M. L., 2060.
Houses: colonial, Philadelphia, 756; decorative floors of, 2959; furnishings of, 2967-2969; Indian, 196; sod, 559. *See also* Doorways.
Houses (historic): Boston, 701; Connecticut, 1316, 1318; Hempstead, L. I., 726; Indiana, 1398, 1404, 1406; Maryland, 1495; Massachusetts, 1500, 1503, 1521; Michigan, 1539; Monticello, 2004; New York, 1608, 1609, 1619, 1622, 1624, 1631; Ohio, 1662; Pennsylvania, 1716; Philadelphia, 2954; Rhode Island, 1729; Virginia, 1793, 1796, 1805, 1809, 1810; Washington, D. C., 1339. *See also* Buildings, historic, and Taverns.
HOUSTON, SAM, 1104.
Houston, *Gen.* Sam, 1986, 1987; life among the Cherokees, *1830-1834*, 303.
HOUSTON, SAM, *jr.*, 1104.
HOVDE, B. J., 3002.
HOWARD, J. R., 1556.
—— J. T., 2230, 3395, 3397.
—— L O., 3420, 3421.
Howard university, 160.
HOWAY, F. W., 1187, 1375.
Howe, A. P., 1849.
—— Albion, 1849.
HOWE, E. M. H., "MRS. LUCIEN HOWE," 1846.
Howe, Ebenezer, 1849.
HOWE, F. T., 2841.
—— G. F., 1118.
Howe, Lucien, 1849.
HOWE, M. A. DEW., 3398.
Howe, M. S., 1849.
HOWE, P. S., 1588.
HOWE, *Gen. Sir* William, letters of, 946; military operations of, *1777*, 919.
HOWELL, W. R., 1488.
Howells, W. D., 3360, 3361.
HOWER, R. M., 2842.
Howland, J. D., 1300.
HOWLETT, W. J., 3148.
HOWRY, L. B., 1035.
HOWSER, T. R., 2778.
Hoyt, Goold, 1633.
Hubbard, F. M., 3362.
HUBBARD, L. L., 476.
Hubbell, Don Lorenzo, 1234.
HUBBELL, J. B., 1064, 3364.
HUBER, D. A., 218, 1702.
—— L. B., 2811.
HUBER, MAX, 2985.

HUDD, A. E., 477.
HUDSON, G. F., 478.
Hudson, Henry, 728, 736.
Hudson Bay region, 3495; documents relating to early history of, 3746.
Hudson river: defenses of, revolutionary war, 852; steamboats, 2901.
Hudson valley, N. Y., 1615, 1618.
Hudson's Bay company, 3744; activities on the Pacific coast, 3766; and administration of Vancouver Island, 3772; and the Red River settlement, 3757; bibliography, 3497; charters, statutes, orders in council relating to, 3737; chief factor Robert Campbell, 3748; crisis in the history of, *1694-1697*, 3566; financial history, 3738; founder, 3551; journal of governor (Simpson), *1824-1825*, 1194; land settlement scheme, 3734; missionary in Oregon, *1836-1838*, 1690; posts in western Canada, 3743; property in Oregon, 1177; territory formerly controlled by, 3638; tour in the northwest territories of Canada, *1821*, 3735.
Hudson's Hope, Hudson's Bay company post, 3743.
Hueco tanks, 193.
Huger family, 2385.
HUGHES, C. E., 2153.
—— G. W., 2843.
—— R. M., 1935.
—— RUPERT, 2208.
Hughes, *Lieut. Gen. Sir* Samuel, 3656.
HUGOLÍN, *Rév. Père*, 3555.
Huguenot societies in America, 2943.
Huguenots, 3021; New York, 737; South Carolina, 790.
HUIDEKOPER, F. L., 2386.
Huidekoper family, 2386.
Hui Shen, 503.
HULBERT, A. B., 551.
HULL, ISAAC, 632.
Hull, Que., 3679.
HULTGREN, AXEL, 420.
HUME, E. E., 2387.
—— EDGAR, 960a.
Hume family, 2387.
Humorists, 3344, 3362; colonial, 3339; 19th century, 3296.
HUMPHREY, C. H., 26.
—— E. F., 2791.
—— S. K., 1188, 1189.
—— WILLIAM, 928.
HUNDLEY, W. R., 1803.
Hungary, world war claims against, 2638.
HUNGERFORD, EDWARD, 3388.
HUNNICUTT, B. H., 3048.
HUNSAKER, W. J., 1065.
HUNT, G. A., 2562.
Hunt, Helen, 3363.
HUNT, LIVINGSTON, 994, 2564.
—— R. D., 1268.
—— W. P., 1575.
Hunt, W. P., 1988.
HUNTER, A. F., 3693, 3711.
—— A. T., 3603.
Hunter, *Gen.* David, 1094.
—— R. F., 1237.
HUNTER, THOMAS, 3253.
HUNTER, W. C., 2964.
Hunter college, 3253.
HUNTINGTON, H. B., 3134.
Huntington, H. E., 1989.
Huntington library, San Marino, Calif., 1989; collections, 27.
Huot, François, 3679.
"Hurricane", ship, 564.
Hussey-Cumberland mission, 850.
Hutchings, A. J., 1990.
Hutchinson, Anne, 682.
HUTCHINSON, E. T., 2509.
HUTCHISON, P. P., 3629.
HYDE, H. M., 1333.
—— R. E., 128.
Hyde, W. D., 3254.
Hyde de Neuville, *Baroness*, 543.
HYLLA, ERICH, 581.

I

Ibañez, *General*, 4031.
Ica civilization, 421.
Ice age, 189.
ICHIKAWA, SHOICHI, 385.
Ida county, Ia., 1416.
Idaho, journey to, *1864*, 577.
Ideas, social and political, 835.
IKLÉ, FRITZ, 386.
Île de la Demoiselle, Canada, 3581.
Île Royale, Récollets in, *1713-1759*, 3555.
Illinois, 1376-1392; airship flight in, *1841*, 3414; and the gold-silver controversy, *1890-1896*, 1013; architecture, 3268; archives, 85; Baptist missionary in, 3161; biography, 1916; Catholic beginnings in, 3064; early music and musicians, 3391; education, 3184; educators and education, 3180; first woman lawyer, 1888; frontier history, 1862; Mennonites, 3106; Methodism in, 3116; newspapers in libraries of, 11; newspapers in the New York historical society, 37; opera in Chicago, 3401; peace movement in, during the civil war, 1063; Presbyterian churches, 3125, 3126; printing in, 3031, 3034; repudiation of Lincoln's war policy in, *1862*, 1077.
Illinois central railroad, 2807, 2808, 2998.
Illinois country: Indian village in, French period, 304; pioneer, soldier, judge, provincial interpreter of, 2248; war of 1812 in, 998; warfare against Indians in, *1812*, 997.
Illinois Indians, 304.
Illinois state library, archives division, 85.
Illinois volunteer cavalry, *1861-1863*, 1093.
Illumination, early method of, 2976.
Imago Mundi of Pierre d'Ailly, 518. *See also* Ailly, Pierre d'.
Imbert, Anthony, 3275.
Immigrant, Swedish, 3014.
Immigration: leaders in, 2991; Norwegian, 2992, 2998, 3002, 3012; problem of South Carolina during reconstruction, 1124; regulation, 2603; Swedish, 2998, 3004; work of Illinois central railroad in stimulating, 2998.
Impeachment: cases, 2692, 2760a; of Bienville, *1708*, 806.
Imperial policies, revolutionary war period, 917.
Imperial valley, Calif., 1282.

Imperialism: during the revolutionary war, 892, 893; in relations of the United States and Hispanic America, 2673.
Impey family, 3705.
Implements: aboriginal, 274, 275; Indian, 224, 270. *See also* Axes, and Knife.
Imported cattle, 1452.
Importing company, 1452.
Imports from China, *1790–1815*, 2615.
Impressment of seamen, 642.
Imprints, Kentucky, *1787–1830*, 1458.
Incas, 351, 409, 421, 442.
Indentured servitude, 733. *See also* Apprentices.
Independence, American, 2578; Hussey-Cumberland mission and, 850.
Independence, American war of, 841. *See also* Revolution, American.
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 70–76.
Indian administration, British, 906.
Indian fighter, western, 1196.
Indian forts: in Colorado, 254; in Rhode Island, 713; on the Missouri river, 3000.
Indian policy, Federal. *See* Federal Indian policy.
Indian politics, British, 917.
Indian Territory: Cherokee outlet, 1189; postal service in, 2874.
Indian wars, etc.: attack on St. Louis, *1780*, 865; attack upon Schenectady, *1690*, 727; attack upon Watauga settlers, *1776*, 877; Cherokee war expedition to Texas, in 1836, 302; council at Detroit, *1700*, 823; in Arizona, in the 1870's and 1880's, 1228, 1229; in Minnesota, *1862*, 1548, 1556; in Texas, 1774; in the Pacific Northwest, 1205; in the West in 1876 319; (Sioux) in 1863, 1185; South Carolina Indian war of 1715, 787; surrender of Geronimo, *1886*, 1181; Tennesseeans in, 1748; war of 1812, 991, 997. *See also* King Philip's war, Pontiac conspiracy, Seminole war, and St. Clair's campaign.
Indiana, 1393–1414; abolitionist of, 1031; biography of a congressman from, 2014; Catholic church, 3081; civil war governor, 2096; Coffee Creek Baptist association, 3062a; councils with Indians, *1810–1811*, 988; covered timber bridges, 2913; founder of the Republican party in, 2028; Indian burial mound, 231; lawyer, 1879; Lincoln's schoolmasters in, 2068; medical educational institutions, 3418; negro in, 3010; opponent of Lincoln's war policies in, 2160; pioneer educator, 3252; political conservative in, in the fifties, 2155; political recollections, *1868–1930*, 2109; soldier in the civil war, 1099; surgeon in the civil war, 1095; Terre Haute literary club, 3308; U. S. senator from, 1890.
Indiana historical society, 172.
Indiana state board of education, 3183.
Indiana state library, manuscripts in, 95.
Indianapolis, Ind., 1395, 1406, 1412.
Indians, 276–347; burial sites in Pennsylvania, 199; calendar of, 184; captivities among, 280, 666, 748, 1190; chiefs, 321, 322, 324, 339, 344, 1826; child sacrifice among, 232; council with the French at Detroit, *1760*, 3578; councils with, *1810–1811*, 988; decorative art of, 222; graves in Wisconsin, 202; in Arizona, 215, 1228–1230, 1233; in Bolivia, Jesuit missions to, 18th century, 3872; in British Columbia, 3771; in Canada, treaty with, *1819*, 3613; in El Gran Chaco, 350; in French Canada, 3584; in Illinois, 1387; in Indiana territory, 988; in Manitoba, 3761; in Mexico, 3914, 3915; in Minnesota, Catholic missionary schools among, 3073; in New York state, relations with, *1609–1825*, 731; in Oklahoma, 1669, 1673; in Oregon, *1836–1838*, 1690; in Pennsylvania, 218; in Spanish America, 399; in Tennessee, Presbyterian mission to, *1757–1759*, 833; in Texas, 1775; in the American revolution, patriot, 896; in the Carolinas, trade with, 1654; in the District of Columbia, 1332; in the Genesee country, N. Y., 1613; in the Southwest, 1212; in the West, 1166; in Washington state, 1826; language, of New Spain, 3845; liquor trade with, 3575; lore, ancient Georgia, 1360; massacres, 278; missions to, *see* Missions to the Indians; names in Pennsylvania, 187; New England girls captured by, 666; pipes, 198; prehistoric origin of, 316; prehistoric pathology of, 200; relations with the Spanish in the Southwest, 1599; reservations in Utah, 1783a, 1783b; school, 3208; suffrage, 3001; trade policy, colonial Georgia, 793; traders with, of the Southwest, *1865–1876*, 1206; treaty with, *1777*, 308; treaty with, *1856*, 313; Tunica Indians, 1562; uprising in Lower California, *1734–1737*, 830; village in the Illinois country, 304; Washington's contact with, 2202. *See also* Aboriginal America, antiquities.
Indies, Spanish: Council of, 3865a; government of, 3838; travellers to, 3865. *See also* Archivo general de Indias, and Hispanic America, discovery and conquest, and colonial period.
Industrial growth in the Southern Appalachian region, 1157.
Industries: Kentucky textile mills, 1461; New Jersey, 1586, 1587.
Industry, 2819–2871; dairy and cattle, 2804; iron, in New Jersey, 1586; iron manufacture in Colorado 1306; Pennsylvania iron, 744; silk, 1587; sugar, 2676. *See also* Business.
Industry, Tex., town of, 2990.
Infantry, Danvers (Mass.) light infantry, 1505.
INGRAHAM, C. A., 2247.
Inkas, 393.
INKYO, *pseud.*, 3738.
Inn, historic, Indianapolis, 1406.
INNERARITY, JOHN, 1347.
INNIS, H. A., 3493, 3513, 3630, 3662, 3665.
Inns of Court of England, 649.
Inquisition, Mexican, 3849.
Institute of politics, Williamstown, Mass., 2708.
Instituto hispano-cubano de historia de América, Seville, 3808.
Insurance company, Hartford, Conn., 1313.
Intellectual life, of colonial America, 644. *See also* Thought.
International: adjudications, 2627; affairs, Colorado legislative measures regarding, 1304; air law, 2733; communications, 2875; contention for the San Francisco Bay region, 1257; debts, 1078; naval conferences, 2675; relations, discovery of America and, 502; rivalry in the Creek country, *1783–1789*, 974; rivalry on the upper Mississippi, Anglo-Spanish, 984, 985; understanding, 41. *See also* Diplomatic history, and Foreign relations.
International arbitration, 2621; Alaskan boundary, *1903*, 2586; Argentine, United States participation in, 2590; by the United States, of the Chile-Peru boundary dispute, 2589; United States-Netherlands Palmas Island dispute, 2596.

International boundary commission, United States and Canada, 2606; United States and Mexico, 2607.
International conference of historians, 3rd Anglo-American, *1931*, 135.
International conferences of American states, 2648.
International congress of Americanists, 24th, 149, 149a.
International congresses, American, 2641.
International justice, Permanent court of, 2610.
International law, Latin American contribution to, 3817. *See also* Law of nations.
Interoceanic canal, 2667.
Intervention: in Russia, *1918–1920*, 1134; in the civil war, European, 1075; of the United States in Nicaragua, 42.
Invention of the typewriter, 1508.
Inventor of harvesting machinery, 2095.
Iowa, 1415–1433; Baptist church in, 3058; Catholic church history, 3077, 3079; Catholic colony in, 3076; congressional redistricting in, 2768; convention riot at Benson Grove, *1876*, 3007; Gen. S. W. Kearny in, 2015; hobo convention in, *1900*, 1114; hog marketing in, 2821; horse railways in, 2898; lecture of Bronson Alcott in, 3325; Methodist church in, 3112; oratorical contest in, *1879*, 2023; printing in, 3037; schools in, 3209, 3237.
Iowa, Historical, memorial and art department of, 48.
Iowa academy of science, 1432.
Iowa City, Ia., 1429.
Iowa state highway commission, 2767.
Irby family, 2388.
Iredell, James, 2730.
Ireland: freedom of, 2597; public records of, 86.
Irish: discovery of America, pre-Columbian, *see* Gudlief of Dublin; immigration to Canada, *1847*, 3618; in America, 3015; in the South, 2994; passengers to America, *1815–1816*, 2273; sailor on Columbus's flagship, 484. *See also* Fenian movement.
Irishman, first in America, 484.
Iron: industry in New Jersey, 1586; industry in Pennsylvania, 2822, 2828, 2843; manufactory in Colorado, 1306; used by early Hawaiians, 1373.
Iroquoian culture, 345.
Iroquois Indians, 263; captivity among, 748; foods of, 196; French expedition against, *1687*, 3532; hereditary lands of, 1613; interview of De Callières with, *1700*, 3536; Moravian missions among, 306; origin of, 316.
Iroquois league, 3117.
Iroquois long house, 294.
Irrigation ditches, prehistoric, 269.
Irrigation in Wyoming, 1841.
Irving, Washington, 1621, 3300.
IRWIN, R. W., 2609.
Irwin, Pa., 3129.
ISENBERG, M. D. R., 1365.
Isenberg, Paul, 1365.
Isle of Pines, Cuban-American relations concerning, 2594.
Isthmian canal project, 3922.
Istrouma, La., 1479.
Italians in the history of the Niagara frontier, 1625.
Itasca, Lake, Minn., 1554, 1555.
IVES, J. M., 716, 3167.
Ivins, A. W., 3121.
Ixtlán codex, 358.

J

Jacalteca language, 392.
Jacaltenango, 392.
JACKS, L. V., 479.
JACKSON, ANDREW, correspondence of, *1833–1838*, 1018.
Jackson, Andrew, 1990, 1991; and the Greasy Cove race track, 1742; seizure of Pensacola, *1814*, 1347.
JACKSON, CORDELIA, 1334.
——— E. P., 310.
Jackson, Helen Hunt, 3363.
JACKSON, JOSEPH, 1705.
——— L. P., 3003.
Jackson, *Gen.* T. J. ("Stonewall"), 1052; Shenandoah Valley campaign, 1082.
Jacksonism, 2697.
Jacobins, 990.
JACOBSEN, E. L., 918.
JACOBSON, ABRAHAM, 552.
JACOBUS, D. L., 2483.
Jacquess, J. F., 2071.
JALABERT, LOUIS, 3556.
Jalisco, Mex., 3857.
JAMES, A. P., 2097, 3309.
——— B. R., 1987.
——— C. R., 129.
——— MARQUIS, 1987.
Jameson, J. C., 1567.
JAMESON, J. F., 86, 582, 1018.
Jamestown, Va., 1807.
JAMIESON, F. C., 3750.
JAMISON, J. K., 1532.
JANSON, J. E., 3004
Japan: Anglo-Japanese alliance, *1902*, 2593; communications between Hawaii and, 1368; extraterritoriality in, 2611; ministry accredited to the United States in 1872, 2616; Perry's arrival in, *1854*, 2601.
Japanese, shipwrecked in Hawaii, *1806*, 1366, 1369. *See also* Oriental immigration.
JAPANOVICH, J. J., 375.
Japan's protest against the annexation of Hawaii, 2577.
Jaques family, 2389.
JARVIS, JULIA, 3491b.
Jay's treaty, mixed commissions under articles of, 2627.
JEANÇON, J. A., 311, 312.
Jefferson, Maria (Polly), 2001.
——— Thomas, 1992–2004; educational work of, 3212; letters to, 924; private secretary of, 1003.
Jefferson family, 2275.
Jefferson, Oreg., 1679, 1680.
Jeffersonian: democracy, 982; party, 990; policy of states' rights, 1050.
JEFFREYS, C. P. B., 2196.
Jelke family, 2272.
Jemmeraye, M. de la, 3554.
Jenkins, E. H., 3468.
——— *Rev.* William, 3697.
Jenkins' ear, war of, 3844.
JENKS, W. L., 30, 1533, 1962.
Jenner, Edward, 3611.
JENNESS, DIAMOND, 3771.
JENNINGS, DOROTHY, 2887.
Jennings, R. W., 2005.
JEPSEN, G. L., 219.
Jerdone, Francis, 2390.

JERNEGAN, M. W., 645.
"Jersey", prison ship, 855.
Jersey City, N. J., 741.
JERVEY, E. H., 1732, 2540.
——— T. D., 646.
JESSUP, P. C., 2610.
Jesuit missions: in South America, 3848; to Indians of Bolivia, 448; to the Mojos Indians, 343.
"Jesuits' bark", 3417.
Jesup, T. S., 2006.
Jewelry, prehistoric, 423.
Jewish: colonial merchant, 711; patriot broker of the revolution, 879; pioneers in America, 3008; religious leader, 3154; synagogue in New York city, 3096.
Jewish history, American, 77.
JEWITT, J. R., 1190.
Jews: in America, history of, 3009, 3022; in the British West Indies prior to 1800, 3933. *See also* Judaism.
JILLSON, W. R., 28, 1454, 2197.
JOEL, BERTHA, 76.
JOERG, W. L. G., 1856.
John Carter Brown library, 5.
JOHNS, G. S., 2117.
JOHNSON, A. W., 1841.
——— ALLEN, 1847.
——— ALVIN, 580.
——— AMANDA, 1355.
——— AMANDUS, 976.
Johnson, Andrew, 2007; reconstruction plan of, 1112.
JOHNSON, E. G., 3020.
——— E. H., 3422.
——— E. R., 3213.
——— G. C., 1683.
——— G. G., 1653.
Johnson, H. V., 2008.
JOHNSON, J. G., 785.
——— JESSE, 689.
——— L. O., 3421.
——— R. H., 3061.
Johnson, R. M., 1460, 3208.
——— Robert, 1449.
JOHNSON, *Sir* WILLIAM, 929.
Johnson, *Sir* William, 2009.
Johnson, Vt., 1789.
Johnson family, 2390a.
Johnston, *Gen.* A. S., 1067.
JOHNSTON, C. T., 1841.
——— J. E., 2010.
——— J. H., 3005.
JOHNSTONE, W. J., 2050.
"Jonathan", the first, 2947.
Jones, C. F., 2011.
JONES, C. K., 3780, 3853.
——— C. L., 3929.
——— C. S., 2199.
——— CATHERINE, 1513.
——— E. DEW., 3184.
——— F. C., 2611.
——— H. M., 1620.
——— I. T., 2944.
Jones, J. R., 2013.
——— John Paul, 2012.
——— N. V., 1782b.
JONES, R. G., 1853.
——— R. L., 1160, 2612.
——— RAY, 1394.
Jones, Thomas ap Catesby, 1363.
JONES, V. L., 1240.
——— *Lt. Col.* VAL, 932.
Jones county, Ia., 1418.
Jones family, 2391.
Jordan, D. S., 3255, 3256.
JORDAN, DONALDSON, 2613.
——— P. B., 3329.
——— P. D., 88.
——— P. S., 1928.
JORE, L., 480.
JOS, EMILIANO, 481.
JOSA, GUY, 3968.
JOSEPH, BEA, 73.
Journalism, 3024, 3043; Catholic, 3025; in South America, 3996; Oklahoma frontier, 1676.
Judaism in the United States, 2090.
Judges: Michigan, *1789-1794*, 2115; Ohio, 2716; Oregon, 1873.
Judicial control over legislation, 2681, 2690; in Ohio, 2739.
Judicial institutions in the colonies, 649.
Judicial records of Louisiana, Spanish, 89.
Judiciary. *See* Courts.
Julian, G. W., 2014.
Junto, 990.
Jurisprudence: of Louisiana, Spanish influence on, 2725; study of, 112.
Jury. *See* Grand jury.
JUSSERAND, J. J., 1146.
Jusserand, J. J., 1135a.
Justice, administration of, in colonial New Jersey, 739.
Juvenile court movement, 2715.

K

KAHLE, PAUL, 482, 483.
KALAW, M. M., 4060.
Kalb, Baron de, 882.
Kansas, 1434-1443; frontier marshal, 1925; naturalist, 3449; newspapers and periodicals, 29; printing in, 3035; slavery struggle, 1045.
Kansas City, Mo., 1563.
Kansas state historical society, 29.
KAPLAN, A. D. H., 2792.
KARPINSKI, L. C., 30.
KARTSEN, C. E., 1621.
Kaual, Hawaiian Islands, 1362, 1365, 1370.
KAUFMAN, E. G., 3103.
Kearny, Philip, 1428.
——— S. W., 2015.
Keating, James, 998.
KEEP, R. A., 3214.
——— W. J., 2966.
KEITH, A. L., 2376.
KELBAUGH, P. R., 761.
KELCHNER, W. H., 2614.
KELLAM, S. S., 1805.
——— V. H., 1805.
KELLER, C. J., 2478.
——— H. E., 1706.
KELLEY, M. L. H., 2373.
——— W. E., 130.
KELLOGG, L. P., 313, 812, 1191, 1837.
——— VERNON, 1983.
KELLY, J. A., 2302.

KELLY, M. C., 2888.
—— R. J., 484.
Kelpius, John, 3098.
KELSEY, R. W., 2812.
Kelsey family, 2419.
KELSO, J. A., 3130.
KELTY, M. G., 131, 601, 602.
KEMBLE, P. H., 996.
Kempker, J. F., 3079.
KEMPTON, J. H., 314.
KENDALL, J. S., 3380, 3399.
KENNEDY, H. A. S., 3150.
—— W. J., 690.
—— W. P. M., 3631, 3684.
KENNON, E. B., 1817.
Kennon family, 1817.
KENNY, MICHAEL, 3215.
KENT, H. W., 1984.
Kent county, Md., 1488.
Kent Island, fur trading post on, 760.
Kentuckians, Lincoln's contact with, 2051.
Kentucky, 1444-1468; antiquities, 203-205; constitution and constitutional conventions, 2770; executive journal of governor, *1797-1798*, 2769; family genealogies, 2267; genealogical records, 2484, 2485; George Washington's lands in, 2197; imprints, *1787-1830*, 3038; Indian captivity in, 280; Indian site in, 203; lawyers, 1849; Maryland Catholics in, 1463; pioneer, 1885; prehistoric rock shelters, 204; prehistoric sites, 272, 273; printing in, 3028.
Kentucky historical society, 1467.
Kentucky literature, *1750-1840*, bibliography of, 28.
Keokuk Indians, 220.
KER, A. M., 3780a, 3911.
Kerby, James, 3698.
Kerkhoff, J. D., 1896.
Kerléric, L. B., chevalier de, 808.
KERNER, P. J., 32.
KERR, CHARLES, 1455, 1850, 2737.
Kerr, Henry, 1758.
KERR, JAMES, 3770.
KESLER, C. K., 3955, 4042.
—— CAMILLUS, 1119.
—— W. G., 3077.
Key family, 2392.
KEYES, C. H., 2393.
—— C. R., 220.
Keyes family, 2393.
KEYSERLING, H. A., *graf* VON, 628.
Kiatuthlanna, Ariz., 256.
KIBLER, J. L., 1806, 1807.
KIDDER, A. V., 109, 221, 387, 388.
Kiess, E. R., 2016.
KILLIN, H. E., 1067.
KIMBALL, FISKE, 2845.
—— M. G., 2967-2969.
KIMMEL, W. G., 132.
Kindergartens, 3257.
KINDIG, JOE, 2022.
KING, A. R., 1477.
—— ETHEL, 732.
—— H. M., 795.
—— J. W., 1370.
—— N. B., 2448
King, Rufus, 1928.
—— T. S., 2017.
"King Cotton diplomacy", 1075, 2613.
King Philip's war, 719.
King William's library, 2936.
King's college, 3200, 3244.
King's law in 17th century New England, 2734.
King's royal regiment of New York, 859.
KINGSTON, C. S., 1020.
Kingston, N. Y., 3188; founder of, 1901.
Kingston, Ont., 3613.
KINNAIRD, LAWRENCE, 974, 1348.
KINNAN, M. E., 931.
—— PETER, 931.
Kin Tiel, excavations at, 211.
Kiowa Indians, 323.
KIRBY, ROLLIN, 1161.
KIRKPATRICK, F. A., 4008.
Kitchens, Wittenmyer diet, 1428.
KITE, E. S., 916, 2102.
Kittery, Me., 1484.
KITTO, F. H., 3751.
Kivas, 209.
Kjyten, Erik, 1428, 2018.
KLEIJNTJENS, J., 3956.
KLEIN, K. K., 3098.
KLINKOWSTRÖM, *Baron* AXEL, 553.
Klondike gold rush, 1825.
KLOSS, HEINZ, 3006.
KNAPLUND, PAUL, 3604, 3752.
KNAPPERT, L., 3957.
KNAUSS, JAMES, 3027a.
Knife, Indian, 228.
Knight, Jonathan, 3409a.
KNIGHT, L. D., 1356, 1357.
—— L. L., 1356, 1357.
KNIPE, A. A., 2200.
KNISTER, RAYMOND, 3712.
KNITTLE, R. M., 2846.
KNOWLES, MORRIS, 3424.
Knox, *Gen.* Henry, 2019.
KNOX, J. L., 1404.
Knox, James, 1444.
KNOX, M. B., 1233.
Knox county, Ky., 1456.
KOCH, LUDWIG, 3883.
KOHLER, M. J., 3154.
—— MAX, 879.
Kokopnyama, excavations at, 211.
KONKLE, B. A., 1985.
KONWISER, H. M., 647.
KOPP, C. H., 2074.
Korea: attitude of the United States regarding, 2593; mission to the United States in 1883, 2630.
KOTZ, A. L., 3461.
KOTZSCHKE, RICHARD, 2254.
KRAFFT, H. F., 1919.
Krauss, John, 1702.
KREPS, T. J., 2847.
KREY, A. C., 133.
Krey, A. C., 166.
KRICKEBERG, WALTER, 389.
KRIEGER, H. W., 222, 390.
KROEBER, A. L., 391.
KROUT, J. A., 134.
KUHN, H. W., 300.
KÜHN, HEINZ, 3632.
KUNIKE, HUGO, 223.

KUO PING-CHIA, 2615.
KUPPENS, F. X., 2087.
KUYKENDALL, R. S., 1371, 1375.

L

LABAREE, L. W., 642.
LABAT, J. B., 3969-3971.
La Bonte Creek, Wyo., 1841.
Labor, 2928-2934; problem of South Carolina during reconstruction, 1124; the negro and, 3018. *See also* Servitude.
Labor newspapers, 11.
Laboring classes in colonial America, *1607-1783*, 2930.
Labrador, 3657, 3658.
LA BREE, BEN, 2485.
La Chapelle, *baron* de, 3558.
Lachine canal, 3648.
LACOUR-GAYET, Y., 881.
LAET, JOANNES DE, 3958.
LA FARGE, OLIVER, 392.
LAFARGUE, ANDRÉ, 3559.
Lafayette, Marquis de, 882, 2020-2022; aide-de-camp of, 935; as commercial expert, 973a; descendants of, 884a; letter of Washington to, 2208; passage through Maryland, *1781*, 908; versus the Farmers General, 975, 977; visit to St. Louis, 1567; work for closer commercial relations between France and the United States, 2599.
Lafayette's troops in Virginia, 945.
La Follette, R. M., 1428, 2023, 2024.
LA FOLLETTE, SUZANNE, 3264.
La Follette family, 1852.
LAFOND, GEORGES, 3884.
LAFOURCADE, GEORGES, 3389.
La Framboise, Marcotte, 1536.
LAFUENTE MACHAIN, R. DE, 3854.
La Glorieta Pass, battle of, *1862*, 1081.
LAHONTAN, [LOUIS], *baron* DE, 554.
LAING, L. H., 3772.
LAIRD, J. C., 1557.
LAKE, I. C., 1838.
——— S. N., 1925.
Lake Champlain victory, *1814*, 994.
Lake Itasca, Minn., 1554, 1555.
Lake Superior, place names on, 1173.
LA LOGE D'AUSSON, THIERRY, *Comte* DE, 882.
LAMBERT, JACQUES, 2690.
LAMKIE, WILLIAM, 1789.
LAMM, LUCIAN, 603.
Lamon, W. H., 2025.
Lampert, Florian, 2026.
Lamps, 2976.
Lancaster, Pa., 999, 1717-1724, 2988; "the squire of", 1894.
Lancaster county, Pa., 757, 1695, 1701, 1703, 1707-1709, 1716-1724.
Lancaster county, Va., 1812.
Lancaster county historical society, "Proceedings", 72.
LANCTOT, GUSTAVE, 3594, 3684.
Land, 2796-2818; causes, Virginia, 1812; Cherokee neutral lands controversy, 284; claim, in Arizona, 1237; Crown, in Virginia, *1775-1783*, 1808; in colonial America, French Protestant church of London's title to, 740; interest in Kentucky prior to 1790, 1454; ownership, in the provinces of West Jersey and Pennsylvania, 755; policy of the Illinois Central railroad, *1851-1870*, 1116; Maryland records, 765; tenure in English colonial charters, 642; tenure in New Netherland, 642; western claim of Connecticut, 745. (*See also* Susquehanna company.) (*See also* Public lands, and rent rolls.)
Land companies: Connecticut (Susquehanna company), 745, 1697; 18th century, 774a.
Land grants: for schools, 3193; French Louisiana, 810; New York state, 731, 1610, 1613; Virginia, 1813.
Landa. *See* Terralla y Landa.
Landais, Pierre, 2027.
LANDERS, H. L., 883.
LANDIS, C. K., 1593.
——— D. B., 1708.
Landlordism in the British Caribbean, *1750-1833*, 3941.
Landmarks: Alexandria, Va., 1810; Massachusetts, 1521; Michigan, 1525; New York, 1606, 1608; revolutionary, 741.
LANDON, FRED, 3605, 3606.
LANDRUM, G. W., 3321.
Lane, H. S., 2028.
LANE, J. W. H., 2392.
Langdell, C. C., 2718.
LANGE, W. B., 393.
LANGSTONE, R. W., 3633.
Language, English, *see* Americanisms and Colloquialisms; Indian, efforts of Spanish to master, 3845.
Lanier, J. F. D., 1398.
——— Sidney, 3361, 3364.
LANMAN, CHARLES, 2616.
LANTZ, J. W., 2394.
Lantz family, 2394.
LANUX, PIERRE DE, 1068.
Lapalice, O., 3536.
LAPALICE, OVIDE, 3607.
La Paz, Bolivia, 4015.
LAPHAM, S. C., 1684.
LAPIERRE, L. E., 3514.
La Plata: Anglo-American commercial and political rivalry on, *1820-1830*, 4011; first white man in, 4009; governor of, 16th century, 3846; Spanish expedition to, *1559*, 3851.
La Potherie, C. C. L. de, 3746.
——— M. de Bacqueville, 3746.
LARACHERY, HENRI, 408.
Larner, J. B., 2029.
La Rochefoucauld, F. A. F. de, 1007.
LA RONCIÈRE, CHARLES DE, 485, 487, 3560.
La Roque, Marguerite de, 3581.
La Rouërie, Marquis de, 884a.
LARSEN, A. J., 2890.
LARSON, G. O., 3123.
——— H. M., 2922.
——— L. M., 3007.
La Salle, R. R. Cavelier, sieur de, 475, 479, 492, 832, 3559, 3565, 3586; expedition in the Gulf of Mexico, *1684-1687*, 524; expedition to the Mississippi, *1684*, 462; life and death of, 468; takes possession of Louisiana, 525.
LASKI, H. J., 1981, 2255.
La Source, Thaumur de, 3536.
LATANÉ, J. H., 2691.

LATCHFORD, STEPHEN, 2617.
Latham family, 2283.
Latin America, 3778–4058; bibliography, 3778–3790; boundary disputes, 3816; discovery and conquest, 3818–3835; economic relations between the United States and, 2639; national period, *1850–1930*, 3898–3904; revolutionary period, *1810–1830*, 3873–3897; world war policy, 2665. *See also* Hispanic America, and under name of individual countries.
La Tour, Charles, 3561.
LATTIN, N. D., 2738.
LAUB, C. H., 884.
Laudonnière's colony, 501.
LAUFER, BERTHOLD, 488.
Laurier, *Sir* Wilfrid, 3646.
LAUT, A. C., 813, 1192.
LAUVRIÈRE, EMILE, 489, 814, 3561.
Lauzon-Charny family, 3580.
LAVACHERY, H. A., 225.
—— HENRI, 394.
Laval, *Bishop* François de, 3575, 3591.
La Vérendrye, Sieur de, 3554.
Law, 2715–2749; alien and sedition, 980; constitutional, 2681–2696; early American, 44; Federal reserve, 2920; in colonial New England, 667; in the colonies, foundations of, 649; Indiana Territory, *1801–1809*, 2743; Indians before, 328; laws of the several states of the Union, 44; Pennsylvania blue laws, 1700; people's attitude toward, 634; regulating land grants in Louisiana, 810; relief laws, republic of Texas, 1777; South Carolina liquor, 2794; Spanish, in Louisiana jurisprudence, 2725; study and teaching of, 2718. *See also* Business regulation, Courts, Jurisprudence, Justice, administration of, Legalism, and Legislation.
Law library, Lincoln's, 2057.
Law of Nations, America and, *1793–1863*, 2608.
Law school, Harvard, 2718.
Law suits, Kentucky, 1465.
Lawn tennis, 2980.
LAWRENCE, A. W., 490.
—— E. P., 3310.
—— ELEANOR, 555.
—— RUTH, 2278.
LAWSON, H. M., 2395.
Lawson, L. M., 3910.
Lawson family, 2395.
Lawyer: biography of, 1879, 1924, 1952, 1971, 1985; colonial, New England, 696; first woman in Illinois, 1888; Kentucky, 1455; New England, 2742.
LAYTON, M. T., 2370.
Lea, C. H., 2030.
LEA, NINA, 2532, 2533.
LEACH, MRS. P. J., 1558.
Lead poisoning, 3425.
LEADER, HERMAN, 3766.
League of nations, 2675.
Learned society, French, at Richmond, Va., 1797.
Learning, quarter century of, 112.
LEAVITT, C. T., 2848.
LEBESON, A. L., 3008.
LEBESQUE, PHILÉAS, 3912.
LE BLANT, ROBERT, 3562, 3972.
LECLER, JOSEPH, 3563.
LECONTE, VERGNIAUD, 3987.
Lecture tour, Matthew Arnold's, 3310.
LEE, A. P., 3346.
LEE, J. T., 1961.
Lee, "Light-horse" Harry, 2031.
—— R. E., 2032–2034.
Lee mansion (Arlington), 1794.
LEECH, W. R., 87.
Leesburg, Ky., 1468.
LEESE, J. P., 1269.
Leestown, Ky., 1468.
Leftwich family, 2396.
Legal education, 2746.
Legal history: Anglo-American, 2731; Ontario, 3722.
Legal procedure, Spanish, in Louisiana, 1474.
Legal profession in revolutionary New England, 891.
Legal theories of the Tories, 893.
Legalism, in revolutionary New England, 891.
LEGER, *Sister* M. C., 604.
Legge, Francis, 3667.
Legislation: anti-trust, 2860; educational, in Tennessee, 1754; judicial control over, 2690, 2739; labor, 2932; Massachusetts, 1519.
Legislative assembly, Louisiana, 2771.
Legislature, California, 2765.
LEHMANN, HEINZ, 3515.
—— WALTER, 395.
LEHMANN-NITSCHE, ROBERT, 396, 4009.
LEIDING, H. K., 1733.
LEITE, DUARTE, 491.
LEITERMANN, C. L., 3078.
LE JEUNE, LOUIS, 3516.
Lejeune, *Père* Paul, 3536.
LELAND, W. G., 135.
Leland Stanford Jr. university, 3256.
Le Loutre, *l'abbé* J.-L., 3544, 3545.
LEMIEUX, L. J., 3517.
—— RODOLPHE, 3518.
Le Moyne d'Adoncourt, Étienne, 3536.
Le Moyne de Bienville, J. B., 806.
Lenape Indians, 330.
L'Enfant's plan for the federal city, 1331.
LÉONARD, I. A., 3855.
Léonard, *Mgr.* J.-R., 3680.
Lepers in Hawaii, 1367.
LERBSCHER, AUGUST, 1709.
LESESNE, T. P., 1734.
LETHBRIDGE, M. W., 2516.
LEUCK, M. S., 2983.
Levasseur, Noël, 3536.
LEVINGER, L. J., 3009.
Lévis, Que., 3679.
LEVY, HERMANN, 581.
LEWIS, ANNA, 315.
—— E. N., 3713.
—— E. S., 2279.
—— J. F., 885.
—— L. A., 2407.
—— LLOYD, 1069, 2135,
—— M. M., 2467.
—— OSCAR, 1250.
—— T. M. N., 226.
Lewis, William, 1003.
Lewis and Clark expedition, 1193, 1211.
Lewisson, W. U., 2186.
Lexington, battle of, *1775*, 904, 943.
Leyden, Holland, 674.
LHANDE, PIERRE, 4010.

LIANCOURT, DUC DE, 1007.
LIBBY, C. T., 670.
Liberal Republican movement, 2702.
Liberalism, in Mexico, *1857-1929*, 3906. *See also* Toleration.
"Liberty", as a place name, 1430.
Liberty, champion of, 718.
"The liberty minstrel", 1033.
Liberty party, 2712.
Librarian, first in America, 2940.
Libraries, 2936, 2937, 2940; medical, 3427.
Library, H. E. Huntington, 1989; John Carter Brown, catalogue of, 5.
The Library association, 74.
Library company, Philadelphia, 2940.
Library of Congress: John Boyd Thacher collection, 33; manuscript collections in, 80; prints relating to early American history, 34.
Library service, world war, 1137.
Licensing doctors and surgeons, 1474.
LIDDELL HART, B. H., 2140.
Liénard de Beaujeu, D.-H., 3536.
—— J. P., 3607.
Life, social and economic, 1115.
Life and manners: evolution of, 629; in *1905*, 1119; New England, late 19th century, 1210; North Carolina, 1653; of the Puritans, 694, 1217; Tidewater Maryland, 1495. *See also* Courtship and marriage customs, and Hospitality.
LIGHTHALL, W. D., 316.
LILLIE, L. C., 1534.
LILLYBRIDGE, C., 317.
Lima, Peru, 3853.
LIMBAUGH, R. H., 2692.
Lime trade, 1485.
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, 632.
Lincoln, Abraham, 2035-2074; compared with Douglas, 1922; conduct of the war, 1107; election, *1860*, 1055; elections of 1862 as vote of want of confidence in, 2704; first inaugural address, 1064; reconstruction plan of, 1112; statue of, 3276; war policies, opponent of, 2160; war policy in 1862, repudiation of, 1077.
—— Abraham, senior, 2072.
—— Mary Todd, 2073.
—— Samuel, 2074.
—— Thomas, 2075.
LINDAHL, H. M., 136.
Lindbergh, C. A., *sr.*, 2076.
LINDNER, GERARDO, 397, 3856.
LINDSEY, MARY, 1810.
LINDSLEY, C. E., 648.
Liquor control: in the Confederacy, 1079; South Carolina's experiment, *1893*, 2794; trade with the Indians, 3575.
Lisboa, A. F., 4019.
LIST, FRIEDRICH, 1008.
LISTER, JEREMY, 932.
Literacy test for voters, 2772.
Literary club, Terra Haute, Ind., 1401.
Literature, American, 581; biographical and critical, 3324-3390; general, 3295-3316; Kentucky, *1750-1840*, 1453; regional, 3317-3323.
Literature, French, importation of, *1750-1800*, 1620.
LITTLE, D. M., 1515.
Little Landers' colonies, 2796.
LITTWIN, M. F., 594.
Livingston, Philip, 2077.
—— R. R., 2077.
LIVINGSTON, W. R., 3676.
Lizardi. *See* Fernández de Lizardi.
LLOYD, EVERETT, 1770.
Loan, Michigan state, *1837*, 1533.
Lobo, Manuel, 3840.
Local historical research, 101.
Local history. *See* Regional history.
LOCKE, G. H., 3491a.
—— JOHN, 227.
LOCKRIDGE, R. F., 492, 1405.
Locomotives, railroad, 2884, 2899.
Log driving, 1483.
LOGAN, P. S., 1301.
LOLLIS, CESARE DE, 493.
LOMAX, A. L., 1685—1687.
LOMBARD, P. H., 677.
London, Jack, 3365.
London, Eng., Naval conference of 1930, 2626.
London, Ont., 3606.
London company for Virginia, 771.
London merchant in Virginia tobacco trade, 772.
LONG, M. H., 3634.
—— O. W., 1871.
—— R. C. E., 398.
Longfellow, H. W., 3366.
Long Hunters, 1444.
Long Island, N. Y., colonization of, 642.
Long Point, Ont., 3712.
LOOMIS, E. S., 2415.
LÓPEZ, A., 399.
Lopez, Aaron, 711.
LÓPEZ, ATANASIO, 3857.
López, Atanasio, 817.
LÓPEZ, JACINTO, 4014.
LÓPEZ-HERMOSO, R. S., 3824.
López Medel, Tomás, 3867.
LORCH, F. W., 3369.
Loring, W. C., 2728.
Los Angeles, Calif., 1259, 1266; early history, 1277; founding, 1280; history, 1267; history and reminiscences, 1279; Pershing square, 1273; Security trust and savings bank, 1267.
Los Angeles county, Calif., 1279.
Lottery, 2922.
LOUCKS, KENNETH, 1406.
LOUGHRAN, E. W., 3858.
Louis, Fort, 802, 806.
Louisbourg, N. S., before 1758, 3564.
Louisbourg campaign, *1758*, 663.
Louisiana (French province), 803-810, 813-815, 818, 820-822; cession to Spain, 655, 656; cession to the United States, *1803*, 2657; first law regulating land grants in, 810; French poem on, 815; governor of (Cadillac), 813; governor of (Kerlérec), *1753*, 808; La Salle takes possession of, 525; official records, 803; passengers leaving France for, *1718-1724*, 804; Pichardo's treatise on the limits of, 1201; story of, 818; Superior council of, records, *1745*, 803; western boundary of, *1762-1803*, 829.
Louisiana (Spanish province): American right of deposit at New Orleans, 2672; first printer of, *1764-1773*, 805; judicial records of, 89; social and economic life in, 1477; western boundary of, *1762-1803*, 829.

Louisiana (state), 1469–1479; democrat of, 1898; De Pradel family in, 814; Lafayette's visit to, *1825*, 2020; legislative assembly, 2771; loyalty of slaves in, in the civil war, 1041; Methodism in, 3108; old families of, 2486; politics, *1845–1861*, 2703; repudiated debts of, 1078; school superintendents, 3186; schools, 3187.
Louisiana, Centenary college of, 3221.
Louisiana purchase, 1201.
Louisville, Ky., 1450.
LOUNSBURY, R. G., 642, 3670.
Louverture. *See* Toussaint Louverture.
LOVE, R. A., 2756.
LOVETT, R. M., 3370.
LOWE, BARRETT, 1739.
Lowell, J. R., 3367.
Lowell institute school, 3222.
LOWER, A. R. M., 3519.
Lower California, Indian uprising in, *1734–1737*, 830.
Lower Canada: state papers, *1787–1841*, 3499; struggle for financial control in, *1816–1831*, 3596. *See also* Quebec, Province of.
Loyal land company of Virginia, 774a.
Loyalist troops of New England, 966.
Loyalists, 873; Catholic priest, 3157; De Lancey family, 3674; Georgia, 900; governor of Nova Scotia, *1773–1776*, 848; New Jersey, 897; New York state, 737; Pennsylvania, 922; Quinté, Ont., 3592; refugees to Canada, 854. *See also* King's royal regiment of New York, and Tory imperialism.
LOZADA, J. R., 3885.
LUCKEY, E. Z., 2397.
——— L. W. A., 2397.
Luckey family, 2397.
LUDENDORFF, HANS, 400–401a.
LUETJOHANN, ROLAND, 4022.
LUKENS, R. R., 494.
LULL, C. E. T., 1147.
Lumbering. *See* Log driving.
Lumburner, Adam, 3595. *See also* Lymburner, Adam, 3602.
Lunenburg county, Va., 768.
LUQUER, T. T. P., 1489, 1622, 3135.
LUTHER, C. F., 2970.
Luther college, 2999.
Lutheran clergyman, 3154a.
Lutherans, 3097–3101.
LUTTRELL, L. E., 36.
LYDENBERG, H. M., 1876.
Lymburner, Adam, 3602. *See also* Lumburner, Adam, 3595.
LYNCH, B. G., 1955.
——— W. O., 2709.
LYNDON, ROSS, 1176.
Lynn, Mass., 2873.
LYNSKEY, E. M., 605, 606.
LYON, I. P., 2971.
Lyon, Mary, 3171.
LYON, R. M., 3216.
LYTLE, A. N., 1071.

M

MABBOTT, T. O., 88.
MABINI, APOLINARIO, 4061.
MCADIE, ALEXANDER, 2000.
MCADOO, W. G., 2078.
MCAFEE, R. B., 1457.
MCARTHUR, L. A., 1688.
MACARTNEY, C. E., 1072.
MACASSEY, *Sir* LYNDEN, 649.
MCBAIN, H. L., 112.
MACBETH, R. G., 3635.
MCBRIDE, SARA, 3079.
MACBRYDE, D. C., 2398.
MacBryde family, 2398.
MCCALEB, W. F., 2129.
MCCALL, E. T., 2399.
McCall family, 2399.
McClanahan family, 2400.
MCCLENDON, R. E., 2618.
MCCLINTOCK, W. A., 556.
MCCLURE, WALLACE, 2619.
McCollum, J. W., 3143.
MCCOMBS, C. F., 45.
MCCONAUGHY, J. L., 3217.
MACCORMICK, MRS. G. A., 33.
MCCOY, J. C., 3494.
MCCRACKEN, HAROLD, 2108.
MCCREADY, R. J., 2401.
McCready family, 2401.
MCCREERY, EMILIE, 1953.
McCullagh, J. B., 2079.
MCCULLOCH, E. A., 1195.
MCCUTCHEON, O. E., 886.
McCutcheon family, 2402.
MACDERMOT, T. W. L., 3636.
MCDONALD, E. E., 3010.
Macdonald, J. A., 3636.
Macdonald, *Sir* John, 3702.
Macdonell, *Rt. Rev.* Alexander, 3726.
——— Miles, 3758.
MACDONNELL, *Lieut. Gen. Sir* ARCHIBALD, 3653
Macdonough, Thomas, 994.
MCDOWELL, TREMAINE, 3333.
MCELROY, ROBERT, 835.
MacFarlanes, 3717.
"M'Fingal: an epic poem", 1858.
McGeoch, *Rev.* James, 1379.
MCGIBBONS, J. H., 814a.
MCGILL, INNO, 3080.
MCGILLIVRAY, ALEXANDER, 974
MCGREGOR, J. C., 243.
MCGUIGAN, H. A., 3453.
MCGUIRE, P. S., 535.
MACHADO DE FARIA E MAIA, C. R., 495
Machado y Morales, Gerardo, 3946.
MCHALE, FRANCIS, 2151.
MCHENRY, JAMES, 935.
Machine age, 2782.
Machinery, farm, 2095, 2803, 2814.
Machu Picchu, 416, 447.
MCILWAIN, C. H., 691.
MCILWAINE, H. R., 39, 1811.
McIntire, Samuel, 2845, 3286.
MACIVER, R. M., 112.
MACKALL, L. L., 1976.
MCKAY, S. S., 2892.
MCKEE, F. M., 2402.
——— SAMUEL, 590, 733.
MACKELLAR, W. H. H., 887.
McKenna, John, 3157.
MACKENZIE, ALAN, 1624.
——— *Sir* ALEXANDER, 3739.
——— F. A., 137.
Mackenzie, W. L., 3724.
MCKERN, W. C., 228, 230.

McKey, J. P., 3218.
McKim, C. F., 3287.
Mackinac Island, Mich., 1539.
McKinley, A. E., 582.
—— E. N., 762.
McKinley, William, 2080.
Mackintosh, W. A., 3527.
McLaughlin, A. C., 836, 2782.
McLean, A. W., 1645.
MacLean, J. A., 231.
McLean, John, 2081.
McLean county, Ill., 3180.
McLennan, J. S., 3564.
Macleod, Ada, 3677.
McLeod, Alexander, 3621.
Macleod, J. E. A., 3763.
MacLeod, W. C., 232, 233, 318.
McLeod affair, 2656.
MacMecham, Archibald, 3671, 3672.
McMurtrie, D. C., 1424, 3028–3038, 3753, 3773.
MacNair, H. F., 2629.
McNamara, William, 3081.
McNeely normal school, 3206.
McNeill, J. T., 9.
Macomb, Alexander, 2082.
McPherson, William, 3219.
McPike, E. F., 2372, 2403.
MacPike family, 2403.
McVickar, John, 3158.
McVicker, G. G., 997.
McWilliams, Carey, 557, 3330, 3375.
Madden, M. R., 3859.
Madeira, P. C., *jr.*, 402.
Madison, Conn., 1319.
Magazines, American, *1741–1789*, 53, 3313; for ladies, early western, 3045. *See also* Godey's lady's book, and Periodicals.
Magellan, Ferdinand, 450, 512.
Maggiolo, Visconte de, map of, *1527*, 469.
Magnaghi, Alberto, 496.
Magnani, Ferdinand, 1625.
Magno, G. A., 3886.
Mahan, A. T., 2083.
Maiden Lane, New York, 1636.
Mail: California overland route, 1671; contract in California, first, 1288; free franking of, 2904. *See also* Postal service.
Maine, 1480–1485; marriage records, 2487; politician, 1880; province and court records of, 670; revolt against church control of social pleasures, 2955; soldiers and sailors in the revolution, 965; temperance leader, 2795.
Maize, 314, 497.
Malbaie, Que., 3679.
Malbone, E. G., 3274.
Malchelosse, Gérard, 3688.
Maldonado, L. F., voyage of, 526.
Malin, J. C., 1442, 2849.
Malloch, Archibald, 3425, 3427.
Mallory, Samuel, 558.
Malon, P. A., 3159.
Malone, Dumas, 1847, 2001.
Malthus, theory of, 2784.
Man: antiquity of, 190; Asiatic origin of, 375; South Sea origin of, 316.
Manassas, 2d battle of, 1089.
Mance, Jeanne, 3548.
Manchester, A. K., 3781, 4023.
—— Herbert, 2972.
Manchuria, attitude of the United States regarding, 2593.
Manco Capac, 503.
Manigault, Peter, 792.
Manila galleon, 3855.
Manitoba, Can., 3751–3762.
Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners.
Manorial estate, 726.
Mansfield, Mass., 1503.
Manufactures: Delaware's, 1320; iron, in Colorado, 1306.
Manufacturing: colonial period, 652; in Georgia, *1919–1929*, 1358.
Manuscript collections, 77–96; in the Huntington library, 27; in the Library of Congress, 80.
Manuscripts: Atlases of Battista Agnese, 65; Maya, 378; relating to the American revolution, 57; Winthrop family of Massachusetts, 710. *See also* Codex.
Map maker, Pennsylvania, 1695.
Maps: as aids in history teaching, 173; Capt. John Smith's map, 494; Filson's map of Kentucky, 1454; first to show Bering Strait, 523; Hispanic American history, 3813; in the early cartography of the Atlantic coast of Canada, 469; in the St. Louis public library, 3; Manhattan, 22; Mitchell's map, 2094; of Guadeloupe, 3978; of Hispanic America, 3778; of Michigan, *1804–1880*, 30; of Yorktown, British army, 2208; of Yorktown, Va., *1585–1781*, 1819; revolutionary war, 57. *See also* Atlases.
Maps of America, first, 498; 16th century, 482, 483, 499, 523.
Maracaibo, Venezuela, 2277.
Marble, A. R., 138.
Marblehead, Mass., 706.
Marbury v. Madison, 2690.
Marchand, Ernest, 3352.
—— Jean, 1007.
—— S. A., 1478.
Marest, *Father* Gabriel, 3746.
Margaret Patricia, *Sister*, 650.
Marie de l'Incarnation, *Mère*, 3572.
Marin, W. A., 559.
Marines: civil war, 1073; world war, 1136.
Marion, Ohio, Harding memorial, 1968.
Marion county, Ga., 1359.
Maritime explorations, English, 504. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
Maritime fur trade, 1187.
Maritime law. *See* Impressment of seamen.
Maritime Provinces of Canada, 3665.
Maritime trade. *See* Ocean commerce.
Maritime travel. *See* Voyages.
Marquis, T. B., 319.
—— T. G., 3637.
Marquis's hospital, 3858.
Marriage customs, 1653. *See also* Wedding celebrations.
Marriage records. *See under* Regional genealogy vital records, etc.
Marsh, E. L., 3714.
Marshall, D. T., 1927.
—— H. B., 2092.
—— J. F., 607.

Marshall, J. M., 1306.
—— John, 2084.
MARSHALL, L. W., 1302.
Marshall, Louis, 2085.
—— R. D., 2086.
MARSHALL, T. M., 1565.
Marshall family, 2405.
Marshfield, Mass., 2490.
MARTIN, A. E., 139, 608.
—— CHESTER, 3638.
Martin, *Col.* Ephraim, regiment of, *1776*, 931.
MARTIN, ETTA, 1772.
—— G. C., 234.
Martin, J. A., 1442.
—— Josiah, 726.
MARTIN, KARL, 3887.
—— LAWRENCE, 1454.
—— P. A., 3782, 3888.
—— P. S., 235.
Martínez, *Padre*, of Taos, 1178.
Martínez, *Don* Phelix, 798.
MARTÍNEZ TOMÁS, ANTONIO, 2201.
Martínez y Zayas, Juan, 1286.
Martinique, Island of, 3968, 3974.
MARVIN, G. R., 2264.
Marwedel, Emma, 3257.
"Mary Celeste", ship, 2909.
[MARY THEOPHILA] *Sister*, 609.
Maryland, 1486-1495; and the cession of western lands to the federal government, 972; Catholics in Kentucky, 1463; colonial court records, 91; colonial history, 758-767; family genealogies, 2268; financial troubles, *1781-1784*, 933; first uniform school system, *1865-1868*, 3178; Lafayette's passage through, *1781*, 908; medical and chirurgical faculty of, 3427; pharmaceutical chemistry in, 3413; political troubles, *1781-1784*, 933; revolutionary officer of, 1955; revolutionary war period, 933; Sisters of Mercy of, 3067; tobacco trade in, *1700-1785*, 761; toll road movement in, 2883.
Maryland, Council of: journal and correspondence, *1781-1784*, 933; records, *1733-1773*, 759.
Maséres, Francis, 3574.
MASON, D. G., 3400.
—— GREGORY, 236.
—— J. A., 403.
Mason and Dixon's line, 1489.
Masonry. *See* Freemasonry.
Masons. *See* Freemasons.
Massachusetts, 1496-1524; antiquarian collection in, 2951; archaeological survey, 240; biography, 1949, 1971; blue-stocking of the 1790's, 3372; business regulation in, 680; Catholics in, before 1750, 690; civil-war governor, 1111; clipper ships, 2873; colonial charters, 696; colonial history, 673-710; colonial village, 1506; Congregational church in, 3092; constitutional thought in, 2688; council of the magistrates, 683; first minister of Watertown, 3162; first republican form of government in, 698; in the cultural history of America, 1015; justice of the Supreme judicial court of, 2728; legal history, 2731; pardoning power in, 2738; physician of, 1949; printing in, 3042; problem of church and state, 3047; publishing company in, 3040; quarrel of governor of, and captain of British frigate *1785*, 890; revolutionary period, 904, 913, 932, 934, 942; Shays's rebellion, 973; social history, 2782; societies of the Children of the American revolution, 955; soldiers, sailors, and marines in the civil war, 1073; tercentenary, 707, 1506; vital records, 2488-2500; whaling fleet, 2783.
Massachusetts, General court of, 2772.
Massachusetts, House of representatives, journals, *1734-1735*, 692.
Massachusetts Bay colony, 45, 709; governor and company of, 686; tercentenary, 707, 1506.
Massachusetts institute of technology, 3488.
Massachusetts society of the Cincinnati, 961.
Massacres, Indian, 278, 727.
MASSENGILL, S. E., 2406.
Massengill family, 2406.
MASSICOTTE, E. Z., 3536, 3610, 3639.
Massicotte, E. Z., 3679.
Massie, Nathaniel, 1662.
—— Thomas, 2407.
MASTERMAN, SYLVIA, 2620.
MASTERS, D. C., 3609.
—— E. L., 1922, 2054.
Masterton homestead, 1608.
Mathematics, teaching of, 3177.
MATHER, I. F., 1384.
Mather, Increase, 709; bibliography of works of, 25.
MATHER, O. M., 2075.
Mather, W. W., 3469.
MATHEWS, MAXINE, 140.
MATHIASSEN, THERKEL, 320.
MATTESON, D. M., 2190, 2202-2205.
MATTHEWS, F. C., 2893.
—— J. P., 1240.
—— M. A., 40.
MATZEN, J. M., 3175.
MAUD'HUY, M. DE, 983.
MAURAULT, OLIVIER, 3565.
MAÚRTUA, V. M., 2621.
Maury, M. F., 3470-3472.
MAUS, C. W., 3129.
Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, 3917.
MAXWELL, J. A., 3640.
Maxwell, William, 3628.
Mays empire, climatic change and, 429.
Mayas, 373, 381, 402, 405, 436-438; archaeological problem of the, 387; architecture, 414, 415; art, 370, 385; astronomical observatory, 411; astronomy, 364, 401a; calendar, 349, 400, 401; calendar, day signs, 353; calendar, month indicator, 354; chronology, 398; cities of Guatemala, 367; city of Chichen Itzá, 360; city of Palenque, 362; codices, 358, 400; dress and decoration, 359; exodus of, 388; glyphs, 377; hieroglyphs, 352-354; manuscript, 378; metropolis, 441; religion, 370; temple, 366.
MAYFIELD, R. N., 1459, 2301.
"Mayflower," seaman's story of the, 678.
Mayflower heroes, 673.
Mayhew, Thomas, 688.
MAYO, R. J., 1559.
Mayor of the city of Washington, 1327.
MAZZINI, GUISEPPE, 404.
Meade county, Ky., 1462.
Meagher, T. F., 2087.
MEANS, P. A., 407, 3825.
MEANY, E. S., 1193, 2206, 3039.
Meat-packing industry, 2848.
MECHEM, KIRKE, 29.
MECHLIN, LEILA, 3284.

Mecklenburg, N. C., 1652.
Mecklenburg county, Va., 768.
Medel. *See* López Medel.
MEDFORD, H. C., 1105.
Medford, Mass., 1501, 1511, 2175.
Mediation: Tacna-Arica dispute, 2589; the A. B. C., 2590; United States', Argentine disputes, 2590.
Medical: educational institutions in Indiana, 3418; libraries, 3427; literature of Mexico and Central America, 3920; museum in Philadelphia, 3430; publications, pre-revolutionary, 3429.
Medical and chirurgical faculty of Maryland, 3427.
Medical association, Waco, Tex., 3437.
Medical history: Detroit, Mich., 3415; Fort Robinson, Nebr., 1580.
Medical practice: in California, 3432; in New York, hospital, in the nineties, 3412; licensing of, in Louisiana, 1474.
Medical practitioners: in the American revolution, 866; of Ontario, 3713; second woman practitioner in Boston, 3445a. *See also* Physicians.
Medical science: development of, *1830–1930*, 3427; first professor of, west of the Alleghenies, 3442; in the Province of Quebec, 3678; in the United States, history of, 3429; in Virginia in the 18th century, 3407; study of, *1904–1909*, 112. *See also* Chloroform, discovery of, and Pathology.
Medicine: "Lydia Pinkham's vegetable compound", 2112; remedies in Spanish America, 3864. *See also* Cinchona.
Medina, J. T., 3809, 4028, 4033.
Meeker, Claude, 2088.
Meeting houses, colonial, 3279.
MEIER, C. L., 2739.
MEIGS, R. J., 937.
Meixneiro codex, 358.
MELLARD, RUDOLPH, 1773.
MELLEN, F. D., 1561.
Mellinger, Martin, 3160.
Melville, Herman, 3300, 3358, 3368.
Membrede, sieur de, 808.
Memorial institute, Confederate, 1795.
Memorial society, Illinois, 1382.
Memorials: Michigan, 1525; to Theodore Roosevelt, 1337; to Washington, 1602. *See also* Monuments.
Menard, Pierre, 2089.
MENDENHALL, J. E., 616.
MÉNDEZ, CARLOS, 4015.
Mendinueta, P. Fermín de, 1599.
MENG, J. J., 936.
MENKMAN, W. R., 4043.
Mennonite, Russian, emigration to the United States, *1873*, 1131b.
Mennonite church, 3160.
Mennonites, 3102–3106; in Ontario, 3716.
Menominee treaty, *1836*, 313.
Menomini Indians, 196.
MENTH, REDEMPTUS, 3860.
Mercantile papers of Moses Taylor, 87.
Merchant marine, 2893, 2897.
Merchants: colonial, of Newport, R. I., 711, 712; colonial Virginia, 780; Detroit, early 19th century, 1009; 18th century Massachusetts, 706; English, in the Virginia tobacco trade, 2831.
"Mercury", British frigate, 890.
MEREDITH, MAMIE, 1560.
MERK, FREDERICK, 1194.
MERO, E. B., 707.
MERRIAM, C. H., 1974.
—— G. E., 2207.
Merriam (G. and C.) company, 3040.
MERRILL, E. O., 237.
Merrill, G. P., 3473.
MERRILL, W. S., 2089.
"Merrimac," Confederate iron clad, 1084; metamorphosis of, 2572.
Merrimack valley, 240.
MERRIMON, A. S., 2741.
MERRITT, E. L., 1948.
Merritt, W. H., 3609.
Merry, Robert, 1560.
MESERVE, J. B., 321, 322, 1673.
MESSEDAGLIA, L., 497.
Methodism in Ontario, 3702.
Methodist bishop, 3149.
Methodist denomination, 3107–3116.
Methodist Episcopal church: efforts to absorb southern Methodists after the war, 1752.
Methodist Episcopal church, South: and reconstruction in Tennessee, 1752; attitude toward the negro, 3017.
METHVIN, J. J., 323.
METZNER, L. W., 3011.
Mexican historical periodicals, 3780a.
Mexican war: Kentucky volunteers in, 556; Spanish intention to seek British aid in California in 1846, 1028. *See also* Mormon battalion.
Mexicans, in Colorado, murder by, 1303.
Mexico, 3905–3921; aboriginal period, 348–449; ancient city of, 355; applied entomology in, 3421; archaeological specimen from, 443; archaeological work in, *1929–1930*, 356; archaeology of, 408; Argentine arbitration in dispute of the United States with, 2590; art in, 400 years of, 379; diplomatic relations of the United States with, 2644; disease in, 425; emigrant Missourians in, 537; expedition of France (Maximilian) to, during American civil war, 2613; filibustering expedition against Spanish Texas, *1815*, 981; inquisition, 3849; law of conveyance of property, 2747; liberalism in, *1857–1929*, 3906; maps of, 3778; missions, in the 17th century, 3857; pre-Columbian objects from, 361; prehistoric period, 348–449; revolution, *1910*, 3787, 3913; Spanish conquest of, 3820, 3822; Spanish missions in, 3863a; trade between Santa Fé and Los Angeles, *1830–1848*, 555; United States dispute with, *see* A. B C. mediation; United States minister to, *1867*, 2579. *See also* New Spain.
Mexico City: guilds of New Spain, 3859; hospital in, 16th century, 3858.
Mexico-United States boundary, 2607.
MEYER, L. W., 1460.
Miami purchase, 1661.
Michaud, François, 1758.
MICHEL, P. H., 3899, 3900.
MICHELL, H., 3527.
Michelson, A. A., 3474–3476.
Michigan, 1525–1546; Albion college, 3225; archaeological atlas of, 213; biography, 2082; burial mound in, 265; copyrights, 6; delegation at the Yorktown

centennial, *1881*, 886; Detroit medical life in the 80's and 90's, 3415; Detroit's first local judge, 2115; early history of, 1009; first Protestant missionary in, 1868; Ford museum at Dearborn, 2962; French-Indian council, *1760*, 824; Indian pipes found in, 198; Indian war council in, *1700*, 823; Indians of, 337; maps of, *1804–1880*, 30; printing in, 3030; revolutionary soldiers' graves in, 963.
Michigan, University of, 3242, 3402.
Michigan federation of music clubs, 3404.
Michigan federation of women's clubs, 2944.
Michigan Territory, 1527; first secretary of, 1962; founding a university in, 3211.
Micmacs, 3685.
Middle West, pioneer life in, 1188.
Middleborough, Mass., 2491.
MIDDLEBROOK, L. F., 888, 2894.
Middlesex county, Conn., 1317
MIDDLETON, J. E., 3715.
MIELZINER, E. M. F., 2090.
Mielziner, Moses, 2090.
MILAN, J. B., 1674.
MILBURN, GEORGE, 3311
—— PAGE, 1335.
MILES, A. A., 1385.
—— A. H., 889.
Milestones, 1628, 1632.
Military: company in Oregon territory, first, 572; draft in 1863, 1076; draft system, 2720; flags, colonial, 636; frontier posts, 1437; invasion of Spanish East Florida, *1812–1814*, 1341, 1347; organization, etc., revolutionary war, 842; participation of the United States in the world war, 1141; route (Crown Point road), 1785; strategy of the Yorktown campaign, 905; transportation in the world war, 1153.
Military history, 2550–2574; civil war, 1062; revolutionary war, 842. *See also* Army.
Military man, Washington the, 2236.
Militia: Danvers, Mass., 1505; Pennsylvania, Washington infantry of Pittsburg, 2573; Virginia company, *1661*, 770.
MILLER, A. E., 2346.
—— B. F., 2566.
—— B. L., 2850.
—— F. B., 965.
—— H. B., 1565, 2567.
Miller, H. B., 2092.
Miller, Henry, 2091.
MILLER, HUNTER, 2623.
—— J. M., 1270.
Miller, Joaquin, 3369.
MILLER, P. G., 724.
Miller, S. F., 2093.
MILLER, W. D., 717.
Miller family, 2408.
MILLIKAN, R. A., 3475.
MILLIS, WALTER, 1130.
Mills, S. J., 1758.
Mills: flour, in Pennsylvania, 750; textile, in Kentucky, 1461; woolen, in Oregon, 1685–1687.
Mills college, Calif., 3214.
Mills family, 2409.
MILLSPAUGH, A. C., 2624.
MILNE, A. T., 2625.
MILTON, G. F., 2007.
Milwaukee, Wis., 1836.
Mimbreños, 243a.
MINDER, C. F , 1148.
MINER, L. M., 890.
Mines, John, 537.
Mines, Spanish, in Iowa, 1428.
Miniature painters, 3273, 3274.
Miniatures, 3272, 3291.
Mining, in Peru, 4056. *See also* Gold rush.
Mining company in Wyoming, 1841.
Minister (diplomatic): to Argentina during the world war, experiences of, 2652; to Mexico, 2579. *See also* Diplomatic agents.
Ministers: Danish Baptist, 3056; Massachusetts, 17th century, 687. *See also* Religious biography.
MINNAERT, PAUL, 408.
Minnesota, 1547–1560; Catholic missionary schools among Indians, 3073; fur trader, 2123; Norwegian settlement, 3013; pioneer experiences in, 1188; place names, 1173; stage coach and transportation business, 2890.
Minnesota historical society, 106.
Minocqua, Wis., 1838.
MINOR, VAN LIEU, 42.
Minstrel stage, 2982.
Miranda, Francisco de, expeditions, 3611; impressions of New England, 565.
MIRES, AUSTIN, 2781.
Misiones arbitration, 4006.
Mission play, 18th century Mexican, 3869.
Missionaries: Baptist foreign, 3143; Catholic, 3084 Church of England, in Maryland, *1737*, 767a; first Protestant in Michigan, 1868; French, and the Pontiac conspiracy, 3585; French, in Louisiana, *1711–1717*, 809; in Hawaii, 1365; pioneer Spanish (Serra), 828.
Missionary schools, Catholic, among Indians of Minnesota, 3073.
Missions: agricultural, 3048; among Indians of Dakota, 3084; and Sino-American culture contacts 2587; Catholic, 3084; Danish Baptist, 3056; in Bolivia, 448; in Mexico, 3857, 3863a; in South America, 3848, 3993; in Texas, 826; in the Southwest, 831; Jesuit, 343, 448, 3848, 3993; Labrador, 3658; Moravian, 3117; Portuguese, in Brazil, 3863a; Presbyterian, 833; San Diego de Alcalá, 1270; San Juan Bautista, Calif., 1261; Spanish, 826, 831, 3863a; to the Indians, 306, 343, 448, 833, 3084, 3117.
Mississippi, 1561, 1562; repudiated debts of, 1078; Sisters of Mercy in, 3063.
Mississippi river, La Salle's exploration of, *1684*, 462, 468; right of navigation, 2618.
Mississippi river exploration, *1772–1773*, 944.
Mississippi Valley: agrarian discontent in, preceding the war of 1812, 989; Anglo-Spanish frontier, *1786–1796*, 984, 985; British control of, in 1814, 998; France and, 812. *See also* Illinois country.
Mississippi Valley historical association, 144.
Missouri, 1563–1576; Baptist missionary in, 3161; Catholics of, *1846–1873*, 3069; congressional redistricting in, 2714; education in, 3179, 3181; first railroad, 2896; governor of (Crittenden), 1911; in the world war library service, 1137; Joseph Pulitzer's life in, 2117; journal of experiences in, *1838–1839*, 2092; law of sealed instruments, 2744;

newspaper correspondent, 2079; politician, *1820-1836*, 2121; pre-Columbian culture in, 207; printing in, 3033; publisher, religious leader and public spirited citizen, 2146; St. Louis school of thought, 3319; schools for negroes, 3192; Union or secession in, 1023; Whig party in, 2711.
Missouri, University of, 3205.
Missouri river, 566.
Missourian emigrants to Mexico and Oregon, 537.
MITALSKY, FRANK, 238.
MITCHELL, C. B., 2923.
—— CLAUDE, 3185.
—— J. H., 2923.
—— J. L., 409.
Mitchell, *Dr.* John, 2094.
MITCHELL, JONATHAN, 2626.
—— S. A., 3471.
—— STEWART, 692, 710.
—— W. A., 2568.
—— W. C., 112.
MITCHELL-HEDGES, F. A., 410.
Mitchell's map, 2094.
Mobile, Ala., 802, 806.
MOELLER, H. C., 141.
MOFFATT, *Sister* M. E. T., 3163.
Mojo Indians, 448.
Mojos, 3872.
Molokai, Hawaiian Islands, 1367.
MOLONEY, F. X., 668.
Monacan towns, 285.
MONAGHAN, FRANK, 3331.
MONDAIN, GUSTAVE, 3569.
Monetary policy. *See* Silver policy.
Money: first American, 3818; obsolete, 2927; paper, 2783, 2927. *See also* Coinages, and Greenbacks.
Monleone, Giovanni, 471.
MONNETT, H. N., 2465.
MONNETTE, O. E., 742.
Monopoly, tobacco, of the Farmers General, 975, 977.
Monroe, James, 1758.
Monroe doctrine, 2602, 2677-2680.
Montagnais Indians, 3657.
Montana, 1577-1579; early newspapers, 66; governor of, *1865-1867*, 2087; state educational organization, 3190.
Montcalm, L. J., Marquis de, 3536.
Montcalm, District of, Que., 3679.
MONTEIRO, J. M., 498.
Monterey, Calif., 1264.
Montgomery, Ala., 1101.
Montgomery, Fort, fall of, *1777*, 918.
Montgomery county, Pa., 1702.
Monticello, Va., 2004.
MONTIGNY, DUMONT DE, 815.
Montigny, *Monsieur*, 3536.
Montreal, Can., 3500, 3520, 3536, 3595, 3679; capitulation of, 3536; École Polytechnique, 3686; Hôtel Dieu, 3608.
Monuments, revolutionary war, 967. *See also* Memorials.
MOODY, R. E., 560.
Moody, W. V., 3370.
MOOK, H. J. VAN, 4062.
MOORE, CHARLES, 3287.
—— E. C., 3401.
—— F. G., 112.
MOORE, H. B. 1358.
Moore, Hiram, 2095.
—— E. E., 2626a.
MOORE, J. B., 2627.
—— OPHA, 1666.
—— V. L., 1536.
Moore, *Capt.* William, 1825.
Moore family, 2410.
MOOREHEAD, W. K., 239, 240.
Moqui Indians, 798.
Morale of the revolutionary army, 853.
Moravian church, 3117, 3118.
Moravian missions among the Iroquois, 18th century, 306.
Moravian pastor in North Carolina, in 1826, 573.
Mordecai family, 1817.
MORDELL, ALBERT, 1932.
Morerod, J. D., 1404.
MORET, CARLOS, 2932.
MORGAN, H. G., 2628.
Morgan, *Sir* Henry, 3837.
MORGAN, J. H., 2209.
—— W. G., 3220.
—— W. T., 3566.
Morgan family, 1852.
MORIARTY, G. A., 2284, 2313, 2318, 2446, 2452.
MORICE, A. G., 3741.
MORIN, VICTOR, 3520, 3521.
MORISON, S. E., 693.
Morison, S. E., 2613.
Morley, E. W., 3477.
MORLEY, S. G., 411.
Mormon battalion, 531a, 550a, 1782b.
Mormons, 3119-3123.
Morpain, Pierre, 3562.
MORRIS, A. A., 412, 413, 415.
Morris, *Commodore* Charles, 2564.
MORRIS, E. H., 414, 415.
—— M. B., 2943.
—— R. B., 891.
Morris, *Capt.* Thomas, 1393.
MORRISON, O. D., 142.
—— W. B., 324.
Morritt, Thomas, 786.
MORSE, H. B., 2629.
—— J. T., 2149.
Morse family, 2411.
MORSS, NOEL, 241, 242.
MORTON, A. S., 3495.
Morton, O. P., 2096.
MORTON, OHLAND, 325, 326.
—— R. K., 694.
Morton, S. W., 3371.
Morton family, 2412.
MOSELEY, L. H., 1315.
MOSS, S. D., 610.
Mossu, *l'abbé*, 3679.
MOTLEY, MAUDE, 1613.
Motor transportation, military, 2566.
MOTT, DAVID C., 1425.
—— DOROTHY C., 1234.
Mound builders, 200.
Mounds, Indian, 186, 268. *See also* Burial mounds, and Shell mounds.
Mount Mazama, Oreg., 1684.
Mt. Royal, Baltimore, Md., 1486.
Mount Vernon, Va., 2217.

MOYERS, W. N., 1387.
MUENCH, A. F., 73.
MUG, *Sister* MARY THEODOSIA, 1074.
Mule express, 1290.
MÜLLER, CARLA VON, 3961.
—— KARL, 3930.
—— LUDWIG, 581.
—— ROLF, 416, 417.
—— SIEGMUND, 3889.
MULLETT, C. F., 892, 893.
MULLINS, MARION, 1105.
MULVIHILL, M. J., 1562.
MUMEY, NOLIE, 1196.
MUMFORD, LEWIS, 3265.
Municipal government, 3709.
Munitions. *See* Shells.
Múñiz Baretto, Benjamin, 369.
MUNSTERBERG, MARGARET, 43.
Murder in Colorado in 1863, 1303.
MURDOCK, K. B., 25.
MURPHY, C. B., 1890.
—— DUBOSE, 3136.
—— M. A., 2210.
MURRAY, A. M., 1035.
Murray, J. S., 3372.
MURRAY, L. W., 187.
—— W. H., 2777.
—— W. W., 3654.
Museum: Baltimore, Md., 1492; Concord antiquarian society, 1510; Confederate memorial museum, 1795; Ford museum, 2962; New Jersey, 1588; Norwegian American historical museum, 2999. *See also* Historical collection.
Museum of northern Arizona, 243.
Music, 3391-3405; of George Washington's time, 2230; Washington as friend and patron of, 2227.
Musical instruments, Indian, 196.
MUSSER, C. S., 1830.
Muster roll, French and Indian war, 659.
MUTSCHMANN, HEINRICH, 581.
MYERS, W. S., 2710.
Myths of the West, 557.

N

NAHUM, MILTON, 2740.
Name, place, "Liberty" as a, 1430.
Names, geographical: in British Columbia, 3770; Indian, 187; in Iowa, 1419; in Pennsylvania, 187; in the state of Washington, 1827, Lake Superior north shore, 1173.
Nanton, *Sir* Augustus, 3635.
Nantucket, Mass., 708, 1513.
Naperville, Ill., 1388.
Napoleonic period, "one hundred days", 983.
Narragansetts, sachems of, 287.
NASATIR, A. P., 984, 985.
Nasca empire, 421.
Nashua, N. H., 2853.
Nashville, Tenn., 1746, 1758.
Naskapi Indians, 3657.
National ballads, 3392.
National campaigns. *See* Presidential campaigns.
National characteristics, 626-629.
National flag, first, 631.
National government, U. S.: educational mission to the Indians, 342; executive and legislative "war" on the Supreme court, 2737; expenses of, *1831*, 1044; Indian policy, *see* Federal Indian policy; oil policy, 2809; public land policy, 2809; reclamation policy, 2805. *See also* Federal government.
National government and administration, 2750-2762.
National mind, literature as expression of, 3297.
National university, 3240.
Nationalism in South Carolina, in 1851, 1025.
Nationality, Turkish American controversy over, 2598.
Naturalist, 3485.
Naturalists, 3448, 3449.
Naturalized Canadian, first, 3576.
Navaho Indians, 196.
Naval academy, U. S., 2083.
Naval battles: revolutionary war (Yorktown), 889, 950; war of 1812, 994, 996.
Naval commander of the colonial period, 2134.
Naval conferences, international, 2675.
Naval history, 2550-2574; civil war, 1084; supremacy during the American revolution, 849; Yorktown campaign, 889, 905. *See also* Disarmament, and Impressment of seamen.
Naval needs, American, 2675.
Naval observatory, United States, 3419, 3470.
NAVAS DEL VALLE, FRANCISCO, 4065.
Navigation, North Carolina inland, 2877.
Navy, British, officer of, 2134.
Navy, Confederate: iron-clad "Merrimac", 2572; register of officers, 1090.
Navy, Continental, admiral in, 2027.
Navy, U. S.: admiral in, 1930; and foreign policy, 2570; astronomical expedition to South America, *1849-1850*, 3459; commodores in, 1869, 1918; early champion of, 1919; in the world war, 1136; officer in the civil war, 2250; Washington city and, 1335.
Navy of the revolution, Virginia, 895.
Nebraska, 1580, 1581; bibliography, 47; Franciscans in, 3074; Lutheran synod in, 3097; pioneer speech, 3323; soldier and statesman, 2158.
NEEDHAM, J. G., 3447.
NEFF, E. E., 2413.
Neff family, 2413.
Negley, J. S., 2097.
Negro race, 2997.
Negroes: and the labor movement, 3018; attitude of Methodist Episcopal church, South, toward, 3017; Canadian, as soldiers, 3706; companions of the Spanish explorers in the new world, 3821; domination in Louisiana, 1473; domination in South Carolina, 1125; freedmen of Georgia, 2995; in Indiana before 1881, 3010; in New York, *1783-1865*, 1032; in Virginia, religious development of, *1760-1860*, 1804; insurrections, 3005; minister and teacher, 1904; religious folk-beliefs of, 3052; schools for, in Missouri, 3192; slaves, importation into South America, 3998. *See also* Association for the study of negro life and history, and Slavery.
NEILSON, G. A., 3689.
NELLES, WALTER, 2933.
NELSON, PETER, 938.
—— W. H., 3221.
Nelson, Fort, Hudson Bay, 3746.
NESBITT, P. H., 243a.
—— PAUL, 816.
Netherlanders in Brazil, 4025.

Netherlands, dispute with the United States (Palmas Island), 2596.
NETTELS, CURTIS, 651, 652, 3862.
NEUFELD, GERDA, 3641.
NEUHAUS, EUGEN, 3266.
Neutral duties: failure to perform, 2627; world war, 2665.
Neutral rights: violation of, 2627; world war, 2665. *See also* Impressment of seamen.
Neutrality: in 1793, 2659; United States', world war, 1135a.
NEVE, FELIPE DE, 1271.
Neve, *Don* Felipe de, 1251.
NEVILLE, A. R., 1272.
NEVINS, ALLAN, 562, 589.
Nevis, British defender of, *1666*, 3940.
Newark, N. J., 46.
New Bedford, Mass., 2783.
New Brunswick, N. J., 1596, 3140.
New Brunswick, Province of, Canada, 3666.
Newburgh, N. Y., 2981.
Newburgh Bay, N. Y., 1601.
Newbury, Walter, 712.
New Church, 3124; minister, 3155. *See also* Swedenborgianism.
Newell, Hugh, 3414.
NEWELL, L. C., 3428.
New England: attitude of legal profession toward the revolution in, 891; bibliography, 16; biographies, 1849; changes in, as shown in census reports, 1197; colonial history, 665-724; constitutional thought in, 2688; contributions to development and culture of the Southwest, 1195; contributions to Virginia, 781; cotton manufacture, 2864; courts and lawyers, 2742; covered bridges of, 2905; emigrants to the West, 560; exploration of, by the French, *1604-1607*, 455; fishing industry, 3665; flora of, 3478; forgotten poet of, 3332; from 1830 to 1850, 1026; fur trade in, 668; heraldry painting in, 3282; immigrants to, *1700-1775*, 2269; impact of Chinese culture upon, 2615; imprint upon Methodism, 3107; Indians of, 196, 295; King's law and local customs in, 17th century, 2734; life and manners, late 19th century, 1210; loyalist troops of, 966; manufacturing in, *1690-1720*, 652; Miranda's impressions of, 565; prodigy, 1908; Puritans of, 1217, 3049; Quakerism in, 3094; religious liberty in, 3053; religious persecution and emigration to, *1630-1640*, 665; religious persecutions in, 689; 17th century chairs, 2971; Shakespeare's, 669; stage-coaching in, 2886; strain in Bedford, N. Y., 1614; transfer of charter to, 691; travel in, *1766-1771*, 563; windmills, 1220.
New England conservatory of music, 3393.
New Englanders: in the South, 1897; who settled in Virginia, 17th century, 781.
Newfoundland, 3659-3664; economic history, 3665; fisheries, 2618; French expedition to, *1705*, 3536; voyage to, *1536*, 519.
New France, 3530-3591; architecture in, 3587; discovery of, 3560; disease in, 3579; documents from French archives regarding, 3571; immigration into, 3553; Indian contacts of colonists in, 3584; literature of, 3540; political aspect of, 3563; theatre in, 3582.
New Hampshire, 1582, 1583; archaeological survey, 240; colonial fort in, 672; crafts pottery in, 2853, 2854; early townships of, 671.
NEWHARD, LEOTA, 2711.
New Harmony, Ind., 1409.
New Haven, Conn., 2481, 2483, 3114.
New Haven county, Conn., 967.
New Jersey, 1584-1596; administration of justice in colonial days, 2722; bibliography, 46; colonial churches, 3279; colonial history, 738-743; early industries in, 2823; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2501-2515; imprints to the end of the revolution, 26; Indians of, 330, 331; loyalist of, 897; Lutheran churches in, 3099; militia in the revolution, 931; official publications, 26; Presbyterian church in, 3127; protest against Lincoln's conduct of the war, 1107; Reformed churches in, 3139, 3140; school for boys in, 3198; state treasurer, *1837-1843*, 2143; wills, administrations, etc., *1771-1780*, 2508.
NEW JERSEY STATE BAR ASSOCIATION, 44.
New London, Conn., 902.
New London county, Conn., 1317.
NEWMAN, W. B., 2329, 2330.
New Mexico, 1597-1599; antiquities, 179, 180, 191, 221, 243a; archaeology, 271; biography, 1972; civil war battle in, 1081; Confederate project for invasion and conquest, 1065; first Spanish colony in, 816; Indian pottery, 221; prehistoric irrigation in, 269; Spanish silverware in, 2867; Spanish slave raids on Indians in, 276; Spanish trade route in, *1788-1795*, 550.
New Netherland: land tenure in, 642; patroons of, 735.
New Orleans, La., 808, 3108, 3186, 3187, 3399; American right of deposit at, 2672.
Newport, R. I., 711, 712, 1725, 1728; capture of, *1779*, 925.
New Providence church, 1457.
New River, Va., 769.
New Rochelle, N. Y., 1619.
NEWSOME, A. R., 1010, 2741.
New Spain: churchmen and the Indian language of, 3845; documents in Spanish archives regarding, 3791; ecclesiastical jurisdiction in, 3835; first money issued in, 3818; trade guilds of, 3859. *See also* Hispanic America, colonial period.
Newspapers: and the civil war, 1080; Canadian, 3645; cartoons, 1161; early, 66; early and historic issues, 17; editorial, civil war, 1103; editorials on secession, 1102; features depicting American life in 1905, 1119; Illinois, in the New York historical society, 37; in Illinois, *1831-1832*, 23; in libraries of Chicago, 11; in the Historical, memorial and art department of Iowa, 48; Kansas, 29; New York Sun, 3043; Ontario pioneer, 3710; Oregon's early, 1691; political partisanship of, 3026; progress in the United States, 3044; publishers, *1875*, 2117; San Francisco, 1265; St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 2117; Winchester, Va., 4. *See also* Journalism, and Press.
New Sweden, colony of, 163.
NEWTON, C. B., 611.
NEWVAHNER, J. H., 3469.
New Windsor, N. Y., 1627.
New York (city): and the slavery problem, 1032; British occupation, revolutionary war, 847; Church of St. Mary the Virgin, 3086; city hall, *1699-1813*, 1641; commercial and banking history of, 87; custom-house controversy, *1877-1879*, 1118; during the American revolution, 847; economic relations of, colonial period, 651; famous old alley

in Washington street, 1633; Federal hall, 1641; French literature in, *1750-1800*, 3320; French projected attack on, *1689*, 725; Jewish synagogue, 3096; "landlord of", 1866; maps of, 22; mayor of (Gaynor), 1952; Murray's wharf, 1606; negro plot of 1741, 732; negroes in, 1617; port of, 1600; postoffice, 2876; proposed memorials to Washington, *1802-1847*, 1602; Protestant Episcopal bishop of, 3164; real estate holdings in, 2857; Reformed Dutch church records, *1793-1829*, 2525; social life in, *1890-1914*, 1611; taverns, 1604; theatre in, *1843-1865*, 2973; Washington's arrival in, *1789*, 1606.

New York (state), 1600-1643; and the slavery problem, 1032; archives, 143; attempts to form new states in, *1786-1796*, 979; banker and congressman of, 2116; British troops (independent companies) in, 642; colonial history, 725-737 (*see also* New Netherland); committee of observation, minutes, *1775*, 938; congressman from, 1948; education in, *1774-1788*, 3188; expansion of settlement in, 731; founder of Kingston, 1901; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2516-2528; Hudson river steamboats, 2901; in the revolution, 887; King's royal regiment of, 859; literacy test for voters in, 2773; loyalist family, 3674; negro in, *1783-1865*, 1032; Orange county in the revolution, 875; professions in, *1800*, 2785; Reformed churches in, 3142; revolutionary soldiers of, 968; revolutionary war in, 918; schoolmaster and priest of, 1882; travel through, *1835*, 568.

"New York Herald", 1875.

New York historical society, 66; Illinois newspapers in, 37.

New York public library, 45, 87; first librarian of, 1876.

New York "Sun", 3043.

Niagara district, Ont., 3698, 3700.

Niagara, Fort, commandant at, 3536.

Niagara frontier, 1625, 1642.

Niagara university, 3218.

Nicaragua, United States intervention in, 42.

Nicaraguan filibuster, 1567.

Nicholls, *Col.* Edward, 1342.

NICHOLS, H. B., 1628.

——— J. H., 3362.

——— R. F., 1021.

NICKERSON, HOFFMAN, 894.

——— W. S., 678.

NICKLIN, J. B. C., 764.

——— M. A., 1427.

NICOLAY, HELEN, 2213.

Nicolet, Que., 3679.

NIEBAUM, J. H., 2573.

NIELSEN-REYES, F., 3890.

NIELSON, VERNON, 327.

Niles family, 2414.

"Nine Partners", record book of, 734.

NIXON, H. C., 3041.

NOBLE, H. J., 2630.

——— S. G., 3186, 3187.

Nodaway county, Mo., 3069.

Noiseaux, *l'abbé* F. X., 3690.

NOLAN, J. B., 1943, 2214.

Nootka Sound, Indian captivity at, *1803-1805*, 1190.

NORCROSS, G. H., 632.

NORDENSKIÖLD, ERLAND, 247, 419, 420.

Norfolk, Va., 1821, 1823, 3194.

Norfolk county, Mass., 695.

Norfolk county, Va., 775.

Normal college, 3201.

Normal schools, 3206, 3239.

NORMANO, J. F., 3997.

Norris, Frank, 3373.

NORRIS, J. F., 3483.

Norsemen, discovery of America by, 490.

North, Simeon, 2979.

North, conscientious objectors in, in the civil war, 1092.

"North American review," 3341.

North Carolina, 1644-1656; biography, 1970, 1996; congressman, from, 1966; courtship and marriage customs, 2965; George Washington bicentennial celebration in, 2215; inland navigation in, 2877; Jeffersonian democracy in, *1789-1816*, 982; legal practice in, *1853-1854*, 2741; means of communication in, 2878; Moravian pastor in, 573; Moravian church in, 3118; normal college in, 3201; politics in, *1821-1828*, 1010; procedure in the colonial assembly, *1731-1770*, 784; repudiated debts of, 1078; Rowan county church records, 2529; school in, 3216; ships and shipping in, *1763-1789*, 2880; slaves in, 1040; transportation in, *1763-1789*, 2879; treaty with Indians in, *1777*, 308.

North Carolina historical commission, 1010.

North Carolina-Virginia-Tennessee boundary, 1655.

"Northcote", steamer, 3623.

North Dakota, 1657-1660; men and women in the world war, 1136; soldiers, sailors, and marines in the world war, 1136.

North Dakota, University of, 3203, 3230, 3231.

Northampton county, Va., 1812.

Northeastern boundary dispute, 2656.

North Kentucky cattle importing company, 1452.

Northwest, Canadian. *See* Canadian Northwest.

Northwest, Far, Indian wars in, 1205. *See also* Oregon country.

Northwest, Old: Baptists in, 3062; colonial political ideals as realized in, 642; colony established in, *1786-1796*, 1661; early history of, 1009; French period, 811-813, 1191; Indian war councils in, 823, 824; Michigan history, *1784-1823*, 1527; overthrow of France in, 800; political ideals in, 971; war of 1812 in, 991.

Northwest coast: apochryphal voyages to, 526; British survey of, *1792*, 453; early relations with the Hawaiian Islands, 1375; fur trade to, *1795-1804*, 1187; Spanish exploration of, last, 527; Spanish explorers of, 510; Vancouver's exploring expedition to, *1791-1795*, 3768. *See also* Pacific Northwest.

Northwest company of Canada, 3747.

Northwestern express and transportation company, 2890.

Northwestern frontier, public land officer on, 2800.

NORTON, F. H., 2853, 2854.

——— *Sister* MARY AQUINAS, 3084.

Norwegian American historical museum, 2999.

Norwegian-American history, recent publications relating to, 24.

Norwegian origin, American educators of, 3243.

Norwegians: at Indian forts on the Missouri, in the seventies, 3000; immigrants to Dakota, *1861*, 552; immigrants in Wisconsin, 3012; immigration,

2992, 2998, 3002; in the Selkirk settlement, *1815–1870*, 3752; settlement in Minnesota, 3013; settler in Wisconsin, 2993. *See also* Scandinavians.
Notre Dame, Ind., 3070.
Nott, J. C., 3438.
NOTTINGHAM, STRATTON, 776, 1812.
NOTZ, WILLIAM, 1008.
Nouvelle France, Compagnie de la, 3541, 3542.
Nova Scotia, Province of, 3667–3674; Acadians in, 3535; chief justice and lieutenant governor of, 642; governor of, *1773–1776*, 848; Louisbourg before 1758, 3564; loyalist family which fled to, 737; narrative of travel in, *1766–1771*, 563. *See also* Acadia.
Novel, first Mexican, 3918. *See also* Fiction.
NOYES, A. D., 2924.
—— G. W., 2098.
Noyes, J. H., 2098.
NOYES, M. C., 3427.
—— W. A., 3483.
NUGENT, M. F., 3085.
—— N. M., 1813.
Nullification in South Carolina, 1018.
Nurse, pioneer of North America, 3548.
NUSSBAUM, F. L., 975, 977.
NUTE, G. L., 1557, 3567.
Nuys, John, 2960.

O

Oakes, William, 3478.
OBERHOLTZER, E. P., 583.
Oberholtzer family, 2415.
OBERHUMMER, EUGEN, 499.
Oblates, 3088.
O'Brien, Fitz-James, 3374.
O'BRIEN, R. L., 1197.
Observatory, United States naval, 3419, 3470.
Ocaña, convention of, 3876.
Ocean commerce, *1824–1826*, 2907.
Ocean Park, Oreg., 1683.
Ocean Pond, Fla., 1053.
Oceana county, Mich., 337.
O'Connell, D. J., 2099.
OCTAVIO, RODRIGO, 328, 500.
ODELL, G. C. D., 2973.
O'DONNELL, T. E., 1389.
O'DONOGHUE, W. B., 1131a.
O'DWYER, G. F., 2496.
Oehler, Andrew, 1758.
O'FALLON, JAMES, 1575.
Official publications, New Jersey, 26. *See also* State publications.
Ogeechee, Ga., 1186.
O'GERAN, GRAEME, 2895.
OGG, F. A., 2024.
O'GORMAN, E. F., 2355.
O'HARA, JAIME, 4063.
Ohio, 1661–1668; during the ice age, 189; federal land grants for schools in, 3193; first printer in, 3028; first state geologist, 3469; frontier history, 1862; Indians in, 290; journalist and diplomat from, 2088; judicial review of legislation in, 2681; juvenile court movement in, 2715; Mennonite Sunday schools of, 3104; normal school, 3206; party politics in, *1840–1850*, 2707; poet of, 3329; Protestant Episcopal church in, 3137; resistance to the draft in, *1863*, 1076; selection, etc., of judges in, 2716; statehood contest in, 2775; war of 1812 in, 991.
Ohio, General assembly of, membership in, 2776.
Ohio country: campaigns of 1782, 901; journey to, *1817*, 535.
Ohio society, Daughters of the American revolution, 957.
Ohio state university, 3219, 3426.
Ohio valley pioneers, 1175.
Oil industry. *See* Petroleum.
Ojibwa Indians, 196.
Oklahoma, 1669–1678; constitutional convention, *1905*, 2777; Indians in, 283, 315, 321–327; prehistoric cultures of, 239.
Oktibbeha county, Miss., 1561.
Old Bow fort, 3763.
"Old Ironsides", 2553, 2557.
OLDMIXON, JOHN, 3746.
Old Vincennes, Ind., 1399.
OLDS, N. S., 1613.
OLIPHANT, J. O., 1827.
OLIVER, J. W., 144.
—— R. B., 2896.
"Oliver Cromwell", last cruise of the, 2894.
Olivier, E. H., 3760.
OLSON, E. T., 1783.
—— R. L., 421.
Olustee, Fla., battle of, *1864*, 1053.
Omaha public library, 47.
ONAHAN, W. J., 1390.
Ong-Onge family, 2416.
Ontario, Province of, 3692–3731; archives, 3717; erection of a church in London, *1835*, 568; grants of crown lands, *1796—1797*, 3717; loyalist refugees in, 854; treaty with Indians for surrender of land, *1819*, 3613. *See also* Upper Canada.
Open-door policy, 2584.
Opera: in Chicago, 3401; in New Orleans, *1860*, 3399.
"Opothleyahola", Indian chief, 321.
OPPENHEIM, SAMUEL, 3938.
Orange county, N. Y., 872, 875.
Orchestra, Boston symphony, 3398.
Orderly books: Havana expedition of 1762, 944; revolutionary war, 931, 940, 942.
ORÉ, JERONIMÓ DE, 817.
Oregon, 1679–1691; agriculture, 2797; Ashland normal school, 3239; city planning legislation in, 2778; colleges in, 3189; convention of 1843, 1020; early newspapers, 66; education in, 3191; educator, 3248; first military company in, *1849–1852*, 572; Indian tribes of, 327; judge in, 1873; pioneers, 1861, 1910.
"Oregon", battleship, 2559.
Oregon, the name, 1681.
Oregon country: British property values in, *1847*, 1177; description and travel in, 532, 533; early events in, 1200; emigrant Missourians in, 537; Fraser river gold rush, *1858*, 547; fur trade in, *1824–1825*, 1194; government for, *1843*, 1208; journey to, *1853*, 531. *See also* Astoria enterprise, Lewis and Clark expedition, and Northwest coast.
Oregon question, 1020.
Oregon inlet, N. C., 1650a.
Oregon trail, 531, 540, 1213.
Orfeuille, François, 3536.
Oriental immigration in Canada, 3733.
Orientalist, meaning of America to, 488.
Orleans, Mass., 2489.
Ormond, Fla., 1346.
Ornament, prehistoric. *See* Jewelry.

Ornaments, Indian, 245.
ORTEGA, ANGEL, 3826.
ORTH, S. P., 2757.
Ossianic poems, 3301.
OSBORN, H. F., 3448.
Osborn, Richard, 2100.
OSBORNE, D. F., 1036.
Osborne, Elijah, 2854.
OSBORNE, J. B., 2633.
Osborne, T. B., 3479.
Osler, *Sir* William, 3643.
O'Sullivan, Vincent, 3375.
Otis, H. G., 701.
Otsego purchase, New York, 82.
Ottawa, Can., 3506. *See also* Bytown.
Ottawa (Can.) "Evening journal", 3645.
Ottawa county, Mich., 1534.
Ottawa river, Can., 3526.
OTTEN, J. F., 3365.
—— KARL, 3989.
Otterbourg, Marcus, 2579.
Otto, Frederic, 1711.
OUDARD, GEORGES, 818.
OUDSCHANS DENTZ, FRED, 3959, 3960.
Ouray Indian agency, 1783b.
Oury, G. H., 1236.
—— W. S., 1236.
Outlaw, Texas, 1767.
Overland emigration to California, in the 1849's, 1172.
Overland journeys: to California, 544, 546, 547, 571, 1277; to Colorado, *1860*, 558, 574; to Oregon, 531, 575 (*see also* Oregon trail).
Overland mail route, 1671.
Overman, L. S., 2101.
OVERMAN, W. D., 2633a.
OVERTON, GEORGE, 244, 245.
Overton family, 1746.
Owen, Gronow, 3376.
OWEN, R. D., 1409.
—— W. A., 2100.
—— WILLIAM, 563.
Owen Sound, Ont., 3693.
OWENS, A. A., 1853.
—— C. M., 1841.
OWSLER, M. C., 2536.
OWSLEY, F. L., 1075.
Oxford university, 766.
Ozark bluff-dweller culture, 207.
Ozarks, 1204, 1574.

P

PABST, L. A., 166.
Pachakamak, 446.
Pacific, war of the, 4014.
Pacific coast: overland journeys to, 1172; route for proposed railway to, *1854*, 536.
Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, 98.
Pacific Islands, 4059, 4065.
Pacific Northwest: fur trade to, *1795-1804*, 1187; history of, 1179; manuscript sources relating to history of, 92. *See also* Nootka Sound.
Pacific Ocean, early voyages, 1209.
Pacific railroad company, 2887.
Pacific railroad locomotives, 1567.
Pacific railway, Canadian. *See* Canadian Pacific railway.
PACIFIQUE, *Père*, 3685.
Pacifists. *See* Conscientious objectors.
PACK, C. L., 2216.
Pack mule express, 1290.
PACKARD, F. R., 3429.
Page, Walter Hines, 2671.
"Pageant of America" series, 134.
Pain Court, British-Indian attack on, *1780*, 865.
PAINE, GREGORY, 3341.
Paine, Thomas, 835, 1619, 2102, 2103.
Painters. *See* Fine arts, biography.
Paintings: American primitive, 257; early American, 3261; prehistoric rock, 372-376; rare historical painting, 3275.
PALANCO ROMERO, JOSÉ, 3827.
Palenque, 362.
Palmas Island, 2596.
PALMER, HOWARD, 564, 3742.
Palmer, W. J., 2104.
PALMER, W. P., 895.
Palmerston, Viscount, 2602.
PALTSITS, V. H., 563, 3188.
Pammel, L. H., 3480.
Panama: journey from New York to, *1849*, 541; separation from Colombia, 2667.
Panama canal, 2667.
Pan American conferences, 2641. *See also* International conferences of American states.
Pan American institute of geography and history, 3800.
Pan American movement, 2643.
Pan American topics, theses on, 3785.
Pan American union, 2614, 2646, 2647.
Pan Americanism, 2595, 2674.
Panhandle, Texas, 1774.
PANHUYS, L. C. VAN, 3961, 4045.
Panic, financial, *1907*, 2783.
PANNIER, JACQUES, 3568, 3569.
Panton, Leslie and co., 1345, 1348.
Paper money, obsolete, 2927. *See also* Greenbacks.
PAPIN, NICOLAS, 4047.
Paracas, ancient culture of, 365.
PARADISE, S. H., 3042.
Paraguay, 4048-4051; Swiss emigration to, 4001.
Pardoning power, 2738.
Paredes, Juan de, 3826.
PARGELLIS, S. M., 642.
Paris, war diary in, *1914-1917*, 1145.
Paris peace conference, *1919-1920*, 2580.
PARK, C. F., 3222.
Park, Yosemite national, 1274.
PARKER, A. C., 896, 1613.
—— C. W., 897.
—— ELIZABETH, 3755.
—— HERBERT, 696.
Parker, James, 897.
PARKER, W. R., 2910.
PARKES, H. B., 697.
PARKINS, A. E., 1199.
Parkman, Francis, 151.
Parks, Iowa state, 1428.
Parliament, British: financial aid to colonial Connecticut, 723; proceedings concerning America, 646; sessional papers relating to British West Indies and West Indian slave trade, 50.
Parliamentary privilege in the American colonies, 642.

Parr, S. W., 3481.
PARRINGTON, V. L., 3312.
PARRISH, P. H., 1200.
PARSONS, H. S., 986.
—— R. P., 3460.
—— W. B., 112.
Pasadena, Calif., 1253.
PASQUET, D., 584.
Patagonia, 4003.
PATE, J. E., 653.
Paterson, C. B., 1585.
Pathology: prehistoric dental, 200; prehistoric Indian, 200.
Patrick county, Va., 768.
Patroons of New Netherland, 735.
Patti, Adelina, 3399.
PATTON, J. W., 1893.
PAUCH, W., 9.
PAULLIN, C. O., 1336, 2027, 2056.
Pauperism, 2988.
Pavón, José, 3841.
PAXSON, F. L., 623.
PAYNE, G. H., 2635.
—— J. B., 2256, 2986.
PEABODY, BENJAMIN, 940.
—— CHARLES, 239.
—— G. F., 2104.
Peabody, George, 2105.
PEABODY, R. E., 2897.
Peace: efforts in the world war, American, 2665; international, forces making for, 2626; mission to Spain, English, *1780*, 850; movement during the civil war, 1063; power of Congress to declare, 2682; world, Bryan and, 2585. *See also* Disarmament.
Peace commission to Indians, *1867*, 288.
Peace conference, Paris, *1919-1920*, 2580.
"Peacock", U. S. S., 1363.
Peacock alley, Waldorf-Astoria, 1611.
Peale, C. W., 3271.
—— James, 3272, 3274.
PEALE, REMBRANDT, 1492.
—— RUBENS, 1492.
Peale portraits of Washington, 2169.
PEARSON, D. M., 76.
Pease, Levi, 2886.
PEASE, T. C., 898.
Peck, J. M., 3161.
Pecos, N. Mex., 221.
Peekskill, N. Y., 887, 3196.
Peel, *Sir* Robert, 3604.
PEGRAM, G. B., 112.
PELL, S. H. P., 659a.
Pelletreau, Elias, 2865.
Pelot, Jonas, 790.
PELZER, LOUIS, 1429.
PEMBERTON, H. E., 3189.
Pembina, No. Dak., 1660.
PEÑA BATTLE, M. A., 502.
PENDLETON, EDMUND, 941.
—— EMILY, 3371.
—— GEORGE, 3743.
Pendleton family, 2417.
Penn, *Gov.* John, 2967-2969.
Penn, William, 754.
PENNELL, W. W., 1076.
PENNIMAN, J. H., 2217.
PENNINGTON, E. L., 501, 786, 787.
Pennsylvania, 1692-1724; Algonkian sites in, 199; archaeology, 187; as early distributing center of population, 749; attempts to form new states in, *1786-1796*, 979; biography, 1985; blue laws and the theatre in, *1682-1794*, 2957; cabinetmakers, 2840; Catholic community in, 3090; civil engineering in, 3424; colonial churches, 3279; colonial history, 744-757; congressman and prominent citizen of, 2097; Dunkers in, 746; emigrants to Oregon, 1213; Engineers' society of western, 2938; freemasonry in, 2935; freemasons in, 2942; French architect in, 1953; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2530-2538; German publisher in, colonial period, 3027a; glassworks in, 2819; governor of, *1829-1835*, 2260; Indian relics, 218; iron industry in, 2822, 2828, 2843; loyalist of, 922; Lutherans in, 3098; Mennonite church in, 3102, 3105, 3160; migration from Connecticut to, 745; political boss of, 2106; pottery industry, 2820; Presbyterian church in, 3129, 3130; revolutionary war diary, 922; revolutionary war pension applications, 969; Schuylkill county in the world war, 1133; silversmith, 2960; socialism in Reading, 2779; state support of education in, 3185; war of 1812 in, 999; Windsor chair manufacture in, 2837.
Pennsylvania, University of, 3202, 3213, 3220; Central America archaeological expedition of, 402.
PENNYPACKER, MORTON, 899.
Penobscot county, Me., 1483.
Penrose, Boies, 2106.
—— R. A. F., 3482.
Pensacola, Fla., 1342, 1343, 1347.
Pension applications, revolutionary war, 962, 969.
Pensions, United States, 864.
People's party, 2706.
Pepperrells, the William, 1851.
PEREYRA, CARLOS, 3828.
Periodical literature of Upper Canada, *1793-1840*, 3619.
Periodicals: American from 1850 to 1860, 3305; in Illinois, *1851-1852*, 23; Kansas, 29; Mexican scientific and historical, 3780a; of American transcendentalism, 3306. *See also* Magazines.
PERKINS, E. F., 2107.
—— E. R., 900.
—— F. W., 837.
Perkiomen region, Pa., 1702.
Perkiomen valley, Pa., 218.
Permanent court of international justice, 2610.
Perquimans county, N. C., 1656.
PERROTIN, LÉO, 2636.
PERRY, C. E., 146.
Perry, *Commodore*, arrival in Japan, *1854*, 2601.
PERRY, LYNN, 2418.
Perry, Micajah, 772.
PERRY, O. H., 632.
—— R. B., 3245.
—— W. D., 3223.
Perry family, 2418.
Persecution, religious, 3049.
Persecutions in early New England, 689.
PERSHING, B. H., 2776.
—— J. J., 1149.
Pershing, J. J., 2108.
PERSHING, M. W., 2109.
Pershing square, Los Angeles, 1273.
Persia, Canadian corps in, *1918*, 3654.

Personnel classification board, 2750.
Peru, 4052–4056; aboriginal period—antiquities, 349, 371, 383, 386, 407, 416, 417, 419, 420, 434; conquest of, 3833; Inca and pre-Inca site in, 446; Prescott's account of early, 3825; satire on, *1797*, 3853; travel in, *1777–1788*, 3841.
Peru-Chili boundary dispute, 2589.
Pessagno, Giuseppe, 471.
Pestles, stone, 275.
Petén district, Guatemala, 367.
PETERS, C. C., 147.
—— H. T., 3267, 3269.
Peters, *Rev.* Samuel, 954.
PETERSEN, W. J., 1428, 2015.
PETERSON, M. C., 1538.
—— O. A., 3452.
—— R. M., 565.
Petroglyphs, 188, 251, 255, 445.
Petroleum, relation to American foreign policy, 2655.
Pettaquamscutt purchase, 717.
PETTAZZONI, RAFFAELE, 329.
PETTIT, W. M., 698.
PEW, W. A., 699.
Pewter ware, 2834, 2866.
Pewterer, 1701.
PFISTER, CHARLES, 3686.
Pharmaceutical chemistry, 3413.
Pharmacopoeia, United States, 3411.
PHELAN, T. P., 2161.
Philadelphia, Pa.: cabinetmakers, 2840; colonial houses, 756; diary kept at, *1778–1779*, 922; during the first quarter of the 19th century, 1693; economic relations of, colonial period, 651; 18th century mansion, 2954; encyclopedia of, 1705; Frankford high school, 3238; imprints, 1702; in the late forties, 1694; James Russell Lowell's stay in, 3367; journal of a French émigré in, *1794–1795*, 1007; medical museum in, 3430; silversmith, 2960; St. Mary's church, 3082; Windsor chair manufacture, 2837.
Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends, minutes, *1757–1759*, 751.
PHILBRICK, F. S., 2743.
PHILÉMON, CÉSAIRE, 3974.
PHILHOWER, C. A., 330.
—— WESTFIELD, 331.
Philippine Islands, 4059–4065; insurrection, *1896–1898*, 1129, 1878; warfare between Spanish and insurgents, *1898–1899*, 1127. *See also* Manila galleon.
Phillip II, of Spain, 3865a.
Phillips, David Graham, 3377.
—— George, 687.
PHILLIPS, P. C., 1579.
Philomathean society of Indiana university, 2014.
Philosophers, 1909, 3144.
Philosophy: in North America, 581; school of, 3319. *See also* Thought.
Phips, *Sir* William, 671.
"Phoebe", H. M. S., 996.
Photographs, 2975.
PHRAGMÉN, G., 420.
Physicians, 1843, 1902, 1949, 3409; frontier, 3451; in the American revolution, 866; of early Bethlehem, Pa., 1712; pioneer western, 1193. *See also* Medical practitioners.
Physicians, College of, 3430.
Physics, 112, 3422.
Physiocrats, 1992, 1993.
PICHARDO, J. A., 1201.
PICKENS, WILLIAM, 1923.
Pictographs, 193; in Utah, 250.
Pictures, in teaching history, 118. *See also* Drawings, and Paintings.
Piegan Post, 3763.
PIEPER, E. H., 3642.
PIERCE, C. P., 1517.
—— FRANKLIN, 632.
Pierce, Franklin, 1021.
PIERCE, LORNE, 3503a.
PIERSON, STEPHEN, 1106.
Pike, Z. M., 2111.
Pike-Streeter tavern, 1790.
Pike's Peak region, 538, 574.
Pilgrim Fathers, 676; letters at Leyden, 674. *See also* Plymouth colony.
Pima Indians, 1212.
Pimería Altá, 831.
Pinedale ruins, 211.
Pines, Isle of, Cuban-American relations concerning, 3945.
PINK, L. H., 1952.
PINKERTON, R. E., 3744.
Pinkham, L. E., 2112, 2113.
"Pioneer fringe", 579.
Pioneer home, 2956.
Pioneer lawmakers association of Iowa, 1426.
Pioneer life in the far West, 1176.
Pioneering, 579.
Pioneers, Ohio valley, 1175.
PIPES, N. B., 1689, 1690.
Pipes: historical, 2950; Indian, 198.
PIQUET, VICTOR, 820.
Pirates. *See* Buccaneers, and Corsairs.
Piscataway, N. J., 742.
Pise, C. C., 3163.
Pitcairn's Island, 570.
PITMAN, F. W., 642, 3939.
PITTMAN, E. F., 48.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 1213, 1692, 2097, 2573, 3130.
Pittsylvania county, Va., 768.
Pizarro, Francisco, 3833.
—— Hernando, 3830.
Plainfield, N. J., 3139.
Plains Indian earth lodge, 297.
Plains Indians, 196.
Plantations, British West Indian, 642.
Plants: in the Southwest, Spanish period, 2810; indigenous American, 497; pre-Columbian, 237; used by the Indians, 314. *See also* Botany, and Flora.
PLATT, EDMUND, 1629.
Platt, *Sen.* T. C., 2128.
Plays illustrative of American history, 585.
PLEASANT, L. G., 2425.
"Pleasant Porter", Indian chief, 322.
Pleasant Valley war of 1887, 1229.
PLEASANTS, J. H., 933.
Plessis, J. O., 548.
PLUNKETT, M. L., 2712.
Plymouth, Mass., 2492.
Plymouth colony, 673–678.
POCOCK, ROGER, 503.

Poe, E. A., 3300, 3378, 3379.
Poem, epic, 1858; on the establishment of the province of Louisiana, 815. *See also* Verse.
Poets: early American, 3316; New England, 3332; of Boston, 1858; Ohio, 3329.
POINT, NICHOLAS, 566.
Poisoned arrows, 420.
Poisoning, lead, 3425.
POLE, J. T., 3339.
Political: boss of Pennsylvania, 2106; colonial radical, 684; conflicts, Hamiltonians vs. Jeffersonians, 990; conservative, Indiana, in the fifties, 2155; development of a typical New England town, 1498; geography of southern Jacksonism, 1164; history of the American people, 584; ideals of the colonial period, 971; ideas, revolutionary period, 835; leaders, 1113; pamphleteer, revolutionary period, 949; partisanship of newspapers, 3026; reminiscences of William G. McAdoo, 2078; riot in Iowa in 1876, 3007.
Political parties: in Ohio, *1840–1850*, 2707; irregularity in the Senate, 2698; newspaper press and, *1801–1833*, 3024; nominations in California, *1860–1909*, 2701; party warfare, *1789–1837*, 2709. See also under name of individual party.
"Political science quarterly", index to, 75.
Politician, Lincoln, the, 2061.
Politics, 2697–2714; California, *1854–1863*, 1258; Cleveland and, 1906; colonial, Washington in, *1755–1775*, 2204; farm relief in, 2812; from 1758 to 1822, 990; from 1837 to 1849, 1043; from 1840 to 1880, 2008; from 1868 to 1930, 2109; from 1913 to 1928, 1163; Garfield as party leader, 1950; in the 1840's and 1850's, 1049; in the southern Appalachian region, recent, 1157; Indiana, 1396, 1397; Jeffersonian democracy in North Carolina, *1789–1816*, 982; John Quincy Adams' administration, 2081; laws, elections, parties, 1846; Maryland, *1781–1784*, 933; of the early 19th century, 1010; South Carolina, reconstruction period, 1125; Tennessee, *1886–1896*, 1754; Texas republic, 1778; Wisconsin, 1833, 1834. *See also* Liberalism, and Presidential campaigns.
Politics, Institute of, 2708.
POLK, J. K., 632.
—— WILLIAM, 1973.
POLLACK, QUEENA, 1926.
Pollard family, 2420.
Pombcoup, barony of, 3669.
Ponce de León, Juan, 522.
Pontiac conspiracy, 3585.
POOL, DAVID DE SOLA, 3096.
POOLE, E. L., 3718.
—— S. A., 1539.
Poor folk in colonial America, 2930.
Pope, *Capt.* John, 536.
POPE-HENNESSY, UNA, 549.
Popol Vuh, 432.
Population: in the American colonies, revolutionary period, 839; movement westward and southward, 749; New England, census reports, 1197; Pennsylvania as early distributing center of, 749.
Population and race elements, 2990–3022. *See also* Immigration.
Populism, 2705.
Populist revolt, 2706.
PORTELL VILÁ, HERMINIO, 3948.
PORTEOUS, L. L., 89, 821, 1474.
Porter, A. L., 3435.
PORTER, K. W., 2855.
Porter, S. G., 2114.
Porter's school, Farmington, Conn., 3207.
Port Henry, N. Y., 1637.
Portland cement industry, 2850.
Porto Rico, history of, 3991.
Portraits: by Peale, 2169; miniature, 3272; of Franklin, 1943; of Washington, 2169, 2182, 2209.
Portraiture, early American, 3262.
Portugal, Spanish, American intrigues of Princess Carlota Joaquín, 3897.
Portuguese: in Buenos Aires, in the 17th century, 3854; Jewish, colonial, 711; missions in Brazil, 3863a.
Portuguese colony on the La Plata river, 3840.
Portuguese discovery and exploration, 467, 478, 491, 495, 498, 507. *See also* Demarcation line of Alexander VI.
Portuguese maps, early, 482.
POSADA, ERNESTO, 166.
POSEY, W. B., 987, 3111.
POST, E. M., 1588.
Postal service: colonial and revolutionary periods, 2889; international, 2874; United States, 2888. *See also* Franking privilege, and Mail contract.
Postmaster-general, 2081.
Post office, New York, 2876.
Potash industry, 2847.
Pottery: early American, 2856; prehistoric and Indian, 175, 196, 221, 229, 234, 263, 390, 394, 1232.
Pottery industry: New Hampshire, 2853, 2854; Pennsylvania, 2820; Rhode Island, 2826.
Pottinger's Creek settlement, Ky., 1464.
POUCHER, J. W., 2524.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1629, 2518.
POUND, ARTHUR, 1851, 1907.
—— LOUISE, 3363.
Powder horns, 2560.
POWELL, D. V. M., 1814.
—— H. M. T., 567.
—— J. J. W. D., 3940.
—— NETTIE, 1359.
—— R. P., 743.
Powell, W. D., 2115.
POWELL, W. P., 2421.
Powell family, 2421.
POWERS, S. C. E., 2767.
—— W. H., 3224.
POWICKE, F. J., 700.
Powhalborough, Me., 1480.
POWNALL, THOMAS, 632.
Pownall, Thomas, 703.
Prada. *See* González Prada.
Pradel, J. C. de, 814.
PRADEL DE LAMASE, MARTIAL DE, 822.
PRAESENT, HANS, 3786.
Prairie dogs, 1781.
Prairie du Chien, capture of, *1814*, 998.
Prairie schooners, 559.
PRATT, E. J., 2613, 4011.
—— H. E., 1077, 1093, 1916.
Pratt, Matthew, 3288.
PRATT, W. S., 2029.
Pratt, Zadock, 2116.

Prayer book, Church of England, 3055.
PREBLE, EDWARD, 632.
Pre-Columbian discovery of America, 266, 503.
Pre-Columbian period. *See* Aboriginal America.
Preëmption act, *1841*, 2813.
Prehistoric relations of Europe and America, 192.
Presbyterian church, 3125-3133; in North Carolina, 1466; mission to the Cherokee, *1757-1759*, 833.
Presbyterian minister, negro, 1904.
Presbyterian sabbath-school society, Lancaster, Pa., 1723.
Prescott's account of early Peru, 3825.
President, relations with the Senate, 2752.
Presidential campaign of 1860, 1017.
Presidential residence. *See* White House.
Presidents of the United States: biographies, 1846, 1848, 1854, 1967; lithographs of, 3277. *See also* under name of individual president.
Press: German, in Brazil, 4018; newspaper, 3024. *See also* Printing and publishing.
PRESTON, C. H., 2422.
Preston family, 2422, 2423.
PREUSS, K. T., 149, 422, 423.
PRICE, J. W., 2002.
——O. M., 585.
PRIEST, HENRY, 1303.
Prince Edward Island, 3675, 3677; travel in, 18th century, 563.
Princess Anne, Va., 1805.
Princeton university, 3232, 3234.
PRINGLE, H. F., 2130.
Printers: Boston, 18th century, 913; colonial, 3046; first printer in Texas, 1872; first printer of Louisiana, 805.
Printing, 3023-3046; at Council Bluffs, Ia., first, 1424; first book printed in South America, 3861; in British Columbia, 3773; in Florida, 1349; in Manitoba, 3753; in Philadelphia, 1702; introduction into the two Americas, 58; Kentucky imprints, *1787-1850*, 1458. *See also* Americana and Copyrights.
Print makers, 3267, 3269.
Prints: American historical, 59; relating to early American history, 34.
Prior's Mill, New Jersey, 741.
Prison ship, British, revolutionary war, 855, 888.
Prisoners: civil war, 1097; revolutionary war, 888, 933, 953.
Pritchard, John, 3758.
PRITCHETT, J. P , 1131a, 1185, 3757, 3758.
Privateer, in the West Indies, French, 3932. *See also* Buccaneers; and Corsairs.
Professions: in New York, *1800*, 2785; women in, before 1776, 639.
Prohibition: in the Confederacy, 1079; progenitor of, 2795; relations with Cuba regarding the 18th amendment, 1160; ten years of, 2789.
Prohibitionist, a Kansas, 1442.
Propaganda, German, 858.
Property: conveyance of, 2747; of the Hudson's Bay company in Oregon, 1177.
PROSSINAGG, E. J. L., 2638.
Protestant Episcopal church, 3134-3138; bishops, 3156, 3164; in Lancaster, Pa., 1722. *See also* Anglican church.
Protestants, French, 3569.
PROUDFOOT, WILLIAM, 568, 3719.
Providence, R. I., 721, 1726, 1727, 3134.
Providence Forge, Lafayette's troops at, 945.
Province Arms tavern, 1604.
Provincial troops, *1759-1762*, 657.
PROWSE, G. R. F., 504.
PRUD'HOMME, L. A., 3759.
Psychology: of the American people, 627; study of, 112.
Public documents. *See* Official publications, and State publications.
Public domain in Illinois, disposal of, *1848-1856*, 2806.
Public land officer, 2800.
Public lands: cession to the federal government, 972; federal policy regarding, 2809, 2813; Massachusetts colony, 692; western, 972.
Public library: America's first, 2936; American, development of, 2937.
Public opinion in the United States, 2626a.
Public records, Massachusetts colonial, 695, 702.
Public works, 2872-2913.
Publishers: colonial Pennsylvania, 3027a; Irish-American, 1877.
Publishing, 3023-3046.
Publishing company, 3040.
PUCKETT, N. N., 3052.
Puckett family, 2424.
Pueblo Indians, 196, 211, 235, 243, 251, 299, 311, 312, 798.
PUENTE, RAMÓN, 3913.
Puget Sound Indians, 196, 298.
Pulaski, Casimir, 885.
Pulitzer, Joseph, 2117.
Pullman travel, 2908.
Puritan, a representative Massachusetts, 709.
Puritanism, spirit of, 699.
Puritans, New England, 689, 2978; effect on American literature and culture, 3299; home life, 694; manners and customs, 1217; misunderstood, 693.
Purple heart badge, 942.
PUSEY, W. A., 1461, 1958.
PUTNAM, A. P., 1518.
—— ENOCH, 943.
—— ISRAEL, 3863.
—— RUFUS, 944.
Putney community, 2098.

Q

QUAIFE, M. M., 901, 998, 1009, 1868, 2082, 2115.
Quaife, M. M., 3739.
Quakerism, 3094.
Quakers, in colonial Massachusetts, 705. *See also* Friends.
QUALEY, C. C., 3012, 3013.
Quayle, J. F., 2118.
Quebec (city): history of, 3687; Hôpital Général, 3689; Hôtel Dieu, 3547.
Quebec, Province of, 3678-3691; archives of, 3536, 3570a; first census, 3536; French period, 3536; laws of, *1767-1770*, 3684. *See also* Lower Canada.
Quebec campaign, *1776*, 953; Arnold's expedition, 928, 937.
Queen's fort, 713.
QUELLE, OTTO, 3998.
QUESADA, ERNESTO, 2639.
Quetzalcoatl, 503.
QUIGLEY, I. B., 1428, 2898.

Quinté (Ont.) loyalists of 1784, 3592.
Quinté, Bay of, Ont., 3702.
Quipu, Peruvian, 419.
QUIST, P. P., 3014.
Quit rents, 917.

R

Race elements, 2990-3022; in American history textbooks, 110; rivalry in Wisconsin politics, in the 1870's, 1834; Turkish American controversy over nationality, 2598. *See also* Immigration, Negroes, Oriental immigration, and under particular nationalities.
Race track, 1742.
Radical journal, 3311.
Radicalism of Jonathan Edwards, 722.
Radicals: colonial, 684; English, of the revolutionary period, 835.
RADIN, PAUL, 3914.
Radio: industry, 2912; law, 2727.
Radisson, Pierre, 3551.
RAEMERS, S. A., 3144.
RAGATZ, L. J., 1043, 3941, 3942.
Railroad builder (Leland Stanford), 2144.
Railroads: Argentine, 4005; Brazil, 4020; Colorado, 1299, 1301; development of, 2899; in the past decade 2903; land policy, *1851-1870*, 2807; locomotives, 1567; Missouri's first, 2896; promotion of agriculture by, *1855-1870*, 2808; Tennessee, 2885; to the Pacific, route for, *1854*, 536; western, pools and rate agreements, 2900. *See also* Pullman travel.
Railroads (by name): Denver and Rio Grande railroad, 2891; East Tennessee and Georgia railroad, 2885; Illinois central railroad, 2807, 2808; Pacific railroad company, 2887; Southern Pacific railroad, 2892.
Railway, Detroit street, 2895.
Railway and locomotive historical society, 2899.
Railways, horse, 2898.
Raleigh, *Sir* Walter, 463.
Ramón expedition settlers in Texas, *1716*, 1765.
RAMOS, ROBERTO, 3787.
RAMSEY, JOHN, 2856.
RANDALL, J. G., 2218.
RANDOLPH, B. C., 1203.
—— H. S. F., 2466.
Randolph, John, of Roanoke, 1884.
RANDOLPH, VANCE, 1204.
Randolph family, 2425.
Rankin, Charles, 3693.
RANKIN, S. M., 2280.
Rankin family, 2280.
RANSDELL, J. H., 1041.
Rasle, Père Sebastien, 3536.
Rasquín, Jaume, 3846, 3851.
RAU, LOUISE, 151.
—— ROBERT, 1711, 1712.
RAUCK, M. A., 1676.
Rawlins, J. A., 2119.
RAWSON, M. N., 2974.
RAY, C. N., 248.
READ, A. W., 1430.
—— N. F., 3086.
—— W. A., 1479.
READER, S. J., 1443.
Reading, Pa., 2214, 2779.
Reading in the old South, 3321.
REAGAN, A. B., 249-251.
Rebellion, Shays', *see* Shays' rebellion.
Reciprocity, Canada and the United States, *1854-1864*, 2633a; *1911*, 2586.
Reclamation policy, national, 2805.
Recognition policy of the United States, 2642.
Récollets, 3555.
Reconstruction: in Louisiana, revolution of 1876, 1473; in Tennessee, Methodism and, 1752; Johnson's plan of, in relation to Lincoln's, 1112; South Carolina labor and immigration problem during, 1124.
Reconstruction period, 1087; Republican party during, 2700a.
Red Cross, American, 2985, 2986.
REDDY, A. W., 945.
Redemptorists, 3065.
Red River expedition, *1871*, 3616.
Red River settlement, Manitoba, 3752, 3757, 3758.
REED, A. L., 2426.
—— C. I., 3451.
—— H. C., 1321, 1322.
Reed, J. F., 1285.
—— T. B., 2120.
Reed family, 2426.
REES, HUMBERT, 1304.
Reeves, B. H., 2121.
Reformed church, 3139-3142; in North Carolina, 1466.
Refugees: French, in the United States, 983, 1007; Russian, to America, *1870*, 1225.
REGALA, ROBERTO, 4064.
Regicides, English, 648.
Regiment, King's royal regiment of New York, revolutionary war, 859.
Regional geneaology, vital records, etc., 2480-2549.
Regional (local) history, general, 1164-1220.
Rehabilitation, vocational, 1745.
REID, E. G., 3643.
—— W. W., 3048.
REIN, ADOLPH, 505, 506.
REINHARDT, WALTHER, 2219.
REINSCH, H. H., 424.
REISNER, E. H., 3176.
REKO, V. A., 425.
Relief Hill, Nevada county, Calif., 1285.
Relief laws, republic of Texas, 1779.
Religion: in North America, 581; of the Indians, 232, 329; of the Mayas, 370. *See also* Temples.
Religious: bigotry, 716; development of the negro in Virginia, *1760-1860*, 1804; folk-beliefs, 3052; motive in American colonial era, 3054; newspapers, 11; persecution, 665, 689, 3049; radicalism of Jonathan Edwards, 722; society (Presbyterian Sabbath-school society, Lancaster, Pa.), 1723.
Religious biography, 3143-3167.
Religious history, 3047-3167; New England, Congregationalism in, 700; of the old South, 987; particular denominations, 3056-3142. *See also* Christianity, Inquisition, and Missions.
Religious liberty: in New England, 3053; in the Maryland colony, 762; Jefferson's statute of, 2002; Roger Williams and, 697, 720.
Religious man, Washington as, 2237.
REMSBURG, G. J., 2124.
—— J. E., 2124.
Remsen, Ira, 3483.

RENAKER, T. E., 2561.
RENAUD, É. B., 253-255.
Rendon, Francisco, 2208.
RENNARD, *ABBÉ*, 3977.
RENOUVIN, W. L., 153.
Rensselaer polytechnic institute, 3226.
Rent rolls, Maryland, *1707*, 763.
Rents. *See* Quit rents.
Renville, Joseph, 2123.
REPARAZ, GONZALO DE, 507.
REPPLIER, AGNES, 3572.
Republican domination in South Carolina, 1125.
Republican party, 2700a, 2702, 2710; in Indiana, 2028; Senator and political boss, 2106.
Repudiated debts, 1078.
RÉVEILLAUD, EUGÈNE, 3573.
Revere, Paul, 2122.
REVILL, JANIE, 2410.
Revolution, American, 835-970; admiral in the American navy, 2027; bibliography, 57; British pre-war debts, 2627; British war office records dealing with, 81; cultural basis of, 838; Delaware county, Pa., in, 1714; diaries, 913, 919, 922, 928, 930, 932, 937, 944, 953; diplomacy of, 2578; distribution of population, 839; fort at Castleton, Vt., 1788; French military and naval participation, 844, 851, 860, 861, 884a, 930, 945, 950, 951; general in, 2031; in the West, 898; landmark in New Jersey, 741; legalism versus revolutionary doctrine, 891; loyalist family, 737; Mecklenburg, N. C., in, 1652; medical men in, 866; naval supremacy during, 849; Ohio campaigns, *1782*, 901; order books, 931, 942; patriot red men in, 896; Peekskill's part in, 1623; reflections on, 2782; siege of Boston, 1509; soldiers, 962-970; sources and documents, 913-954; Spain in, 2208; street fight in Boston between British officer and American official, *1775*, 1509; Tennesseeans in, 1748; theorists of, 835; Vermont captain in, 1870; Virginia business man of, 1792; westernmost campaign, 1380. *See also* Continental army.
Revolution, English, of 1648, 715.
Revolution, French, 1011.
Revolutionary period, Spanish American, 3873-3897.
Revolutionary Virginia and the crown lands, 1808.
Revolutionary war societies, 955-961.
REX, M. B., 1630.
Reynolds, Charley, 2124.
REYNOLDS, H. W., 1631, 2975.
—— M. H., 2427.
Reynolds family, 2427.
Rhett, R. B., 1091.
Rhinebeck Flats, N. Y., 3142.
Rhode Island, *1725-1729*; colonial history, 711-721; French forces in, revolutionary war, 882; Narragansett Indians of, 287; pottery industry, 2826; Protestant Episcopal church in, 3134; revolutionary war in, 925, 943.
Rhode Island historical society, 928.
Rhodes, J. F., 99.
RICARD, ROBERT, 3863a, 3915.
Rice, H. M., 1365.
RICHARDS, W. A., 1841.
RICHARDSON, L. N., 53, 3313.
—— R. N., 1774.
—— W. H., 1645.
RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, 833.
—— WILLIS, 1393.
Richardson family, 1503.
RICHARZ-SIMON, INGEBORG, 2641, 3802.
RICHMAN, I. B., 1428, 1431.
Richmond, Va., 1005, 1795, 1797, 1998, 3138.
Richmond Hill, Ont., 3697.
Richter. Julius, 581.
RICKETSON, OLIVER, *jr.*, 364.
RICKETTS, P. C., 3226
RIDDELL, W. R., 660, 823, 1038, 1541, 1945, 3574-3576, 3578 3579, 3611, 3720-3722 3864.
RIDENOUR, G. L., 1462.
RIDGWAY, WALTER, 1570.
RIEGEL, O. W., 3368.
—— R. E., 2900.
RIFE, C. W., 642.
RIGHTS, D. L., 1654.
RILEY, E. J., 3190.
Rimouski, Que., 3679, 3680.
RINEHART, W. V., 1205.
RING, H. P., 2428.
Ring family, 2428.
RINGSTROM, N. H., 141.
Rio de la Plata, first white man on, 4009.
Rio Grande country, 1178.
Riots, Providence, R. I., *1831*, 1727.
RIPPY, J. F., 2644, 3803-3805.
Rising family, 2429.
RISTER, C. C., 1206.
RITTER, H. L., 2220.
RIVET, PAUL, 52, 426.
Rivière Ouelle, Parish of, Que., 3681.
ROACH, W. L., 153.
Roads: Boston post road, 1628; Colorado, 1297; Crown Point road, 1785; New Hampshire provincial, 1583; Rhode Island, colonial period, 717; toll, 2883. *See also* Highway commission.
Roanoke Island, N. C., 1650a.
ROBBINS, H. C., 3164.
—— R. M., 2813.
ROBERTS, C. R., 2537.
—— E. F., 3015.
—— F. H. H., 256, 3454.
—— JOHN, 1235.
ROBERTSON, J. A., 90, 1350.
—— POWHATAN, 3227.
—— T. B., 777.
Roberval, Sieur de, 3539, 3552, 3581.
ROBINSON, DOANE, 1740.
—— E. B., 257.
—— F. B., 701.
—— H. M., 3829.
Robinson, J. B., 3724.
—— John, 676.
ROBINSON, M. M., 1632.
—— N. B., 2455.
—— N. L., 1150.
—— W. C., 3132.
—— W. H., 2154.
—— W. M., 1079.
—— W. W., 1273.
ROBISON, D. M., 1754.
Rochambeau, J. B., Comte de, 863, 910, 956; army in Virginia, 861; corps of, 882.
ROCHESTER, H. A., 2570.
Rochester, N. Y., 1613.

Rochester (N. Y.) savings bank, 2925.
Rock Creek parish, D. C., 1323.
Rock Hall, Hempstead, L. I., 726.
Rock Island county, Ill., 1380.
ROCKENBACH, S. D., 1131.
Rockland, Me., 1485.
Rodgers, *Commodore* John, 2552.
RODRÍGUEZ CERNA, JOSÉ, 3926.
ROEBLING, J. A., 2126.
ROGERS, E. E., 902.
—— G. M., 3524.
—— MRS. HARRY, 2538.
—— J. D., 3663.
—— J. W., 54.
—— L. H., 1633.
——N. McL., 3644, 3673.
Rogers, Robert, 1851.
ROGERS, S. S., 2433.
ROGIN, LEO, 2814.
Rojas, Ricardo, 4013.
ROLL, CHARLES, 1411, 2155.
ROLLA, M., 4012.
ROLLER, B. R., 2281.
—— BERT, 3314.
Roman law, 2724.
Rombout precinct, N. Y., 938.
ROMMEN, HEINRICH, 2694.
RONDTHALER, EDWARD, 3118.
RONEY, FRANK, 2934.
RONZE, RAYMOND, 4013.
Roosevelt, Theodore, 1845, 2127–2132; and the Federal reserve law, 2920; national memorial to, 1337.
Roosevelt family, 1852.
Root, Elihu, 2133.
ROOT, G. A., 1443.
Root, Riley, 544.
ROQUEBRUNE, R. LA R. DE, 3580–3582, 3612.
—— ROBERT DE, 508.
ROSALES, V. P., 3892.
ROSE, H. B., 719.
—— J. H., 835.
Rose, *Sir* John, 3634.
ROSEBAULT, C. J., 3043.
Rosenbach company, Philadelphia, 55.
ROSENBERRY, L. K. M., 3235.
ROSENBLOUM, MINNIE, 154.
Rosendale, N. Y., 1624.
ROSENWALD, R. E., 2744.
Ross, JOHN, 1046.
—— JOHN, Cherokee chief, 1046.
—— P. D., 3645.
ROSSI, M. M., 643.
Round-up, cattle, 1775.
Rous, John, 2134.
ROUS, PEYTON, 3490.
ROUSE, W. H., 1655.
Rousseau, John Adams on, 1857.
ROUSSIER, P., 3978.
ROUSSILHE, H., 509.
ROWE, L. S., 3806, 3807.
ROWLAND, A. L., 612.
Rowley, Mass., 2499.
Roy, Antoine, 3679.
ROY, P. G., 3536, 3570a, 3583, 3687.
Roy, Régis, 3679.
Royal, Ann, 1758.
Royal governors, 642.
Royal Highlanders of Canada, 3629; in the world war, 3655.
Royal society of London, 635.
ROYCE, S. E., 569.
ROYS, R. L., 427.
ROZ, FIRMIN, 629, 1162.
RUBIO Y MORENO, LUIS, 3965.
RUDOLPH, ADELAIDE, 2077.
RUGG, A. P., 1497, 1519.
—— HAROLD, 613–616.
RUHRÄH, JOHN, 3427.
Ruins, prehistoric. *See* Antiquities, and Archaeological explorations.
RUIZ, LÓPEZ HIPÓLITO, 3841, 4036.
RUMILLY, ROBERT, 3646.
Ruppert, Jake, 2839.
RUPPERT, KARL, 364.
RUSHFORD, E. A.,2976.
Rusk, T. J., 1761.
RUSSELL, C. E., 1880.
—— C. P., 1274.
—— H. L., 3439.
Russell, Irwin, 3380.
—— *Sir* James, 3940.
—— *Lord* John, 3617.
RUSSELL, L. B., 2295.
—— N. V., 661.
—— W. F., 112.
Russellville, Ky., 1448.
Russia: deportation of Emma Goldman (anarchist) to, 1159; papers relating to American diplomatic relations with, *1918*, 2666; United States' military adventure in, *1918–1920*, 1134.
Russian: estimate of Lincoln, 2065; expansion to America, 32; expansion to California, 1248; immigrant to the United States, *1873*, 1155; occupation of the Hawaiian Islands, 1375; settlement in Alaska, *1570*, 1225; settlement in America, 3006, 3016.
Russian American fur company, 3766.
Rutledge, H. M., 1758.
Rutsen, Jacob, 1624.
Ryal Side, Mass., 1517.
RYAN, E. L., 1809.
RYDEN, G. H., 2375.
RYDÉN, STIG, 420.
Ryerson, Egerton, 3724.
RYLE, W. H., 1023.
Ryswick, peace of, *1697*, 3566.

S

Sabbath school society, Presbyterian, 1723.
Sabbath schools. *See* Sunday schools.
Sachems of the Narragansetts, 714.
Sacramento valley, Calif., 1291.
Sacrifice, Indian, 232.
Sacs and Foxes. *See* Sauk and Fox Indians.
SAGE, H. B., 1542.
—— W. N., 510.
—— WALTER, 166.
Sailors: civil war, 1073; revolutionary war, 965.
St. Augustine, Fla., 827.
St. Clair's campaign, 1006.
SAINT EXUPÉRY, *Countess* ANAÏS DE, 884a.
Saint Exupéry, G. A. C. de, 884a.
Saint Gaudens, Augustus, 3289.
Saint Hyacinthe, Que., 3679.

St. John, Island of, 563.
St. John's, Newfoundland, 3661.
St. John's college, 2936.
St. Joseph, Mich., 1545.
St. Lawrence university, 1150.
St. Louis, Mo., 1565, 1567, 2117, 3033, 3181.
St. Louis public library, 3.
St. Louis school of thought, 3319.
St. Martin, Island of, 476.
SAINTOYANT, J. F., 3979.
Saint Vallier, *Monseigneur* Jean de, 1541.
Salaberry, Louis de, 3608.
Salamanca, University of, 799.
Salem, Mass., 674a, 685, 702, 1506, 1514, 1515, 1517, 2179, 2977.
Salem, N. C., 3118.
Salines, Vermilion, Ill., 1392.
Salisbury, R. D., 3484.
SALLET, RICHARD, 3016.
SALLEY, A. S., 332, 788a, 2299, 2442.
SALLOWS, EDWARD, 3760.
Salomon, Haym, 879.
Salt Lake City, Utah, 1294.
Salt River, Ky., 1457.
Salzbacher, J. C., 548.
Samoa, international rivalry in, 2620.
SAMUEL, A. L., 2362.
San Antonio, Tex., 1765, 1772, 1776.
San Bernardino, Paraguay, 4050.
SANBORN, J. B., 2745.
SÁNCHEZ, L. A., 4055.
SANCHEZ, N. (V. DE G.), 1207.
SANDAHL, C. F., 3097.
SANDBORN, R. E., 1121.
SANDBURG, CARL, 2059.
SANDERS, A. G., 806, 807.
Sanders family, 2430.
San Diego de Alcalá, mission of, 1270.
San Domingo, judicial reform in, *1702–1722*, 3972. *See also* Dominican Republic.
Sandwich, Mass., 2494.
San Fernando, Tex., 1765.
SANFORD, A. B., 1305–1307.
San Francisco, Calif., 1245, 1247, 1265, 1272, 2156.
San Francisco Bay region, 1257.
San Gabriel valley, Calif., 1253.
SANGER, D. B., 1080.
Sanitary agent in the civil war, 1420.
San Joaquin valley, Calif., 1246.
San José, Calif., 1276.
San Juan Bautista, mission, 1261.
San Martín, José de, 3875, 3879.
San Pasqual, Calif., 1283.
San Pedro harbor, Calif., 1277.
Santa Barbara, Calif., 1244.
Santa Fe, New Mex., 1597; expedition from Texas to, *1792–1793*, 1215.
Santa Fé trade, *1844–1847*, 1218, 1961.
Santa Fé trail, 1192, 2911; to California, 567.
"Santa Maria", Columbus's ship, 454.
Santa Marta, Colombia, 403.
SANTEE, J. F., 718, 1081, 3191, 3248.
SANTESSON, C. G., 420.
Santiago campaign, *1898*, 1131.
Santiago de Chile, 3892.
Santiam City, Oreg., 1680.
Santo Domingo. *See* Dominican Republic, and San Domingo.
SANTOS FERREIRA, G. L., 511.
SANTOVENIA Y ECHAIDE, E. S., 3949.
Santoya, Alonso Gómez de, 3846.
SAPPER, KARL, 333–335, 428, 429.
Sargeant, Jacob, 2841.
Sargent, George, 3381.
Sarre infantry, 884a.
Saskatchewan, Can., 3763–3765.
SATER, L. F., 2088.
SAUER, C. O., 430.
—— G. C., 606.
Saugrain, *Dr.* A. F., 1193.
Sauk and Fox Indians, 1380.
SAUNDERS, R. M., 1010.
Saur, Christopher, 3027a.
Savage, N. L., 1792.
SAVAGE, W. S., 3192.
Savannah, Ga., 795, 1027, 1354.
Savings bank, Rochester, N. Y., 2925.
SAWITZKY, WILLIAM, 3270.
SAWTELLE, W. O., 703.
SAWYER, H. A., 1520.
—— R. C., 2526.
Say, Thomas, 3485.
SAYLES, E. B., 259.
Saylor, D. O., 2850.
Scandinavians: in Iowa, 3007; in Wisconsin, 1830. *See also* Norwegians, and Swedish.
SCHAD, R. O., 2945.
SCHAEFER, ERNST, 3830, 3865a.
—— L., 3866.
SCHAFER, JOSEPH, 155, 1262, 2095.
SCHATZ, L. M., 2740.
SCHELL, H. S., 2815.
SCHENCK, H. P., 3430.
Schenectady, N. Y., 727, 1638.
SCHERF, C. H., 156.
SCHLESINGER, A. M., 157.
SCHMID, EMIL, 3917.
SCHMIDT, G. P., 3112.
—— L. B., 158
—— WALTHER, 4050.
SCHMIDT-PAULI, EDGAR, 344.
SCHOCH, MAGDALENE, 581.
Schomburgk, Robert, 4040.
Schoolmaster, of Westchester, 1882.
School of medicine, Yale, 3409a.
School system, Maryland, 3178.
Schools: federal land grants for, in Ohio, 3193; first free school in the colonies, 777; first school in the United States, Spanish, 827; free school in South Carolina, *1712*, 786; missionary, Catholic, 3073; private, in Norfolk, *1800–1860*, 3194; religious, *see* Sunday schools; school for Indians, 301. *See also* Educational institutions, and Seminary.
SCHREMMER, ADALBERT, 512.
SCHRIFTGIESSER, KARL, 3381.
SCHROEDER, D., 431.
SCHRÖDER, FERDINAND, 4024.
SCHUCHERT, CHARLES, 3473.
SCHULLER, RUDOLPH, 432.
SCHULTHEIS, ROSE, 988.
Schuylkill county, Pa., 1133.

Schwenkfelder historical library, 1702.
Science: biography, 3439-3490; general, 3406-3438; Hoover and, 1983; Iowa academy of science, 1432; teaching of the history of, 161. *See also* Astrology, and Astronomy.
Scientific: expedition to Peru and Chile, Spanish, 4036; exploration in Spanish America, *1850-1852*, 3927; thought in the colonies, 3408.
SCISCO, L. D., 91, 765.
SCOBEE, BARRY, 1775.
SCOFFA, J. R., 617, 618.
Scotch Highlanders in Prince Edward Island, 3677.
Scotland: archives of concerning America, 86; High court of admiralty, records of, 86.
Scots settlement of Darien, 3852.
SCOTT, C. F., 3431.
—— D. C., 3525.
—— F. R., 3647.
—— J. B., 903, 2648.
—— L. M., 1208.
—— P. G., 1307.
—— WALTER, 3246.
Scott, *Gen.* Winfield, 2135.
Scottish merchant in colonial Virginia, 780.
Scottow, Joshua, 3094.
Scout, western, 1176, 1196, 1238.
SCRIPPS, J. L., 2060.
Scripps, J. L., 2071.
Scruggs family, 2431.
Sculptors, 3283.
Sculpture, prehistoric, 394, 426.
SEACORD, M. H., 1619.
Sealed instruments, 2744.
Seals, trade, revolutionary period, 856.
Sealsfield, Charles, 3303.
Sealy family, 2432.
Sears, Franklin, 2136.
SEARS, G. W., 1543.
"Seattle", Indian chief, 1826.
Seattle, Wash., 1828.
SEAVER, J. M., 2315.
Secession movement, *1860-1861*, 1014; "father" of, 1091; Missouri and, 1023; sentiment in South Carolina, in 1851, 1025; sources for history of, 13, southern editorials on, 1102.
Secret agent, revolutionary war, 936.
Sectional history. *See* Frontier hypothesis.
Secularism, 3168.
Sedition laws, *1798-1799*, 980.
SEE, MRS. P. V. C., 957.
SEIBELS, R. E., 3450.
SEITZ, D. C., 2061, 2901.
Sekani Indians, 3771.
Selden family, 2433.
SELIGMAN, E. R., 580.
Selkirk settlement, 3752, 3757.
SELLERS, J. L., 2158.
Seminary, girls', 1717.
Seminole war, *1837-1838*, 1046.
Senate, United States: action upon treaties, 2618; and nominations to the Supreme court, 2683; and the treaty power, 2684; Illinois senator denied admission to, 2762; party irregularity in, *1869-1901*, 2698; relations with the President, 2752.
Senators: from Colorado, 2154; Indiana, 1890, 2028; Louisiana, 1898; Tennessee, 1893, 1963; Texas, 1761; Vermont, 1959.
Seri, 391.
Serra, Junípero, 828.
Serrano, G. P., 3910.
SERRANO Y SANZ, MANUEL, 3867.
Servants, in colonial America, 2930.
Servitude: in the American colonies, 645, 650; indentured, in colonial New York, 733; white, in East Florida, 825.
Sesquicentennial: of battle of Groton Heights, 902; Rock Island county, Ill., 1380; Yorktown, 867, 868, 878, 881, 910, 912, 1824.
SETZLER, F. M., 260.
Seven years' war, Connecticut taxation resulting from, 874. *See also* French and Indian war.
Seventh Day Dunkers, 746.
SEVERANCE, H. O., 1137, 1544.
SEVIER, G. W., 2137.
—— JOHN, 1756.
Sevier, *Gen.* John, 2137.
Seville, Spain, Casa de contratación, 3866.
Seward, W. H., 1072.
SEYBOLT, R. F., 904, 919.
Seybolt, R. F., 948.
SEYMOUR, CHARLES, 2649.
—— F. W., 1885.
Seymour family, 2434.
SHAFROTH, J. F., 905.
Shakespeare's New England, 669.
SHAMPANORE, FRANK, 1594.
SHANE, J. D., 280.
Shane, J. D., 1449, 1451.
SHANKS, C. L., 1039.
SHANNON, S. L., 3648.
SHAPLEY, HARLOW, 3440.
SHARP, W. G., 2650.
SHAW, G. C., 1904.
—— H. L., 906.
Shaw, John, 1487.
SHAW, P. V., 4037.
—— R. W., 3613.
Shawnee Indian chief, 324.
Shawnees, 988.
Shawneetown, Ill., 3064.
Shays' rebellion, *1786*, 927, 973, 1520.
SHEARER, A. H., 19.
SHEDD, F. F., 3044.
—— SOLON, 3487.
SHEEHY, M. S., 159.
SHEFFY, L. F., 1774.
Shelburne, Mass., 2500.
SHELBY, C. C., 1201.
Shelby, I. S., 1758.
Sheldall school, 3237.
SHELDON, A. E., 1581.
—— MRS., 1634.
Shelekov, G., 32.
Shell mounds, Indian, 194.
Shells and shell guns, 2551.
Shenandoah Valley campaign, *1862*, 1082, 1094.
SHEPARD, CHARLES, 56.
SHEPARDSON, F. W., 3229.
Shepherd, Alexander, 1333.
SHEPHERD, J. B., 1319.
Shepherdstown, W. Va., 1830.
SHEPPARD, C. E., 2511.
—— E. W., 1082.
—— J. H., 1877.

SHERARD, J. L., 2794.
Sherbrooke, Que., 3679.
Sheridan, *Gen.* Philip, 1062.
SHERMAN, A. O., 2456.
—— F. F., 3271-3274.
—— FORREST, 3868.
—— H. C., 112.
Sherman, *Gen.* W. T., 2139, 2140; campaign through Georgia, *1864*, 1106, 2574.
Sherman anti-trust law, 2860.
SHERRER, G. B., 3315.
SHERWIN, OSCAR, 1863.
SHERWOOD, G. H., 3088.
—— H. N., 619.
—— W. G., 735.
SHETRONE, H. C., 261.
SHIELDS, A. W., 1209.
SHIELS, A. W., 1209.
SHILEY, A. L., 33.
Shiloh, battle of, *1862*, 1069, 1104.
Shipley, estate named, 897.
SHIPMAN, H. R., 19.
Shippen, Margaret, 1864.
Shipping: from the port of Providence, R. I., 1726; in North Carolina, *1763-1789*, 2880; of Salem, Mass., coastwise and foreign, 685; on the Great Lakes, 1174. *See also* Merchant marine.
Shipping board, U. S., 2759.
Ships: abandoned at sea, 2909; American merchant, *1850-1900*, 2893; built in Medford, Mass., 1511; clipper, 2873; of Salem, Mass., *1750-1769*, 685.
Shipwrecked Japanese in Hawaii, *1806*, 1366, 1369.
SHIRLEY, THOMAS, 632.
—— WILLIAM, 704.
"Shivaree", 3721.
SHORT, L. M., 2714.
Short, William, 1999.
Shortt, Adam, 3628.
SHORTT, GEORGE, 3526.
SHOTWELL, R. A., 2141.
Showlow ruins, 211.
SHRIVER, J. A., 908.
SHRYOCK, R. H., 2957.
SHULL, C. W., 2758.
SHUMAN, J. W., 3432.
Shute, Thomas, 2954.
Siberian adventure, America's, *1918-1920*, 1134.
Sieber, Albert 1238.
SIEBERT, W. H., 825, 966.
SIEBURG, FRIEDRICH, 3584.
Sifton, Clifton, 3624.
Silk industry, 1587.
SILLIMAN, S. I., 1545.
Silver ornaments, Indian, 245.
Silver policy: Colorado and, 1304; controversy, *1890-1896*, 2699.
Silversmith: 18th century, 2865; Philadelphia colonial, 2960.
Silverthorne, Joseph, 3696.
Silverware: early domestic, 2829; Spanish, in New Mexico, 2867.
SILVESTER, A. H., 2435.
Silvester family, 2435.
Silvy, *Father* Antoine, 3746.
SIMCOE, J. G., 1011, 3614.
Simcoe, *Lieut. Gov.* J. G., 3724; correspondence of, 3614.
SIMMONS, F. J., 2437.
Simmons college, 2437.
Simmons family, 2437.
SIMONS, L. G., 3433.
SIMPSON, GEORGE, 1194.
—— H. E., 1660.
—— H. G., 2088.
—— J. F., 2305, 2308.
—— L. B., 3831.
Simpson, *Bishop* Matthew, 2071.
Simsbury, Conn., 1312.
Single tax, originator of, 1954.
SINK, C. A., 3402.
Sino-American: commercial relations, 2661; culture contacts, *1784-1844*, 2587.
SIOUSSAT, A. L., 1493.
—— ST. G. L., 745, 2651.
SiouxIndian wars, *1862*, 1548, 1556; *1863*, 1185; *1866*, 1878.
SIPE, C. H., 1713.
SISSONS, C. B., 3723.
Sisters, religious: in New France, 3536; special orders: Bon Secour, 3075; Sisters of Mercy, 3063, 3067, 3071, 3072; Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur, 3085; Sisters of Providence, in civil war service, 1074; Sisters of Providence of St. Mary-of-the-Woods, 3083; Sisters of the holy cross of St. Mary of the immaculate conception, 3070; Sisters of the holy name of Jesus and Mary, in New France, 3546; Sisters of the hospitalières de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Québec, 3547; Sisters of the Hôtel-Dieu hospital, Montreal, 3548. *See also* Ursulines.
SITES, M. K., 1338.
SIZER, THEODORE, 2782.
SKINNER, G. A., 2571.
Skinner, Richard, 706.
SLATER, G. A., 1210.
Slattery, C. L., 3164.
Slave families, 1040.
Slave raid on Indians, Spanish, 276.
Slave trade: and Anglo-American relations, *1807-1862*, 2625; documents illustrative of, 640; House of Lords sessional papers relating to, 50; in the old South, 1029; to Brazil, abolition of, 4021.
Slavery, 1029-1042; Hinton R. Helper on, 1973; House of Lords sessional papers relating to, *1763-1834*, 3942; in Africa, American opposition to, 2612; in colonial America, 645; in Delaware, 1322; in East Florida, *1726-1776*, 825; in New York, 1617; in the British West Indies, *1763-1834*, 50; John Brown's Missouri raid, 1567; Kansas struggle, 1045, 1443; Lincoln's election and, 1055; national problem, 1617; sources for the history of, 13. *See also* Anti-slavery party, and Emancipation policy.
Slaves: economic and social significance of, 2930; for Louisiana, *1718*, 807; importation into South America, 3998; in colonial America, 2930; loyalty of, in 1862, 1041.
SLOAN, S. B., 1428, 3322.
SLOANE, G. B., 2902.
Sloat family, 2438.
SLOWE, L. D., 160.
SMALLWOOD, J. R., 3664.
SMART, C. A., 3275.
SMITH, A. D. H., 1852, 1866.
—— A. R. H., 2539.
—— B. L., 240.
—— BROMLEY, 766.
—— C. B., 1072.
—— C. C., 1236.

SMITH, C. P., 1663.
—— C. W., 92.
—— DAVID E., 161.
—— DONALD E., 625.
—— D. H., 2759.
Smith, E. F., 3486.
SMITH, E. T., 162, 588.
—— F. D. 2221.
—— F. G., 3403.
Smith, F. L., 2762.
—— F. P., 2882.
SMITH, FRANK, 961, 2103.
—— G. H., 2246.
—— GALE, 620.
Smith, Gerrit, 2804.
SMITH, GUY-HAROLD, 1839.
—— H. B., 3232.
—— H. H., 2062.
—— H. J., 1391.
—— H. L., 624.
—— H. P., 1776.
—— H. W., 1083.
Smith, J. P., 3487.
—— J. S., 576a.
—— *Capt.* John, 778; map of Chesapeake Bay, 494.
—— Joseph, 3119.
SMITH, N. L., 2903.
Smith, R. H., 3382.
SMITH, R. W., 1105.
—— ROGER, 3449.
—— S. B., 1277.
Smith, *Lt. Col.* T. A., 1341.
SMITH, T. C., 1777.
—— THOMAS, 788.
Smith, Thomas, 788.
SMITH, V. J., 262.
—— W. E., 1881.
—— W. E. L., 3585.
—— W. H., 1635.
Smith, W. R., 2142.
SMITH, WILLIAM, 3649, 3724.
Smith, *Rev.* William, 752.
SMITH, Y. B., 112.
Smith family, 2439.
SMITHER, HARRIET, 1778, 1779.
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, 433.
Smoking. *See* Clay pipes.
Smyser family, 2440.
SMYTH, CLIFFORD, 513, 720, 736, 754, 778, 1211, 1860, 1906, 1944, 1957, 1964, 1991, 2003, 2012, 2034, 2063, 2084, 2131, 2222, 2245, 2257, 3586, 3832, 3833.
SMYTHE, G. F., 3137.
SNELLEMAN, J. F., 4025.
SNIDER, C. H. J., 3725.
Snider, D. J., 3319.
SNOW, ELLIOT, 1084.
Snowville, Va., 1803.
SNYDER, F. B., 1714.
—— J. R., 1278.
—— R. J., 2136.
—— R. M., 1574.
Social and economic history, 2782-3046; Alabama, in the fifties, 1221; during the last 150 years, 1217; from 1898 to 1914, 1115; Putney community, 2098; Spanish Louisiana, 1477. *See also* Agriculture, forestry, and land, Commerce and industry, Communication, transportation, and public works, Finance and money, Labor, Libraries, societies, and institutions, Life and manners, Philanthrophy and social welfare, and Printing and publishing.
Social customs, early American, 2974.
Social history: American, as recorded by British travellers, 562; of the American people, 584.
Social ideas, revolutionary period, 835.
Social justice, quest for, *1898-1914*, 2788.
Social life in New York city, *1890-1914*, 1611.
Social pleasures, church control of, 2955.
Social sciences, 122; encyclopedia of, 580.
Social studies. *See* Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching.
Social welfare. *See* Relief laws, Vocational rehabilitation, and Welfare work.
Socialism in Reading, Pa., 2779.
Société des missions évangeliques, 3569.
Societies and institutions, 2935-2946; historical, *see* Historical societies: Lancaster, Pa., 1719, 1720; revolutionary war, 955-961. *See also* under name of individual society.
Society for the propagation of the Gospel, 954.
Sociology: American, 2790; at the University of Pennsylvania, 3202; study of, *1904-1909*, 112.
Sod houses, 559.
Soldier voting in Iowa, 1415.
Soldiers: civil war, Massachusetts, 1073; connected with Florida history, 1352; revolutionary war, 962-970.
Soldiers' reservation, Illinois, 1387.
SOLIS, *Fray* G. J. DE, 826.
SOLÍS CÁMARA, FERNANDO, 2774.
Solís y Rivadeneyra, Antonio de, 3820.
SOLOMON, S. R., 2763.
SOMERS, H. J., 3726.
Songs. *See* Ballads.
Sonora, Mex., 430.
SORENSEN, A. L. N., 3056.
Soto, Hernando de, 452.
Soulé, Pierre, 2628.
Sources and documents: American government and politics, 2753; civil war, 1093-1111; Confederation period, 976-978; illustrative of the slave trade, 640; Maine province and court records, *1653-1679*, 670; Massachusetts colonial, 692; period from 1789 to 1829, 1000-1012; period from 1829 to 1861, 1043-1050; relating to the foreign relations of the United States, *1917-1918*, 2666; revolutionary war, 908, 913-954; Spanish, regarding the founding of Los Angeles, 1259; world war, 1142-1153. *See also* Archives, Court records, and Public documents.
Sources in American history, from the southern point of view, 13.
SOUSA GOMES, A., 514.
South: agriculture in, 2817; American history sources from view point of, 13; antebellum period, 1022; coming of industry to, 2824; conscientious objectors in, 1092; contribution to science, 3410; cotton trade, *1866-1886*, 2863; earthquake of 1811, 3051; education in, 2105; evangelistic methods in churches of, 3051; furniture in, 2953; Gen. Sherman and the, 2139; geographer's interpretation of, 1199; Hinton R. Helper on the, 1973; Jacksonism in, 1164; life and manners in, 1186; literature in, 3380; lost Irish tribes in, 2994; migration to,

colonial period, 749; nationalism in, in 1851, 1025; normal college in, 3201; planter of, 1900; reading in, 3321; recent industrial growth and politics in, 1157; repudiated debts of, 1078; secession movement, *1860–1861*, 1014; slave trading in, 1029. *See also* Confederate states, and Slavery.

SOUTHALL, E. P., 3017.

——— J. P. C., 2320.

South America, 3992–4001; aboriginal period, 348–449; archaeological work in, *1929–1930*, 356; Indian civilizations in, 420; pioneering in, 579; Portuguese discovery of, before Columbus, 478; wars of independence, United States citizens in, 3896.

South American viewpoint, history text-books from, 104.

South America's impressions of New England, late 18th century, 565.

Southard, Isaac, 2143.

South Carolina, 1730–1738; coinages for, 2923; court of ordinary, records, *1764–1771*, 791; Creek Indian tribes in, *1725*, 332; divorce in, 2732; election of 1870, 1125; nationalism in, *1851*, 1025; nullification in, 1018; repudiated debts of, 1078; Spanish colonies in, 785; state liquor experiment, 2794.

South Carolina agricultural experiment station, 2798.

South Carolinians at Gettysburg, 1054.

South Dakota, 1739–1741; Norwegian workmen about the forts in, 3000. *See also* Dakota.

South Dakota state college, 3224.

Southerland family, 2283.

Southern Baptist theological seminary, 3057.

Southern commercial convention, *1856*, 1027.

Southern editorials on secession, 1102.

Southern Indians, British administration of, 906.

Southern Jacksonism, political geography of, 2697.

Southern Pacific railroad, 2892.

Southold, N. Y., 1639.

South Sea Islands, as origin of prehistoric Americans, 316.

Southwest: antiquities, 181, 185, 188, 235, 246, 247; bibliography, 54; civil war in, 1067; description and travel, 550, 555, 556; famous scout of, 1238; Indian traders of, *1865–1876*, 1206; Indians of, 1212; New England's contribution to development and culture of, 1195; pilgrims of the Santa Fe, 1192; pioneer in, 1887; plants grown in, during the Spanish period, 2810; Santa Fe trade, *1844–1847*, 1218; Spanish exploring expedition in, *1792–1793*, 1215; Spanish-Indian relations in, 1599; Spanish period, 798, 801, 802, 826, 829, 831, 1178; Spanish treatise on limits of Louisiana and Texas, 1201. *See also* Santa Fe trail.

Southwest, Old. *See* Tennessee country.

Southwest museum, Los Angeles, Calif., 180.

Southwick, Lawrence, 705.

SOUTHWICK, W. H., 705.

SOUTHWORTH, C. H., 1212.

——— G. V., 621.

——— J. V., 621.

SPAHR, MARGARET, 622.

Spain: and its colonies, *1808–1820*, 3897; and the American right of deposit at New Orleans, 2672; British relations with, revolutionary period, 917; cable between Cuba and, 1128; effort to regain Gibraltar, 850; English expedition against, *see* Havana expedition of 1762; English peace mission to, *1780*, 850; in the American revolution, 2208 intention to seek British aid in California in 1846, 1028; Louisiana cession to, 655, 656; purpose in the American war for independence, 850; rivalry with the United States in the Creek country, *1783–1789*, 974; United States minister to, *1853*, 2628.

SPALDING, H. S., 767, 1463, 1464.

——— W. A., 1279.

Spanish: archives relating to the Philippines, 4065; civilization of Santa Fe, N. Mex., 1597; colonies in Georgia and South Carolina, 785; colonization in California, 1286; colony north of the Rio Grande, first, 816; conquistadors, diseases carried to America by, 515; days in the Southwest, 1178; discoverers, 507; discovery and exploration, *see* Demarcation line of Alexander VI; documents relating to the founding of Los Angeles, 1259; documents relating to the Scots settlement of Darien, 83; expedition in New Mexico, *1792 1793*, 1598; expedition into California, *1781*, 1281; exploration in California, 1246, 1247; exploration in the Southwest, *1792–1793*, 1215; exploration of the Northwest coast, 527; explorers of the British Columbian coast, 510; fishery in Newfoundland, 3662; governor of California, *1777–1779*, 1271; governor of the Californias, *1775–1783*, 1251; governor's palace in San Antonio, 1772, 1776; judicial records of Louisiana, 89; law of conveyance of property, 2747; laws, influence on Louisiana jurisprudence, 2725; legal procedure in Louisiana, in 1800, 1474; military campaign in the Southwest, *1716*, 798; mines in Iowa, 1428; missionary (Serra), 828; missions, 826, 831, 1270; official reports on California, *1777–1779*, 1271; regime in Florida, 799, 817, 827; regime in Texas, 1765; regime in the Southwest, 798, 801, 802, 826, 829, 831; relations with the Indians in the Southwest, 1599; royal trading company, 18th century, 2783; scientist's explorations in Spanish America, 3927; silverware in New Mexico, 2867; slave raid on Hopi Indians, 276; trade route in New Mexico, *1788–1795*, 550.

Spanish, attitude in regard to the American civil war, 2613.

Spanish America. *See* Hispanic America.

Spanish American trade, England and, *1680–1715*, 3937.

Spanish-American war, 1126–1131, 1878; Tennesseans in, 1748. *See also* Spanish treaty claims commission.

Spanish California, 1246–1248, 1251, 1257, 1259, 1271, 1280, 1281, 1286.

Spanish East Florida, United States troops in, *1812–1813*, 1004.

Spanish-English frontier, *1786–1796*, 984, 985.

Spanish Florida, early church government in, 1350.

Spanish Louisiana, *see* Louisiana (Spanish province).

Spanish Texas, filibustering expedition against, *1815*, 981. *See also* Texas.

Spanish treaty claims commission, 2011.

Spare family, 2441.

Sparta, Mo., 1576.

SPAULDING, O. L., 2019.

——— T. M., 1372.

SPEARS, J. P., 1521.

SPECK, F. G., 263, 264, 336.
Speech, Nebraska pioneer, 3323. *See also* Americanisms.
SPELL, J. R., 3918, 3919.
—— L. M., 1872.
SPENCE, H. S., 3650.
SPENCER, F. C., 1308.
SPERLIN, O. B., 532, 533.
SPERO, S. D., 3018.
SPIEGEL, KÄTHE, 838.
Spies, revolutionary, 899.
SPILLER, R. E., 1044, 3342, 3343.
SPINKA, M., 9.
Spirit stones, 214.
SPITZER, PHILLIPE, 1163.
SPLAWN, M. R., 1201.
SPOERRI, J. F., 2358.
SPOHR, MARGARET, 622.
SPOONER, H. L., 265, 337.
Spoons, coffin, 2964.
Sport in America, *1490–1890*, 2972.
Sports, American, *1785–1855*, 2963. *See also* Lawn tennis.
Spotsylvania, battle of, *1864*, 1054.
Spotsylvania county, Va., 1814.
Spranger, Quijrijn, 3961.
Springfield, Mass., 3040.
Spring Hill college, 3215.
Spy, American revolutionary, 864.
SQUIRES, DUANE, 3230, 3231.
—— W. H. T., 1816.
Stabler family, 2442.
STACEY, C. P., 3615, 3616.
Stade, Jeremiah, 1758.
Stage: dramatic, 1886 (*see also* Drama, and Theater); minstrel, 2982.
Stagecoach: business in the Hudson valley, 1618; in Minnesota and Dakota, 2890; in New England, 2886; in the West, *1862*, 1294.
STAHL, GÜNTHER, 266, 338.
STALLCUP, E. S., 1237.
Stalling's island mound, 186.
Stamp act, 646.
STANARD, W. G., 1817.
"Standing Bear", Indian chief, 339.
Stanford, Leland, 2144.
Stanford university, 2144.
Stanhope, *Capt.* Henry, 890.
Stanley, Edward (Earl of Derby), 3604.
Stanley family, 2443.
STANLEY-BROWN, Joseph, 3482.
Stanton, Adam, 1316.
—— E. M., 1072, 2995.
STAPLES, C. R., 1465, 2332.
STARKE, A. H., 3361.
State, U. S. Department of, 2664.
State and local government, 2763–2781; California, *1846–1850*, 1260; District of Columbia, 1324, 1327; documentary source book, 2753; Kent county, Md., 1488; Massachusetts, colonial period, 683, 691, 692; Massachusetts General court, 1519; Oregon country, *1843*, 1208; Tennessee, beginnings of, 1756.
State board of education, Indiana, 3183.
State constitutions. *See* Constitutions, state.
State history, research in, 139.
State house, Maryland, 1494.
State laws, 44.
State publications, Virginia, 64.
State support of education in Pennsylvania, 3185.
Statehood: admission of Oklahoma, 2777; Colorado's first fight for, 1296; contest in Ohio, 2775. *See also* Union, Federal.
STATES, J. A., 570.
States, attempts to form new, *1786–1796*, 979.
States' rights, 1050, 2719.
States' rights Unionist, 2008.
Statesman, a financial, 1113.
STAVER, A. J., 2448.
Steamboats, Hudson river, 2901.
STEARNS, B.-M., 3045.
STECK, F. B., 827, 828.
Stedman, C. M., 2145.
STEELE, H. J., 2260.
STEFFEN, HANS, 3809.
STEIN, A. M., 2858, 2859.
—— O. T., 3999.
STELZMANN, ALEXANDER, 3869.
STEMMONS, WALTER, 3233.
STENBERG, RICHARD, 829.
STEPHEN, C. H., 2380.
STEPHENS, A. H., 1047.
Stephens, E. W., 2146.
STEPHENSON, C. H., 2380.
—— L. O., 2444, 2445.
—— N. W., 1025.
Stephenson family, 2444, 2445.
Sterling, Earl of, 642.
—— James, 767a.
Sterling, Mass., 1497, 1522.
STERN, EDWARD, 2904.
—— L. E., 44.
STERNBECK, ALFRED, 3870.
STERNE, ADOLPHUS, 1778.
STERRETT, M. M., 1213.
Steuben, *Baron* F. W. von, 857, 858.
STEVENS, F. E., 3276.
—— HENRY, 2147.
Stevens, Henry, son, and Stiles, firm, booksellers, London, 57.
STEVENS, L. T., 1588.
Stevens, Thaddeus, 2148.
STEVENS, W. B., 2079.
Stevens family, 2446.
STEVENSON, LIONEL, 3316, 3357.
STEWART, F. H., 2512.
—— G. R., 3356.
—— G. W., 2816.
—— GLENN, 3931.
—— J. A., 2400.
—— JOHN, 789.
—— O. D., 2381.
—— R. A., 895, 2548.
—— T. D., 434.
Stewart, T. W., 1678.
STICKER, GEORG, 515, 3834.
STILLÉ, C. J., 3258.
Stillé, C. J., 3258.
STILLWELL, C. W., 3435.
—— J. E., 2447.
—— U. B., 58.
Stillwell family, 2447.
STIMSON, F. J., 2652.
—— H. L., 2653.

STINE, O. C., 2817.
Stock, preferred, 2919.
Stock brokerage, 2922.
Stock exchange, Wall street, 2924.
STODDARD, AMOS, 1575.
—— F. R., 968.
Stoddard, *Col.* John, 672.
STODDARD, LOTHROP, 1912.
—— P. W., 3114.
Stoeckl, Edouard de, 2065.
Stoever family, 2448.
STOKE, H. W., 2654, 3354.
STOKES, I. N. PHELPS, 59.
—— J. F. G., 1373, 1374.
—— M. B., 1108.
STOLER, M. C., 95, 1412.
STOLTZ, CHARLES, 2073.
STONE, I. M., 2655.
—— E. W., 3465.
Stone age culture, 191.
Stone pestles, 275.
STOR, J. M., 76.
Stores, chain, 2868.
Storey, Moorfield, 2149.
Storm at Mobile, in 1722, 802.
Stormont, Ont., 3705.
STORRICK, W. C., 1085.
STORY, D. A., 737.
Stover family, 2448a.
Stoves, cooking, 2966.
Stowits family, 2270.
STUART, *Sir* CHARLES, 946.
Stuart, Gilbert, 3270, 3290.
STUART, GRANVILLE, 1579.
Stuart, J. T., 1077.
STUART, JACOB, 571.
Stuart, *Capt.* John, 659.
STUDER, F. V., 267, 1774.
Stuyvesant, Peter, 730.
Strachan, *Bishop*, 3724.
Strategy of the Yorktown campaign, 905.
Stratton, S. W., 3488.
STRATTON, W. J., 85.
Stratton Major parish, Va., 779.
Street railway, Detroit, 2895.
STREETER, M. B., 2449.
Streeter family, 2449.
Streets, New York city, 1606, 1616, 1636, 1640.
STREICHER, FRITZ, 516.
STRICKLER, JOE, 2064.
Strike, labor, 2933.
Stringfellow, Horace, 3165.
STRÖMSVIK, GUSTAV, 364.
STRONG, ALBERT, 2450.
Strong family, 2450.
Strother family, 2451.
STRUNSKY, SIMEON, 2120.
Submarines: American, 2554; German, world war, 1143.
Suffrage, Indian, 3001.
Sugar industry: American, 2676; French West Indian, 3968.
SULLIVAN, JAMES, 592.
—— JOHN, 925.
SULTE, BENJAMIN, 3688.
SUMMERALL, C. P., 1352.
Sumter, Thomas, 2150.
"Sun", New York, 3043.
Sun temple, prehistoric, 417.
Sunday schools, 3104, 3105, 3141. *See also* Sabbath schools.
Supplies: revolutionary war, 933; world war, 1139.
Supply problems, military, 2574.
Supreme court, U. S.: chief justice of 2151; executive and legislative "war" on, 2737; Justice Holmes and the, 1977-1982; part in the building of the nation, 2721; Senate and nominations to, 2683; supremacy of, 2748.
SURFACE, F. M., 1139.
Surgeons: biographies, 1843, 1937; civil war, 1095; licensing of, 1474; pioneer army, 3457.
Surgical progress, *1830-1930*, 3427.
Surinam, 4041-4045.
Susquehanna company, 745.
Susquehanna valley, 1698.
Susquehannah company, 1697.
Sutherland, A. E., 1613.
SUTHERLAND, S. H., 839.
SUTTEE, 232.
SUTTON, D. H., 3193.
SWAN, M. M., 2977, 3277, 3278, 3286.
SWANTON, J. R., 340, 341, 3454.
Sweden, commercial investigator sent to the United States by, *1783*, 976; relations with America, *1780-1927*, 2688.
Swedenborgianism, 3124. *See also* New Church.
Swedenborgians, 3349-3351.
Swedes. *See* New Sweden.
Swedish: element in America, 3020; immigrant of 1865, 3014; immigration, 2998, 3004; report about mines in the United States, *1783*, 976; traveller in the United States, *1818-1820*, 553. *See also* Scandinavians.
Swedish-American clergyman, 3154a.
Swedish-American relations, *1780-1927*, 2633.
Swedish colonial society, 163.
SWEENY, MRS. W. M., 1818.
SWEET, W. W., 9, 3062.
SWENSON, D. F., 164.
Swett, Leonard, 1077.
SWIFT, F. H., 3257.
—— IVA, 60.
—— IVAN, 1546.
SWINDLER, R. E., 165.
SWISHER, J. A., 1428, 1432.
Swiss emigration to South America, 4001.
SYDENHAM, *Lord*, letters from, *1839-1841*, 3617.
SYKES, MCCREADY, 3234.
—— NORMAN, 835.
SYLVESTRIS, *pseud.*, 2657.
Symmes, J. C., 1661.
Syracuse, Oreg., 1680.

T

Tabor, H. A. W., 1311.
Tacna and Arica, 2589.
TAEUSCH, C. F., 2860.
Taft, W. H., 2151.
Tairona culture, 403.
TALBOT, C. M., 947.
—— GAGLE, 2013.
—— MARION, 3235.
—— THEODORE, 572.
Tallman family, 2452.
TALMAN, J. J., 3600, 3727.

Talon, Jean, 3570a.
Tammany leaders, 1912, 1952.
Taney, R. B., 2152, 2153.
TAPLEY, H. S., 706, 1523, 3236, 3390.
TARAVAL, SIGISMUNDO, 830.
Tariff: Colorado legislative resolutions on, 1304; manipulation, *1867–1897*, 2783; relations between Canada and the United States, 2633a.
"Tartuffe", presentation of, *1694*, 3582.
TATSCH, J. H., 2223.
TAUSSIG, F. W., 2861.
TAVERNIER, R. P., 3764.
Taverns: Indianapolis, 1406; Michigan, 1531; New York city, 1604; Vermont, 1790.
Tax lists: Kentucky, *1800*, 1456; Ulster county, N. Y., *1709–1721*, 2527; Virginia, colonial period, 768, 776. *See also* Tithable list.
Taxation: colonial Connecticut, 723; in Tennessee, 1757; revolutionary period, 917.
Taxes. *See* Tithes.
TAYLOR, A. E., 1086.
—— A. P., 1375.
—— E. G. R., 517–519.
—— G. A., 1122.
Taylor, G. B., 3143.
TAYLOR, G. R., 989.
—— JUSTICE [H. C.], 3765.
—— J. G., 1864.
Taylor, J. W., 1928.
TAYLOR, K. W., 3527.
Taylor, Moses, 87.
TAYLOR, N. T., 2453.
—— R. C., 268.
Taylor, *Gov.* R. L., 2713.
TAYLOR, R. N., 755.
Taylor, Mrs. S. R., 1393.
Taylor family, 2453.
Tea, Nantucket's first cup of, 708.
Teachers, professional training of, 3242.
Tecumseh, 988.
Temperance: agitation in Upper Canada, 3600; leader, in Maine, 2795.
Temperance society, Lancaster, Pa., 1720.
TEMPLE, J. E., 364.
—— T. W., 1280, 1281.
Temple of the warriors, 366, 405.
Temples: Arikawa tribal temple, 206; Maya, 366; prehistoric, 364, 395, 396, 417, 435.
Tennessee, 1742–1759; biography of Gen. John Sevier, 2137; California forty-niner from, 571; higher education in, 3195; history, writings on, 36; Indian site in, 203; infantry company in St. Clair's campaign, 1006; politics, *1886–1896*, 2713; presidential campaign of 1860 in, 1017; printing in, 3036; revolutionary soldiers of, 970; senators from, 1893, 1963; Sherman's campaign, *1864*, 1106; state government, beginnings of, 1756.
Tennessee, Daughters of the American revolution, 958.
Tennessee country: Cherokee attack upon white settlers, *1776*, 877; Hazard's proposed colony in, *1755*, 834; Presbyterian mission to Indians in, *1757–1759*, 833.
Tennessee-North Carolina-Virginia boundary, 1655.
Tennesseeans, in United States wars, 1748.
TENNEY, A. A., 3249.
—— S. M., 1466.
Tennis, lawn, 2980.
Tepehuanes, 399.
TERÁN, J. B., 3871.
Terán, J. B., 4013.
TERBUSH, ADELAIDE, 3404.
Tercentenary, Massachusetts Bay colony, 707, 1506.
Tercentenary commission, Connecticut, 1314.
TERMER, FRANZ, 436–439.
TERNAGEL, P. G., 1428.
Terralla y Landa, Estebán de, 3853.
Terre Haute, Ind., 3308.
Territorial expansion. *See* Annexation.
Territorial laws, American, 44.
TERSANE, GABRIEL, 3884.
TERWILLIGER, B. J., 2524.
Tests in American history, 108, 128, 147, 170.
Texas, 1760–1781; affairs of, *1850*, 1047; and the Southern Pacific railroad, 2892; annexation of, 1048; archaeology, 182, 193, 201, 248, 262, 267; bibliography, 54; boundary of the Spanish province of, 1201; Catholic activities in, 3066; filibustering expedition against, *1815*, 981; first German settlement in, 2990; first printer in, 1872; inclusion in the Louisiana purchase, 1201; independence of, 1761; Indian pottery, 175, 234; Indians in, 286; Protestant Episcopal church in, 3136; religious martyrs, 17th and 18th centuries, 3068; Spanish missions in, 826; Spanish period, 1765; trip through, *1846–1847*, 556; Waco medical association, 3437.
Texas, Republic of: Congress of, journals, *1839–1840*, 1779; political affairs of, 1778; postmaster general, 2013.
Texas question, 1018.
Textbooks (history), 153, 154, 587–625; Illinois history, 1378; in relation to international understanding, 41; racial elements in, 110; South American viewpoint, 104.
Textile mills, Kentucky, 1461.
Textiles, historic, 116. *See also* Fabrics.
Thacher family, 2454.
THATCHER, HERBERT, 2094.
Thatcher genealogy, 2454.
Thaumur de la Source, *l'abbé*, 3536.
Thayer, J. B., 2718.
THAYER, THATCHER, 1728.
Theater: in Canada in 1694, 3582; in New York, *1842–1865*, 2973; in Pennsylvania, *1682–1794*, 2957. *See also* Ministrel stage, and Stage, dramatic.
Theatrical tour, Apache, 289.
Theological seminary: Columbia, 3132; Lutheran, 3100; Southern Baptist, 3057.
Theorists of the American revolution, 835.
Theses: in history, economics, etc., 67, 117; on Pan American topics, 3785. *See also* Doctoral dissertations.
THOBURN, J. B., 239, 269.
THOM, J. W., 2455.
Thom family, 2455.
THOMAS, A. B., 1508, 1509.
—— B. P., 2065.
—— C. M., 2659.
Thomas, C. S., 2154.
—— *Capt.* Joseph, 968.
THOMAS, LESLIE, 586.
—— M. H., 12, 3244.
Thomas, *Gen.* Thomas, 2456.
Thomas family, 2456.

THOMPSON, C. W., 1087.
—— J. E., 373, 440, 441.
Thompson, R. W., 2155.
THOMPSON, SLASON, 2156.
THOMSON, E. E. B., 780.
Thomson, E. W., 3627.
THOMSON, M. S., 270.
Thoreau, H. D., 2782, 3300, 3383, 3384.
THORNBURY, D. L., 2457.
Thornbury family, 2457.
THORNDIKE, A. H., 112.
THORNING, J. F., 2660, 2695.
THORNTON, H. R., 1226.
—— N. S., 1226.
—— W. M., *jr.*, 1226.
—— W. W., 1879.
Thornton, Mrs. William, 1338.
THORSMARK, THORA, 2224.
Thought: American, 3312; St. Louis school of, 3319.
Three Rivers, Que., 3688, 3690.
THROOP, H. D., 2458.
Throop genealogy, 2458.
Thurber, Charles, 1508.
THURMAN, HELEN, 1413.
THWAITES, R. G., 623.
THWING, C. F., 1931, 3260, 3477, 3486.
TIBBETS, J. C., 3062a.
Ticoman, excavations at, 444.
Ticonderoga, Fort, 658; Burgoyne's statement issued at, *1777*, 914. *See also* Fort Carillon.
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1634.
"Tidewater Virginia," 1806.
Tidwell family, 2399.
Tihuanacu, prehistoric ruins of, 417.
Tilden, S. J., 2157.
TILLIE, E. M., 2265.
TILLMAN, LEWIS, 2459.
Tillman family, 2459.
TILTON, C. C., 1392, 2066.
Timothée, Louis, 2940.
TINGSTEN, HERBERT, 2760.
Titchenor, E. B., 3259.
Tithable list, Virginia, 2547.
Tithables, Virginia, *1663–1695*, 776.
Tithes, Virginia, *1748–1783*, 768.
Title controversy, 2783.
Tixerant, Louis, 802.
TJERNAGEL, N., 3237.
—— P. G., 2018.
Tobacco: American Indian, 196; smoking, by the Indians, origin of, 338.
Tobacco trade: Maryland, *1700–1725*, 2844; monopoly, 975, 977; Virginia, 18th century, 2831.
TODD, J. R., 2541.
—— M. L., 3345.
TOHILL, L. A., 167.
Toledo, Francisco de, 3865a.
Toll road movement, 2883.
Tolland county, Conn., 1317.
Tolu site, Ky., 272.
TOMLIN, CHARLES, 2282.
Tomson family, 2282.
Tonti, Henri di, 1625.
TOPHAM, WASHINGTON, 1339.
TOPP, *Lieut-Colonel*, C. B., 3655.
Tories, legal and constitutional theories of, 893.
Toronto, Can., 3635, 3694, 3695, 3701.
TORRENCE, CLAYTON, 2549.
Tory, New Jersey, 1585.
Tory imperialism, 893.
Toscanelli, Paolo, 493.
TOTTEN, J. R., 2454, 2527.
Toussaint Louverture, P. D., 3989, 3990.
TOUT, O. B., 1282.
Towles family, 2275.
Town, a typical New England, 1498.
TOWNSEND, E. E., 1780.
Townsend, L. S., 1780.
—— Robert, 899.
Townsend family, 2460.
Townshend, Thomas, 923.
Townships, 2801.
Trade: foreign, *1750–1769*, 685; *1830–1930*, 2825; Indian, in colonial Georgia, 793; Halifax, N. S., 3671; lime, in Maine, 1485; Santa Fe, 1218; Santa Fe and Los Angeles, *1830–1848*, 555; seals used in, 856; Spanish-American, England and, *1680–1715*, 3937 (*see also* Manila galleon); with California in the fifties, 2783. *See also* Commerce, Fur trade, Monopoly, Reciprocity, Slave trade, and Tobacco trade.
Trade guilds of New Spain, 3859.
Trade laws, British enforcement of, 917.
Trade route in New Mexico, Spanish, 550.
Traders of the Southwest, *1865–1876*, 1206.
Trading companies. *See* American fur company, Hudson's Bay company, and North West company.
Trading path to the Indians, 1654.
Trail, B. C., 3774.
TRAIN, ARTHUR, 1217.
TRAMOND, JOANNÈS, 62.
Tramps' union, 1114.
Transcendental club, 3324.
Transcendentalism, 3306.
Transcendentalist, 3326.
Transportation: in colonial New Jersey, 743; in North Carolina, *1763–1789*, 2879; military, 2566; of troops in the world war, 1153. *See also* Communication and transportation.
TRAQUAIR, RAMSAY, 3587, 3689.
Travel: in colonial New Jersey, 743; in Minnesota, *1867*, 1549; *1850*, 1557; in Texas, diary of visit to Texas missions, *1767–1768*, 826; Lafayette's visit to the United States, *1824–1825*, 2020–2022; overland to California in 1849, 1172; Pullman, fifty years of, 2908. *See also* Description and travel.
Travelers: British, 562, 563; Catholic ecclesiastic as, 548; French, in California, *1851*, 1245; French, in Mexico, *1857*, 3912; French, 17th century, 554; German, 1008; Nashville as seen by, 1758; Swedish, *1818–1820*, 553; to the Spanish Indies, 16th century, 3865. *See also* Voyageurs.
TRAXLER, A. E., 170.
TREADWAY, O. G., 2461.
Treadway family, 2461.
TREADWELL, E. F., 2091.
Treason, of Benedict Arnold, 1863.
Treasury, Secretary of, under Cleveland, 1113.
Treasury department, U. S., 2756.
TREAT, E. B., 611.
Treaties: commercial, 2619; Franco-American, of February 6, 1778, 876; of the United States, *1776–1818*, 2623; Senate action upon, 2618; unratified, 1789 to 1931, 2662. *See also* Treaty [etc.].

Treaty: Clayton-Bulwer treaty, 2602; Great Britain and the United States, *1794*, 2627; Hay-Herrán, 2668; peace, *1782*, 923; quintuple treaty of 1841, 2651; suppression of the African slave trade, 2651; Washington, *1871*, 3634; with Indians in North Carolina, *1777*, 308; with the Menominee, *1836*, 313.
Treaty making power, 2719; Senate and, 2684.
Treaty relations with Cuba, 2676.
Trecothick, Barlow, 646.
Trecy, *Father* Jeremiah, 3076.
TREXLER, H. A., 1088.
TRIMBLE, K. W., 1819.
Trinity college, Dublin, 709.
Tripartite claims commission (U. S., Austria, and Hungary), 2638.
Tripoli, war with, 2557.
TROLL, C., 442.
Troops: provincial, in the French and Indian war, 657; U. S., in Spanish East Florida, *1812-1813*, 1341. *See also* Army, and Muster rolls.
Trott, Benjamin, 3291.
Trowbridge, J. T., 3489.
TROXELL, C. F., 3238.
Trumbull, John, 1858, 3273, 3292, 3385.
TRUMBULL, JONATHAN, 948.
Truro, Mass., 2495.
Trustees for establishing the colony of Georgia, 793.
TSCHETTER, PAUL, 1131b.
TSIANG, T. F., 2661.
TUCCI, R. DI, 520.
TUCKER, GILBERT, 3618.
—— JOSIAH, 949.
Tucker, *Capt.* R. P., 1285.
TUCKER, W. P., 3239.
TUGWELL, R. G., 3158.
Tulare valley, Calif., 1254.
Tunica Indians, 1562.
Turgot, *Marquis* de, 2628.
Turkish American controversy, 2598.
Turkish map of America, *1513*, 482, 483, 499.
TURNBULL, E. R., 3115.
—— GEORGE, 1691.
—— L. M., 3194.
TURNER, F. E., 2979.
—— F. J., 1026.
Turner, F. J., 155.
TURNER, M. W., 3124.
—— R. B., 2746.
—— W. R., 2388.
Turner family, 2396.
Turnpikes, 2883.
Turpin, Thomas, 1998.
Tusayan ruin, 209.
Tuskahoma, Okla., 1677.
TUTTLE, C. M., 1284.
TVEDT, C. W., 3240.
Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
TYLER, JOHN, 1048, 1049.
Tyler, John, and the annexation of Texas, 1048.
TYLER, L. G., 781, 2056.
Tyler, Marian, 3909.
Tyler family, 2462.
Typewriter, invention of, 1508.
Typography, 3027.
TYRRELL, J. B., 3746.

U

UHRBROCK, R. S., 1853.
Ulloa, Francisco de, 65.
ULMANN, ALBERT, 1636.
Ulster county, N. Y., 1624, 1626, 2524, 2527.
"Ulster county gazette", 986, 3039.
UMBLE, JOHN, 3104.
Umpqua valley, Oreg., 2797.
UNDERHAY, F. C., 3651.
UNDERHILL, N. B., 1309.
Underwood family, 2463.
Union, Federal: admission of California into, 1260; and the States in 1860, 1050; Colorado's first fight for statehood, 1296; Missouri's decision to stay in, 1023.
Unionist, a Georgia, 2008.
"United Irishman", biography of a , 1877.
"United States", trading ship, 2870.
United States bank, 1018.
U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission, 2225-2234.
Universities, state. *See under* name of state.
University of Virginia, library, 96.
Unrecognized governments, 2604.
UPHAM, G. B., 671.
Upper Canada: administration of Lieut. Gov. Simcoe, *1792-1796*, 3614; agricultural societies of, 3727; Catholic bishop of, first, 3726; crime and punishment in, 3703; drinking habits in, 3600; Duncombe uprising of 1837, 3605; in the war of 1812, 3603; land grants, 3717; municipal government in, 3709; periodical literature of, *1793-1840*, 3619; periodicals of, 3498; political leaders, 3724; rebellion of 1837-1838, 3605, 3606; temperance agitation in, 3600. *See also* Ontario.
Upper Canada academy, 3723.
Urdiñola, Francisco de, 3836.
URIBE, A. J., 3810, 4039.
URIJMAN, L. C., 3932.
Ursulines, 3572.
Uruguay, 4057; bibliography of beginnings of, 3779; Colonia del Sacramento, 3840; Swiss emigration to, 4001.
USHER, A. P., 2926.
Utah, 1782-1783b; ancient culture in, 241; archaeology, 249-251; beginnings of printing in, 3029; early newspapers, 66. *See also* Mormons.
"Uti possidetis", rule of, 3793.
Uxmal, 355.

V

VAGTS, ALFRED, 2249.
VAILLANT, G. C., 443, 444.
VALKHOFF, P., 521.
VALLÉE, HENRI, 3690.
VALLENILLA LANZ, LAUREANO, 4058.
VALLVÉ, MANUEL, 522.
Valparaiso, battle off, *1814*, 2565.
VAN BUREN, MARTIN, 632.
Van Buren county, Ia., 1419.
Van Buren family, 2464.
VANCE, J. R., 1076.
Vance, J. W., 1392.
VANCE, M. F., 1310.
Vancouver, George, 3768; expedition, *1792*, 453.
Vancouver Island, B. C., 3772.

VAN DEN BARK, MELVIN, 3323.
Vanderbilt family, 1852.
VANDERPOOL, J. L., 1613.
VANDERSLICE, HOWARD, 2465.
Vanderslice family, 2465.
VAN DEUSEN, E. K., 3991.
—— R. J., 3991.
VAN DYKE, PAUL, 2235.
VAN FLEET, F. A., 1667.
Van Patten, N., 3920, 3923.
VANNEST, C. G., 624.
VAN VLECK, C. A., 573.
Van Wyck, C. H., 2158.
Van Zandt family, 2466.
Varlet, *Bishop* D. M., 809.
Vassar, J. E., 3166.
VASSAR, T. E., 3166.
Vatican, diplomatic relations with, to 1867, 2660.
Vaudreuil, Marquis de, 3536.
VEBLEN, FLORENCE, 2159.
Veblen, Thorstein, 2159.
VEITCH, G. S., 835.
VELARDE, LUIS, 831.
VELLARD, J., 445.
Venezuela, 4058; United States families at Maracaibo, 2277.
Vera Cruz, Mex., 3826.
VERGARA MARTÍN, G. M., 3811.
Vergennes, le comte de, 882, 975.
Vermilion, 3734.
Vermilion, Ill., 1392.
Vermont, 1784–1791; diary, of the year 1838, 2147; early townships, 671; negotiations with Gen. Haldimand, British commander, revolutionary war, 909; revolutionary captain of, 1870; senator from, 1959; tour through, *1833*, 545.
Vermont, Daughters of the American revolution, 959.
Vermont historical society, 2147.
Verrazzano, maps of, *1524* and *1529*, 469.
VERRILL, A. H., 446, 3933.
Verse, revolutionary war dialogue in, 920.
Very, *Capt.* Samuel, 564.
Vespucci, Amerigo, 477, 491.
VESTAL, S. C., 2236.
Vevay, Ind., 1404.
Vial, Pedro, 1215.
VICKERY, H. B., 3479.
Vicksburg, Miss., 1562.
Vicksburg campaign, *1862–1863*, 1083.
Victoria, B. C., 3776.
Victoria university, Ontario, 3723.
VIEN, *Lt. Col.* THOMAS, 3528.
VIÉNOT, JOHN, 3982, 3983.
VIGNAUD, HENRI, 523.
Villa, Francisco, 3913.
Village, colonial, 1506.
VILLARD, HENRY, 574.
Villebon, sieur de, 3536.
VILLIERS DU TERRAGE, *Baron* MARC DE, 524, 525.
Villiers [du Terrage], *Baron* Marc de, 815.
Vincennes, Ind., 811, 3145.
Vineland, N. J., 1584, 1593, 1595, 2515.
VINMONT, R. B., 1854.
Vintah Indian agency, 1783b.
VIOLETTE, E. M., 1898.
Virginia, 1792–1824; and the alien and sedition laws, 980; Catholics in, colonial period, 3080; civil war in, *see* Shenandoah Valley campaign; colonial period, 768–783; county court in, *1700–1830*, 2729; families, origins of, 768; genealogical bibliographies relating to, 56; genealogy, 39, 2268, 2275, 2279, 2542–2549; general assembly, farewell address to Thomas Jefferson, *1809*, 1994; Lafayette's troops in, 945; manuscripts in, 96; medicine in, in the 18th century, 3407; Monacan Indian towns in, 285; navy of the revolution, 895; New England settlers in, 17th century, 781; newspapers, 4; Presbyterian church in, 3128; private schools in, *1800–1860*, 3194; Protestant Episcopal church in, 3138; religious life in, *1812*, 3149; revolutionary period, 884; revolutionary war in, 941; state publications, 64; tobacco trade, 18th century, 2831; troops in the revolution, 939; wills and administrations, 2549.
Virginia, University of, 3212.
Virginia historical society, 126; founder, 1914.
Virginia-North Carolina-Tennessee boundary, 1655.
Virginia state library, 39, 64.
Virginia, Yorktown sesquicentennial commission 867, 868.
Vivero, Rodrigo, 4065.
Vizarrón y Equiarreta, J. A., 3855.
Vocabulary, in American history study, 131.
Vocational education, 3174.
Vocational rehabilitation, *1921–1930*, 1745.
VOGE, A. L., 3666.
VOIGT, A. G., 3100.
VOLPE, GIOACCHINO, 3894.
Voltaire, John Adams on, 1857.
Voorhees, D. W., 2160.
VOORHEES, E. K., 2283.
Voorhees family, 2467.
VOSSLER, OTTO, 840.
Vote, soldier, 1415.
Voters, literacy test for, in New York, 2773.
Voting. *See* Suffrage.
VOVARD, ANDRÉ, 3590.
Voyageurs, 3567, 3570a.
Voyages: New York to San Francisco, *1854*, 564; Pacific, 1209; to China, trading, *1784*, 2870; to the northwest coast, apocryphal, 526; whaling, *1844–1846*, 570.
VURPILLOT, F. J., 3021.

W

Waco, Tex., 3437.
Waddell, Moses, 3216.
WADE, M. S., 3775.
Wadsworth, W. H., 1455, 1850.
WAGEMANN, C. E., 2906.
WAGGONER, W. W., 1285.
WAGNER, H. R., 526, 528, 1286.
WAITE, F. C., 3445a, 3484a.
Wakefield national memorial, 2193.
Waldo, Samuel, 704.
WALKER, C. S., 1109.
—— FRANKLIN, 3373.
—— M. R., 575.
Walker, R. J., 1086.
WALKER, R. S., 342.
Walker, Thomas, 774a.

WALKER, W. H., 2669.
WALL, A. J., 66.
—— J. P., 1596.
Wall street: methods and leadership in, 2924; number 120, 1606.
Wallace, Andrew, 2161.
WALLACE, P. B., 756, 3279.
—— ROBERT, 1152.
—— W. L., 1433.
—— W. S., 3498, 3529.
WALLER, J. L., 2863.
Waller family, 2468.
Walls family, 2469.
Walpole, Horace, 911.
WALPOLE, K. A., 3620.
WALSH, *Sister* M. KATHLEEN, 3835.
WALTEMATH, KUNO, 3921.
WALTER, M. H , 1790.
—— P. A. F., 538.
WALTON, HAROLD, 1946.
Wampum, 196.
War of 1812, 991-999, 3597; agrarian discontent preceding, 989; army surgeon, 3457; battle of Lake Champlain, *1814*, 2563; Canadian in, 3599; "Constitution's" battles in, 2557; hero (Macomb), 2082; military activities in Lancaster, Pa., during, 1721; naval battle of, 2565; Tennesseeans in, 1748; Upper Canada in, 3603.
War of independence, American, 841. *See also* Revolutionary war.
War of the Pacific, 4014.
WARD, J. D., 2670.
Ward family, 2266.
WARDNER, H. S., 909.
WARE, C. F., 2864.
WARING, M. A., 1110.
—— M. G., 1110.
WARNER, C. B., 1637.
—— E. M. W., 2471
—— L. H., 2747.
—— W. F., 2988.
WARREN, AUSTIN, 3326.
—— CHARLES, 990.
—— L. A., 2067, 2068, 2072.
—— RAYMOND, 2069.
—— W. M., 3241.
Warren county, N. J., 1594.
Wars. *See* Civil war, Mexican war, Revolutionary war, Spanish American war, and World war.
Wars, colonial. *See* French and Indian war, and King Philip's war.
Wars, Indian. *See* Indian wars.
Warships. *See* "Oregon", and Submarines.
WARSHOW, R. I., 1965.
Warthin, A. S., 3490.
Warwick, R. I., 1729.
Washburn, C. G., 2162.
WASHBURN, R. C., 2112, 2113.
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, 950-952.
Washington, George, 2163-2240; arrival in New York, *1789*, 1606; bibliography, 2; letters to, 924; memorials to, 1602; plan for city of Washington, 1891. *See also* Washingtoniana.
—— Martha, 2241.
—— Mary Ball, 2242, 2243.
Washington, D. C., 1323-1339, 1891; business man and philanthropist of, 2029. *See also* District of Columbia.
Washington conference on the limitation of armaments, *1921-1922*, 2626.
Washington Parish, La., 1470.
Washington (state), 1825-1828; constitution of, 2781; early newspapers, 66.
Washington treaty of 1871, 3634.
Washingtoniana, *2186*.
WASSÉN, HENRY, 420.
WASSON, G. S., 1485.
Wataugans, 877.
WATERBURY, E. M., 2470.
—— G. A., 2470.
Waterbury family, 2470.
Waterford, Vt., 1790.
Waters, boundary, United States and Canada, 2663
Watertown, Mass., 687.
Watie, *General* Hand, 277.
WATKINS, L. S., 3165.
—— W. K., 3282.
WATSON, D. S., 567, 1288, 1289.
—— E. L., 271.
Watson, Elkanah, 1851.
WATSON, HERBERT, 3748.
—— ROBERT, 3747, 3761, 3762, 3776
WATT, ALASTAIR, 3621.
—— R. F., 1828.
Watterson, Henry, 3386.
Watterson family, 1746.
WATTS, H. C., 3090.
WAVRIN, MARQUIS DE, 447.
WAXMAN, PERCY, 3990.
WAY, JULIUS, 2506.
Wayland, J. A., 3311.
WAYLAND, J. W., 1820.
Wayne, Anthony, 2244.
WEAKS, M. C., 2865.
WEAVER, M. G., 1716, 3105.
—— R. B., 168-170.
Weaving, Indian, 196.
WEBB, J. J., 1218.
—— W. P., 1219.
—— W. S., 203-205. 272, 273.
Webb family, 2472.
WEBBER, J. W., 2866.
—— M. L., 789, 791, 792, 1736.
WEBER, H. F., 3106.
Webster, Daniel, 2245.
WEBSTER, J. C., 657, 663.
Webster, Noah, 2246.
WEBSTER, ROBERT, 664.
Webster family, 2473.
WEDDELL, E. W., 3138.
Wedding celebrations in Upper Canada, 3721.
WEED, R. A., 2981.
—— THURLOW, 2105.
WEEKS, O. D., 539.
Weems, M. L., 2247.
WEGERER, ALFRED VON, 2671.
WEGNER, R. N., 343, 348, 448.
Weight, ancient Peruvian standard of, 383.
Weights and measures, decimalization of, 1996.
WEISENBURGER, F. P., 2081.
Weiser, Conrad, 2248.

WEISS, H. B., 1903, 3485.
WEITZMAN, L. G., 2989.
WELCH, W. H., 3427.
Welfare. *See* Social welfare.
Welfare work, civil war, 1074.
Welland canal, 3729.
Welland county, Ont., 3698.
Welles, Gideon, 1072.
WELLMAN, RITA, 1729.
WELLS, ROSALIE, 2907.
—— T. T., 2385.
—— WELLS, *pseud.*, 2258.
WENDER, HERBERT, 1027.
WENHAM, EDWARD, 2867.
WENTWORTH, R. S., 708.
WENTZ, A. R., 3054, 3101.
WERNER, R. C., 922.
WERTENBACKER, T. J., 625, 1821.
Wesleyan college, 3217.
WEST, G. A., 274.
West: history of, bibliography, 7; colonial period, 796–834; Confederate plans for conquering, 1081; fiction writing in, 3322; gun-fighters of, 2952; migration to, colonial period, 749; railroad pools, 2900; republican party in, *1865–1870*, 2700a; revolutionary war in, 898, 901, 1380; travel in, in 1850's and 1860's, 1549, 1557. *See also* Frontier, and Indian battles and wars.
West, Far: animal life and exploration in, 1183; army life in, in the 1870's, 1171; description and travel, 531–534, 536, 538, 541, 542, 544, 546, 547, 550–552, 555–561, 566, 567, 569, 571, 572, 574–577; emigration to, 560; expedition to, *1843–1844*, 534; exploration and settlement, *1540–1850*, 1182; frontier, 1167; fur trade, 1180; "great plains", 1219; Indian battles in, *1876*, 319; Indian peace commission in, *1867*, 288; legends of, 557; life and adventures of a frontiersman, 1166; overland emigration to the Pacific, 1172; pioneer life in, 1176; range cattle industry, 2849; trapper, scout, and Indian fighter in, 1196. *See also* Northwest (Far), Northwest coast, and Pacific coast.
Westchester county, N. Y., 1607–1609, 1614, 1621–1623, 1628, 1632, 1643.
WESTERFIELD, R. B., 2868.
Western boundary of Louisiana, *1762–1803*, 829.
Western foreign missionary society, 3130.
Western historical collection 1300.
Western lands, cession to the federal government, 972.
Western magazines for ladies, 3045.
Western meat-packing industry, 2848.
Western posts: French report on, *1758*, 660; Great Britain's refusal to relinquish, 2581.
Western provinces of Canada, 3732–3777.
West Indies, 3927–3933; aboriginal period, 348–449; maps of, 3778; slave trade and slavery, *1763–1834*, 50. *See also* British West Indies, Dutch West Indies, and French West Indies.
WESTMAN, E. G., 3020.
Westmoreland county, Pa., 969.
WESTOVER, LIONEL, 3777.
—— M. F., 1638.
West Point, N. Y., orderly book, *1780*, 940.
West Virginia, 1829, 1830; folklore, 3317.
WETTEREAU, J. O., 978.
Whaling fleet, New Bedford, 2783.
Whaling voyage, *1844–1846*, 570.
Whalley, Edward, 648.
Wharton family, 2280.
Wharton school, University of Pennsylvania, 3213.
WHEAT, C. I., 1258.
—— E. W., 2528.
Wheat: and politics in Canada, 3749; export market, civil war period, 2613; in the Southwest, Spanish period, 2810.
WHEELEN, JEAN, 910.
WHEELER, A. E., 3728.
Wheeler, B. I., 3260.
WHEELER, B. W., 3818.
Wheelwright, *Rev.* John, 698
Whig party, 2711.
WHITAKER, A. P., 2672.
—— EPHER, 1639.
WHITCOMB, P. S., 2070.
WHITE, C. P., 1757.
—— C. T., 2071.
White, Henry, 2248.
—— James, 3650.
WHITE, K. K., 958.
—— KATE, 571.
—— L. A., 2125.
White, Stanford, 3293.
WHITE, W. H., 953.
—— W. P., 1613.
—— W. R., 2574.
White family, 2474.
"White Horse Eagle", Indian chief, 344.
White House, architect of the, 1975.
"White House", the name, 1325.
Whitefoord, Caleb, 3270.
WHITELEY, E. S., 911.
White Oak Flats, Tenn., 1748a.
White servitude: in East Florida, 825; in the American colonies, 2931.
WHITFIELD, T. M., 3116.
WHITING, M. A., 1640, 1641, 2908.
Whiting family, 2475.
Whitley, E. R., 970.
Whitman, Walt, 3300, 3387–3389.
WHITNEY, A. S., 3242.
—— O. C., 592.
Whittier, J. G., 3390.
WHITTINGTON, G. P., 1041.
WHITTON, F. E., 841.
Wichitas, 1774.
WICKHAM, J. P., 3472.
WIDENBAUER, GEORG, 529.
WIERNIK, PETER, 3022.
WILBUR, M. E., 830.
—— R. L., 1227.
WILCOX, F. O., 2768.
WILES, REX, 1220.
WILGUS, A. C., 3790, 3812, 3814, 3815, 3895, 3904.
—— W. J., 1153.
Wilkes, Charles, 2250.
WILKES, W. O., 3437.
WILKINS, H. T., 2909.
Willard, Emma, 3171.
William and Mary college, 3199, 3204, 3210, 3227.
WILLIAMS, A. R., 3252.
—— B. H., 2675.
—— E. M., 2476.
Williams, Ephraim, 1851.
WILLIAMS, N. B., 2760a.

WILLIAMS, O. W., 1781.
—— R. G., 2032.
Williams, Roger, 697, 715, 716, 720, 3167.
WILLIAMS, S. C., 833, 834, 1756, 1758.
—— S. L., 1576.
Williams college, Institute of politics, 2708.
Williams family, 2282, 2476.
Williamsburg, Va., 773, 941, 1806, 1807; restoration of, 861, 1822.
WILLIAMSON, D. R., 1238.
—— H. E., 3591.
—— J. A., 3943.
Willington academy, 3216.
WILLIS, G. L., 2770.
—— H. E., 2696, 2748, 2749.
—— JOHN, 2132.
WILLISON, G. F., 1311.
WILLISTON, B. T., 2487.
WILLOUGHBY, C. A., 1141.
Wills, Virginia, 2549.
Wilmington, Del., 3147.
WILNER, M. M., 1642.
Wilson, Alexander, 1758.
WILSON, E. B., 112, 3458.
—— F. W., 1910.
—— H., 757.
—— H. F., 1791.
Wilson, J. A., 1494.
WILSON, ROBERT, 3438.
—— S. M., 1467, 1468, 1905.
Wilson, Woodrow, 1845, 2251-2258; and the Federal reserve law, 2920; letters to, during the war, 1152.
WILSTACH, PAUL, 1495, 1806, 2004.
WILTSEE, E. A., 1028, 1290, 2910.
Winchester, *Brig. Gen.* James, 991.
Winchester, Va., 4, 1796.
Windham county, Conn., 1317.
Windsor, Vt., 1791.
Windsor chairs, 2837.
Windmill, in Michigan, 1558.
Windmills, 1220.
WING, F. S., 1823.
Wingate-Winget family, 2471.
Wingo, O. T., 2259.
Winnebago, Fort, 1837.
Winnipeg, Manitoba, 3635.
WINSHIP, G. P., 25, 709.
WINSLOW, E. G. R., "MRS. WATSON WINSLOW", 1656.
WINTEMBERG, W. J., 345.
WINTER, *Brigadier-General*, 3656.
Winthrop, Adam, 710.
—— *Gov.* Fitz-John, 710.
—— John, 1859.
—— *Gov.* John, *jr.*, 710.
—— *Maj. Gen.* W. S., 710.
Winthrop family manuscripts, 710.
Wireless telegraphy, 3648.
WIRTH, F. P., 171.
Wisconsin, 1831-1839; antiquities, 227-230; archaeology, 244, 245, 268, 270; Belgian settlers-in, 3011; Catholic church in, 3078; governor of (Fairchild), *1866-1872*, 1262; Indian culture in, 230; Indian graves in, 202; Indians of, 200, 300; inventor of 2095; justice of the supreme court of, 2086; legal status of women in, 2726; Norwegian settlers in, 2993, 3012; politics, in the 70's, 2702; Supreme court of, 2745.
WISE, J. C., 346.
WISMER, D C., 2927.
Witham, Thomas, 888.
WITHERINGTON, H. C., 3195.
WITHERS, E. M., 540.
WITMER, T. R., 2148.
Witnesses, authority of Congress over, 2758.
Wittenmyer, A. T., 1420.
Wittenmyer diet kitchens, 1428.
WITTKE, CARL, 2982.
Wolf, George, 2260.
WOLKINS, G. G., 1111.
Wollaston, John, 3294.
Women: education of, 3171; first lawyer in Illinois, 1888; in business and the professions, before 1776, 639; legal status of, in Wisconsin, 2726; magazines for, 3045; second woman to practice medicine in Boston, 3445a.
Women, American association of university, 3235.
Women's clubs, Michigan federation of, 2944.
Wood, Leonard, 2261.
WOOD, R. F., 2419.
—— W. C. H., 3691.
—— W. L., 721.
Woodbine, *Capt.* George, 1342.
Woodbridge, N. J., 742.
WOODBURN, J. A., 172, 1414, 2028.
WOODBURY, A. M., 576a.
—— GEORGE, 347.
—— J. C., 2429.
WOODDY, C. H., 2762.
WOODHOUSE, S. W., 2869, 2870.
WOODROW, D. S., 2238, 2239.
Woodworth, H. N., 2240.
—— R. J., 2871.
Woodruff, Wilford, 3120.
WOOD-SIMONS, MAY, 2983.
WOODWARD, G. W., 1050.
—— J. S., 3749.
Woodwork, *1730-1830*, 1631.
Woodworth, R. S., 112.
WOODY, R. H., 1124, 1125.
WOOLDRIDGE, J. W., 1291.
Woolen mills, Oregon, 1685-1687.
WOOLSEY, L. H., 3816.
Worcester, Mass., 1499, 1508, 1521.
Worcester county, Mass., 1502.
Working day, 2929.
World court. *See* Permanent court of international justice.
World peace, 2585.
World war: aftermath in America, 1158; American ambassador to France during, memoirs of, 2650; American minister to Argentina during, experiences of, 2652; Austrian ambassador to the United States during, reminiscences, 2592 (*see also* Dumba, recall of); bibliography, 60; Canada in, 3653-3656; claims, 2638; costs to the American people, 2786; diplomatic background of America's entry into, 2649; draft system, 2720; French diplomatic documents on the origins of, 2593; military principles, 2568; Mississippi men in, 1561; peace

conference at Paris, 2580; papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, 2665, 2666; responsibility for, American historians' interpretation of, 152; Spanish America and, 3899, 3900; Tennesseeans in, 1748; U. S. consul at Munich and his efforts for Irish freedom, 2597. *See also* American expeditionary force.
WORNER, W. F., 72, 1717-1724, 1895, 3055.
WORTH, P. L., 275.
WORTHEN, C. B., 577.
—— S. C., 2326.
Wrangell, F. P. von, 32.
WRIGHT, A. R., 173.
—— C. G., 3058.
—— E. N., 1092.
—— J. W., 842.
—— M. A., 1678.
—— P. G., 2676.
WRINKLE, W. L., 174.
Writer, of New England in the South, 1897.
Writing, prehistoric. *See* Glyphs, Hieroglyphs, Petroglyphs, and Pictographs.
WROTH, L. C., 654, 767a.
WYGANT, G. P., 1643.
WYLLYS, R. K., 831.
WYMAN, WALKER, 2911.
Wymberley Jones De Renne Georgia library, 69.
Wynne family, 2477.
Wyoming, 1840, 1841; teaching of the social sciences in, 122.

X

XANDERS, A. L. L., 2440.
Xiu dynasty, 355.

Y

Yale School of medicine, 3409a.
Yancey, Bartlett, 1010.
Yankee, in Patagonia, 4003.
"Yankee", the first stage, 2947.
Yankee-Teuton rivalry in Wisconsin, 1834.
YARDLEY, J. H. R., 783.
YATES, G. W., 3729.
Yates, M. T., 3143.
Yerkes family, 2478.
Yellow fever, 3438.
Yellowstone expedition, 576.
YEPES, J. M., 3817.
YNTEMA, H. E., 1982.
York, Me., 1481.
York, Ont., 3701. *See also* Toronto, Ont.
York county, Me., 670.
York factory, 3746.
YORKE, DANE, 669, 2795, 2912.
—— P. C., 3934.
Yorktown, Va., 1806, 1807; maps of, *1585-1781*, 1819.
Yorktown campaign, *1781*, 867, 869, 871, 878, 881-883, 884a, 894, 910, 926, 930, 935, 950, 951; Admiral de Grasse at, 881, 903; British army maps of, 2208; Cornwallis' surrender at, 843; French hero of, 860; French officers at, 844; naval views of, 889; Rochambeau and, 863; strategy of, 905.
Yorktown centennial, *1881*, 886.
Yorktown sesquicentennial celebration, 867, 868, 884a, 910, 912, 1824.
Yosemite national park, 1274.
YOUNG, A. H., 954, 2009, 3730.
—— ARMINIUS, 3658.
—— JEAN, 490.
YOUNGERT, S. G., 2468.
YOWELL, C. S., 2479.
Yowell family, 2479.
Ypres, battle of, *1915*, 1147.
Yucatan, antiquities, 364; archaeology, 412, 414, 415; prehistoric temples of, 435.
YULE, R. B., 2913.
YUSFRAN, P. M., 4051.

Z

ZBINDEN, KARL, 4001.
ZEREGA-FOMBONA, A., 3896.
ZIEGLER, C. A., 4026.
—— G. M., 3485.
ZIMMERMAN, A. Z., 3897.
—— C. B., 1668.
Zubly, J. J., 900.
ZUCULIN, BRUNO, 440, 4056.
Zuni Indian ruins, 256.
Zúñiga, José de, 550.